Index to proceedings of the GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Thirty-seventh session – 1982/1983
21 September 1982 - 19 September 1983
Index to proceedings of the GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Thirty-seventh session – 1982/1983
21 September 1982 - 19 September 1983

UNITED NATIONS
New York, 1983
INTRODUCTION ................................................................. v
ABBREVIATIONS ............................................................. vii
GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 37TH SESSION ........................................ xi
AGENDA ........................................................................... xvii
SUBJECT INDEX .................................................................. 1
INDEX TO SPEECHES ......................................................... 230
LIST OF DOCUMENTS ....................................................... 389

ANNEX

Voting Chart of Resolutions and Decisions Adopted by
Recorded or Roll--call Vote ................................................. 401
This page intentionally left blank
The General Assembly, composed of all Member States, is the main deliberative organ of the United Nations, and has the right to discuss and make recommendations on all matters within the scope of the Charter. The General Assembly meets once a year in regular session; special and emergency sessions are called as the need arises.

The Index to Proceedings of the General Assembly is a bibliographic guide to the proceedings and documentation of the General Assembly. This issue covers the thirty-seventh session as well as its Main and Ad Hoc Committees that met during the session. The Index is prepared by the Dag Hammarskjöld Library as one of the products of the United Nations Bibliographic Information System (UNBIS).

THE ARRANGEMENT OF THIS INDEX

The Index consists of the following parts:

Introduction includes information on the documents of the General Assembly and how they may be obtained.

Abbreviations lists the abbreviations used throughout the publication.

General Assembly, 37th session includes a list of officers, rules of procedure, resolutions and decisions and a checklist of meetings for each session.

Agenda lists matters considered by and brought before the General Assembly and the subject headings under which these items are listed in the Subject Index.

Subject Index provides topical access to General Assembly documentation. It contains an alphabetical arrangement of subjects listed in the Agenda, as well as a list of documents considered under each item, at which meetings the items were considered, and, where applicable, the action taken by the General Assembly.

Index to speeches gives access to speeches that were made before the General Assembly. Speeches and statements by representatives are listed in alphabetical order by country or organization, subdivided by subject discussed and by name of speaker, with an indication of the meeting at which the speech was made. Addresses of Heads of State are listed under the name of the country they represented followed by their title and name. Non-procedural remarks by the President of the General Assembly and other officers are included. Statements by chairmen and rapporteurs of committees are included when they presented or explained the reports of their committees in plenary meetings. Statements and speeches made by individuals representing an organization to which a hearing was granted are listed under the name of the organization. Statements made by officers of the United Nations Secretariat are listed under the name of the office or department they represented.

List of documents contains a listing of documents arranged by symbol. This list also contains information regarding the republication of mimeographed documents in printed Official Records.

An Appendix to the entire volume contains a voting chart of resolutions which were adopted by roll-call or recorded vote.

DOCUMENTATION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The symbols of all documents of the General Assembly begin with A/-, followed by the session number and the type of document or main committee to which it applies. The number following indicates the number of the document issued in that specific series. For example: A/37/2 is the second in the series of main documents at its 37th session; A/INF/37/6 is the sixth in the series of documents in the limited series; A/C.2/37/14 is the fourteenth document in the general series for the 2nd Committee; and A/C.5/37/L.20 is the twentieth in the series of limited distribution documents of the 5th Committee.

In the series of main documents of the General Assembly's 37th session, the symbols A/37/1 to A/37/51 are the supplements to the Official Records of the General Assembly of that session.

Meeting records are numbered in a similar way. Thus the 1st plenary meeting of the thirty-seventh session of the General Assembly bears the symbol A/37/PV.1, while the fifteenth meeting of the Third Committee bears the symbol A/C.3/37/SR.15.

In accordance with criteria approved by the General Assembly for the provision of meeting records of United Nations bodies, the verbatim records of the First Committee and the summary records of the other Main Committees of the General Assembly are issued in only one form (as Official Record of the General Assembly), and cover all discussions, whether substantive or procedural. Corrections to these meeting records are included in one Sessional Fascicle for each of the Main Committees, covering all meetings. The verbatim records of the plenary meetings of the General Assembly are issued initially in provisional mimeographed form for
limited distribution, and later for general
distribution in corrected printed form as
Official Records.

Of the other documents, a few appear as printed
Supplements to the Official Records (a fact
always noted in this index), and the rest are
issued in mimeographed form. Some of these,
such as the reports of committees on various
agenda items, are subsequently printed in the
Annexes to the Official Records. Resolutions
adopted by the General Assembly, first issued in
mimeographed form, are collected in printed
Supplements to the Official Records of each
session. After their republication in the
Official Records, provisional mimeographed
documents are no longer available. Some double
symbol documents (issued with both A/- and S/-
symbols) are republished only in the Supplements

HOW TO OBTAIN DOCUMENTS

Printed documentation of each session of the
General Assembly may be obtained, or purchased
from authorized sales agents, by providing the
following information:

General Assembly, Official Records,
Thirty-seventh session:
Meeting ... (specify plenary or
committee meeting number) for summary or
verbatim record fascicles.

Supplement No. ... (specify supplement
number) for documents issued in this form.

Annexes, Agenda Item ... (specify
agenda item number) for documents republished in
the Annexes.
### Abbreviations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Full Form</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ACABQ</td>
<td>Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACC</td>
<td>Administrative Committee on Co-ordination</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Add.</td>
<td>Addendum (Addenda)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMS</td>
<td>Administrative Management Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Art.</td>
<td>Article(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASEAN</td>
<td>Association of South-East Asian Nations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byelorussian SSR</td>
<td>Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CCD</td>
<td>Conference of the Committee on Disarmament</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chap., chaps.</td>
<td>chapter(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CMEA</td>
<td>Council for Mutual Economic Assistance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corr.</td>
<td>Corrigendum (Corrigenda)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CPC</td>
<td>Committee for Programme and Co-ordination</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ctee</td>
<td>Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dept.</td>
<td>Department</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECA</td>
<td>Economic Commission for Africa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECE</td>
<td>Economic Commission for Europe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECLA</td>
<td>Economic Commission for Latin America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECWA</td>
<td>Economic Commission for Western Asia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EEC</td>
<td>European Communities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESCAP</td>
<td>Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESCOR</td>
<td>Economic and Social Council Official Records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAO</td>
<td>Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRELIN</td>
<td>Frente Revolucionária de Timor Leste Independente</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GAOR</td>
<td>General Assembly Official Records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GATT</td>
<td>General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IAEA</td>
<td>International Atomic Energy Agency</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IBRD</td>
<td>International Bank for Reconstruction and Development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICAO</td>
<td>International Civil Aviation Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICJ</td>
<td>International Court of Justice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICSAB</td>
<td>International Civil Service Advisory Board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDA</td>
<td>International Development Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDB</td>
<td>International Development Board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IFAD</td>
<td>International Fund for Agricultural Development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ILMAC</td>
<td>Israel Lebanon Mixed Armistice Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ILO</td>
<td>International Labour Organisation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMO</td>
<td>International Maritime Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMF</td>
<td>International Monetary Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITU</td>
<td>International Telecommunication Union</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JIU</td>
<td>Joint Inspection Unit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NGO(s)</td>
<td>Non-governmental organization(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OAS</td>
<td>Organization of American States</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OAU</td>
<td>Organization of African Unity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbreviation</td>
<td>Full Form</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OECD</td>
<td>Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>para., paras.</td>
<td>paragraph(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLO</td>
<td>Palestine Liberation Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pt., Pts.</td>
<td>Part(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>res.</td>
<td>resolution(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev.</td>
<td>Revision</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SC</td>
<td>Security Council</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCOR</td>
<td>Security Council Official Records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sect., sects.</td>
<td>section(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SELA</td>
<td>Latin American Economic System</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sess.</td>
<td>session</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suppl. No.</td>
<td>supplement number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWAPO</td>
<td>South West Africa People's Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TC</td>
<td>Trusteeship Council</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TCOR</td>
<td>Trusteeship Council Official Records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TDB</td>
<td>Trade and Development Board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ukrainian SSR</td>
<td>Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN</td>
<td>United Nations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNCITRAL</td>
<td>United Nations Commission on International Trade Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNCTAD</td>
<td>United Nations Conference on Trade and Development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNDOF</td>
<td>United Nations Disengagement Observer Force</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNDP</td>
<td>United Nations Development Programme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNDRO</td>
<td>Office of the United Nations Disaster Relief Co-ordinator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNEF</td>
<td>United Nations Emergency Force</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNEP</td>
<td>United Nations Environment Programme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNESCO</td>
<td>United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNFICYP</td>
<td>United Nations Peace-keeping Force in Cyprus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNFPA</td>
<td>United Nations Fund for Population Activities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNHCR</td>
<td>United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNICEF</td>
<td>United Nations Children's Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIDO</td>
<td>United Nations Industrial Development Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIFIL</td>
<td>United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNS</td>
<td>United Nations International School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNITAR</td>
<td>United Nations Institute for Training and Research</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Kingdom</td>
<td>United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States</td>
<td>United States of America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNRWA</td>
<td>United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNTSO</td>
<td>United Nations Truce Supervision Organization in Palestine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UPU</td>
<td>Universal Postal Union</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USSR</td>
<td>Union of Soviet Socialist Republics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol., Vols.</td>
<td>Volume(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WFP</td>
<td>World Food Programme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHO</td>
<td>World Health Organization</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
This page intentionally left blank
THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 37TH SESSION

The thirty-seventh session of the General Assembly was held at United Nations Headquarters in New York. The session was declared open on Tuesday, 21 September 1982, by the Temporary President, Mr. Ismat T. Kittani (Iraq), Chairman of the Delegation of Iraq.

The session was suspended on 21 December 1982, and resumed for six meetings in May 1983, and was suspended at its 121st meeting on 13 May 1983, and was closed at its 122nd meeting on 19 September 1983.

A list of members of delegations to the session is contained in documents ST/SG/yer. C/ L. 517 & Add. 1-6 (to be republished as List of Documents (GAOR, 37th session).

Officers

President: Mr. Imre Hollai (Hungary) was elected by acclamation at the 1st plenary meeting

Vice-President: Representatives of Austria, China, Congo, Cyprus, Democratic Yemen, France, Haiti, Jamaica, Kuwait, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Mali, Nicaragua, Philippines, Qatar, Turkey, Uganda, USSR, United Kingdom, United States, Upper Volta and Zambia were elected by acclamation at the 2nd plenary meeting

Credentials Committee:
Chairman: Mr. Davidson L. Hepburn (Bahamas) was elected unanimously at the 1st meeting
Secretary: Mr. Alexander G. Olivier

General Committee:
Chairman: Mr. Imre Hollai (Hungary), President of the General Assembly

1st Committee (Political and Security Committee):
Chairman: Mr. James Victor Ghoso (Ghana) was elected by acclamation at the 1st meeting
Vice-Chairmen: Mr. Tom Eric Vraalsen (Norway) was elected by acclamation at the 2nd meeting and Mr. Julio Cesar Carasalco (Argentina) was elected by acclamation at the 3rd meeting
Rapporteur: Mr. Luvassitg Erdenechuluun (Mongolia) was elected by acclamation at the 2nd meeting
Secretary: Mr. Naem G. Rathore

Special Political Committee:
Chairman: Mr. Abduqayyum M. Mubarek (Yemen) was elected by acclamation at the 1st meeting
Vice-Chairmen: Mr. Ernesto Rodriguez Medina (Colombia) was elected by acclamation at the 2nd meeting and Mrs. Turia Ouid Dadda (Mauritania) was elected by acclamation at the 3rd meeting
Rapporteur: Mr. Faruk Logoglu (Turkey) was elected by acclamation at the 4th meeting
Secretary: Mr. Gustav Ormms

2nd Committee (Economic and Financial Committee):
Chairman: Mr. O. O. Fasowora (Nigeria) was elected by acclamation at the 1st meeting
Vice-Chairmen: Mr. George Papadatos (Greece) and Mr. Qazi Shukat Farooq (Pakistan) were elected by acclamation at the 2nd meeting
Rapporteur: Mr. Sloyan Bakalov (Bulgaria) was elected by acclamation at the 8th meeting
Secretary: Mr. Benoyse Sevan

3rd Committee (Social, Humanitarian and Cultural Committee):
Chairman: Mr. Carlos Calero Rodriguez (Brazil) was elected by acclamation at the 1st meeting
Vice-Chairmen: Mr. Willi Schlegel (Germany Democratic Republic) and Mr. Dharar Abdul Razak Razooqi (Kuwait) were elected by acclamation at the 2nd meeting
Rapporteur: Mr. Karl Borchard (Germany (Federal Republic)) was elected by acclamation at the 2nd meeting
Secretary: Ms. Pilar Santander Downing

4th Committee (Trusteeship Committee):
Chairman: Mr. Raui Roa-Kouri (Cuba) was elected by acclamation at the 1st meeting
Vice-Chairmen: Mr. Juha Vaarman (Finland) was elected by acclamation at the 3rd meeting and Mr. Essam Sadek Ramadan (Egypt) was elected by acclamation at the 3rd meeting
Rapporteur: Mr. Victor G. Garcia III (Philippines) was elected by acclamation at the 4th meeting
Secretary: Mr. Thomas Tanaka

5th Committee (Administrative and Budgetary Committee):
Chairman: Mr. Andrzej Abramowksi (Poland) was elected by acclamation at the 1st meeting
Vice-Chairmen: Mr. Ernest Beley Maycock (Barbados) and Mr. Samuha Kuyama (Japan) were elected by acclamation at the 2nd meeting
Rapporteur: Mr. Mohamed El Saffy (Egypt) was elected by acclamation at the 2nd meeting
Secretary: Mr. Armando Duque

6th Committee (Legal Committee):
Chairman: Mr. Philippe Kirsch (Canada) was elected by acclamation at the 1st meeting
Vice-Chairmen: Mr. Ion Diaconu (Romania) and Mr. Peter D. Maynard (Bahamas) were elected by acclamation at the 1st meeting
Rapporteur: Miss Salwa Gabriel Berberi (Sudan) was elected by acclamation at the 3rd meeting
Secretary: Mr. Valentin Romanov
**THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 37TH SESSION**

**Rules of Procedure**

The Rules of Procedure of the General Assembly, as amended up to 31 December 1978, were in effect during the 37th session (document A/520/Rev.13 (S/58, No. E.79.11)).

**Resolutions and Decisions**

Resolutions and decisions of the thirty-seventh session are collected in document A/37/51 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 51).

Resolutions and decisions are also listed in the Subject Index under the heading: General Assembly: resolutions and decisions 82-89.

**Checklist of Meetings**

**PLENARY**

(Symbol A/37/PV.-)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21 Sep</td>
<td>1 (opening)</td>
<td>21 Sep</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>24 Sep</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Sep</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>27 Sep</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>27 Sep</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Sep</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>28 Sep</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>28 Sep</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Sep</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>29 Sep</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>29 Sep</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Sep</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>30 Sep</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1 Oct</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Sep</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1 Oct</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1 Oct</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Oct</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>4 Oct</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>4 Oct</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Oct</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>4 Oct</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>4 Oct</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Oct</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>5 Oct</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>5 Oct</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Oct</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>5 Oct</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>5 Oct</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Oct</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>6 Oct</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>6 Oct</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Oct</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>7 Oct</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>7 Oct</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Oct</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>7 Oct</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>7 Oct</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Oct</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>7 Oct</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>7 Oct</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Oct</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>8 Oct</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>8 Oct</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Oct</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>8 Oct</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>8 Oct</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Oct</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>8 Oct</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>8 Oct</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Oct</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>9 Oct</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>9 Oct</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Oct</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>9 Oct</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>9 Oct</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Oct</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>10 Oct</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>10 Oct</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Oct</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>10 Oct</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>10 Oct</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Oct</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>11 Oct</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>11 Oct</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Oct</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>11 Oct</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>11 Oct</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Oct</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>12 Oct</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>12 Oct</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Oct</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>12 Oct</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>12 Oct</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Oct</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>13 Oct</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>13 Oct</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Oct</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>13 Oct</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>13 Oct</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Oct</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>13 Oct</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>13 Oct</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Oct</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>13 Oct</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>13 Oct</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Oct</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>13 Oct</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>13 Oct</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Oct</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>13 Oct</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>13 Oct</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**GENERAL COMMITTEE**

(Symbol A/EUR/37/3R.-)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982/1983</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 (opening)</td>
<td>22 Sep</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>23 Sep</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>8 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>11 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>10 May</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 (opening)</td>
<td>6 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>7 Dec</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Meeting records not issued)
### FIRST COMMITTEE  
(Symbol A/C.1/37/PV.-)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 (opening)</td>
<td>21 Sep</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1 Nov</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>11 Nov</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>30 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1 Nov</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>12 Nov</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>1 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2 Nov</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>15 Nov</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>1 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>3 Nov</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>18 Nov</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>2 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>4 Nov</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>17 Nov</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>3 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>5 Nov</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>19 Nov</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>4 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>6 Nov</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>20 Nov</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>5 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>7 Nov</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>22 Nov</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>6 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>8 Nov</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>23 Nov</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>7 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>9 Nov</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>24 Nov</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>8 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>10 Nov</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>25 Nov</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>9 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>11 Nov</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>26 Nov</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>10 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>12 Nov</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>27 Nov</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>11 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>13 Nov</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>28 Nov</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>12 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>14 Nov</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>29 Nov</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>13 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>15 Nov</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>30 Nov</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>14 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>16 Nov</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>1 Dec</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>15 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>17 Nov</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>2 Dec</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>16 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>18 Nov</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>3 Dec</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>17 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>19 Nov</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>4 Dec</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>18 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>20 Nov</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>5 Dec</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>19 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>21 Nov</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>6 Dec</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>20 Dec</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE  
(Symbol A/SPC/37/11R.- or PV.-)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 (opening)</td>
<td>21 Sep</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1 Nov</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>11 Nov</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>30 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1 Nov</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>12 Nov</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>1 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2 Nov</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>15 Nov</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>1 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>3 Nov</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>18 Nov</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>2 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>4 Nov</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>17 Nov</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>3 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>5 Nov</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>19 Nov</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>4 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>6 Nov</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>20 Nov</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>5 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>7 Nov</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>22 Nov</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>6 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>8 Nov</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>23 Nov</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>7 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>9 Nov</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>24 Nov</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>8 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>10 Nov</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>25 Nov</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>9 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>11 Nov</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>26 Nov</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>10 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>12 Nov</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>27 Nov</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>11 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>13 Nov</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>28 Nov</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>12 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>14 Nov</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>29 Nov</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>13 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>15 Nov</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>1 Dec</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>14 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>16 Nov</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>2 Dec</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>15 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>17 Nov</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>3 Dec</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>16 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>18 Nov</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>4 Dec</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>17 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>19 Nov</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>5 Dec</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>18 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>20 Nov</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>6 Dec</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>19 Dec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>21 Nov</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>7 Dec</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>20 Dec</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Meeting records issued both as SB and PV.

### SECOND COMMITTEE  
(Symbol A/C.2/37/11R.-)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 (opening)</td>
<td>21 Sep</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>19 Oct</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2 Nov</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>18 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>20 Oct</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>3 Nov</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>19 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>21 Oct</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>3 Nov</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>20 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>22 Oct</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>4 Nov</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>21 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>23 Oct</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>4 Nov</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>22 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>24 Oct</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>5 Nov</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>23 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>25 Oct</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>6 Nov</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>24 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>26 Oct</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>7 Nov</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>25 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>27 Oct</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>8 Nov</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>26 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>28 Oct</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>9 Nov</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>27 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>29 Oct</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>10 Nov</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>28 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>30 Oct</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>11 Nov</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>29 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>31 Oct</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>12 Nov</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>30 Nov</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

xiii
### Third Committee

*Symbol A/C.3/37/SR.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 (opening)</td>
<td>21 Sep</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>25 Oct</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>11 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>27 Sep</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>25 Oct</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>12 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>30 Sep</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>26 Oct</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>15 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>4 Oct</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>26 Oct</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>15 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>6 Oct</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>27 Oct</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>16 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>8 Oct</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>27 Oct</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>16 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>11 Oct</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>28 Oct</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>17 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>12 Oct</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>29 Oct</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>17 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>13 Oct</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>29 Oct</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>18 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>14 Oct</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1 Nov</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>18 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>15 Oct</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>2 Nov</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>21 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>16 Oct</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>2 Nov</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>23 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>17 Oct</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>3 Nov</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>23 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>18 Oct</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>5 Nov</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>24 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>19 Oct</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>8 Nov</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>24 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>20 Oct</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>8 Nov</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>24 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>21 Oct</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>9 Nov</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>26 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>21 Oct</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>9 Nov</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>26 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>22 Oct</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>10 Nov</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>29 Nov</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Third Committee: Open-ended Working Group

*On the Drafting of an International Convention on the Protection of the Rights of All Migrant Workers and Their Families* (Meeting records not issued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 (opening)</td>
<td>18 Oct</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>25 Oct</td>
<td>1 (opening)</td>
<td>4 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>19 Oct</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>25 Oct</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>20 Oct</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>28 Oct</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>21 Oct</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>29 Oct</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12 Oct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>21 Oct</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>16 Nov</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>13 Oct</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Third Committee: Consultations on the Draft Code of Medical Ethics

(Meeting records not issued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 (opening)</td>
<td>10 Nov</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>17 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>23 Nov</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>7 Dec</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Fourth Committee

*Symbol A/C.4/37/SR.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1982</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 (opening)</td>
<td>21 Sep</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>22 Oct</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>5 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>11 Oct</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>25 Oct</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>8 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>15 Oct</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>26 Oct</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>19 Oct</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>29 Oct</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>9 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>20 Oct</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1 Nov</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>9 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>21 Oct</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2 Nov</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>10 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>11 Nov</td>
<td>24 (closing)</td>
<td>16 Nov</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### FIFTH COMMITTEE
(Symbol A/C.5/37/SR.-)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meeting Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting Date, 1982</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 (opening) 21 Sep</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>20 Oct</td>
<td>11 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>20 Oct</td>
<td>11 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1 Nov</td>
<td>12 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>2 Nov</td>
<td>13 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>3 Nov</td>
<td>14 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>4 Nov</td>
<td>15 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>5 Nov</td>
<td>16 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>8 Nov</td>
<td>17 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>9 Nov</td>
<td>18 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>10 Nov</td>
<td>19 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>10 Nov</td>
<td>19 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>11 Nov</td>
<td>19 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>12 Nov</td>
<td>19 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>15 Nov</td>
<td>20 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>16 Nov</td>
<td>20 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>16 Nov</td>
<td>20 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>17 Nov</td>
<td>20 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>18 Nov</td>
<td>20 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>19 Nov</td>
<td>20 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>19 Nov</td>
<td>20 Nov</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SIXTH COMMITTEE
(Symbol A/C.6/37/SR.-)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meeting Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting Date, 1982</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 (opening) 21 Sep</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15 Oct</td>
<td>5 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>15 Oct</td>
<td>16 Nov</td>
<td>5 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>17 Oct</td>
<td>17 Nov</td>
<td>6 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>18 Oct</td>
<td>17 Nov</td>
<td>6 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>19 Oct</td>
<td>17 Nov</td>
<td>6 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>20 Oct</td>
<td>17 Nov</td>
<td>6 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>21 Oct</td>
<td>17 Nov</td>
<td>6 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>22 Oct</td>
<td>17 Nov</td>
<td>6 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>23 Oct</td>
<td>17 Nov</td>
<td>6 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>24 Oct</td>
<td>17 Nov</td>
<td>6 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>25 Oct</td>
<td>17 Nov</td>
<td>6 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>26 Oct</td>
<td>17 Nov</td>
<td>6 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>27 Oct</td>
<td>17 Nov</td>
<td>6 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>28 Oct</td>
<td>17 Nov</td>
<td>6 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>29 Oct</td>
<td>17 Nov</td>
<td>6 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>30 Oct</td>
<td>17 Nov</td>
<td>6 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>31 Oct</td>
<td>17 Nov</td>
<td>6 Nov</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1983 UNITED NATIONS PLEDGING CONFERENCE
FOR DEVELOPMENT ACTIVITIES
(Symbol A/CONF.115/SR.1-3)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meeting Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting Date, 1982</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 (opening) 8 Nov</td>
<td>8 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>8 Nov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 (closing) 8 Nov</td>
<td>8 Nov</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### AD HOC COMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR
THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS
TO THE UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY
FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES IN THE NEAR EAST
(Symbol A/AC.218/SR.1)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meeting Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting Date, 1982</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>22 Nov</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### AD HOC COMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR
THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS
TO THE 1983 PROGRAMME OF THE UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES
(Symbol A/AC.217/SR.1)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meeting Date, 1982</th>
<th>Meeting Date, 1982</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>19 Nov</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
AGENDA

NOTE: The words in capital letters following the title of the item, and introduced by the word "See", indicate the subject headings under which the related documentation is listed in the Subject Index.

1. Opening of the session by the Chairman of the delegation of Iraq.
   See GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th sess.): opening

2. Minute of silent prayer or meditation.
   See GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th sess.): prayer or meditation

3. Credentials of representatives to the 37th session of the General Assembly.
   (a) Appointment of the members of the Credentials Committee.
      See GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th sess.): Credentials Committee: members: appointment
   (b) Report of the Credentials Committee.
      See GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th sess.): members: representatives: credentials

4. Election of the President of the General Assembly.
   See GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th sess.): President: election

5. Election of the officers of the Main Committees.
   See GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th sess.): officers: election

   See GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th sess.): Vice-Presidents: election

7. Notification by the Secretary-General under Article 12, paragraph 2, of the Charter of the United Nations.
   See PEACE AND SECURITY: notification by Secretary-General

8. Adoption of the agenda and organization of work.
   (a) Report of the General Committee
      See GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th sess.): agenda
   (b) Subsidiary organs of the General Assembly
      See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: subsidiary bodies: continuation

   See GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th sess.): general debate


    See ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL: report, 1982


mvi

See INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY: report, 1981

15. Elections to fill vacancies in principal organs.

(a) Election of five non-permanent members of the Security Council.

See SECURITY COUNCIL: members: election

(b) Election of eighteen members of the Economic and Social Council.

See ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL: members: election

16. Elections to fill vacancies in subsidiary organs and other elections.

(a) Election of fifteen members of the Industrial Development Board.

See INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT BOARD: members: election

(b) Election of nineteen members of the Governing Council of United Nations Environment Programme.

See UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME, GOVERNING COUNCIL: members: election

(c) Election of twelve members of the World Food Council.

See WORLD FOOD COUNCIL: members: election

(d) Election of seven members of the Committee for Programme and Co-ordination.

See COMMITTEE FOR PROGRAMME AND CO-ORDINATION: members: election

(e) Election of the members of the Board of Governors of the United Nations Special Fund for Land-locked Developing Countries.

See UNITED NATIONS SPECIAL FUND FOR LAND-LOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES, BOARD OF GOVERNORS: members: election

(f) Election of seventeen members of the United Nations Commission on International Trade Law.

See UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW: members: election

(g) Election of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees.

See UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES: election

17. Appointments to fill vacancies in subsidiary organs and other appointments.

(a) Appointment of five members of the Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions.

See ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY QUESTIONS: members: appointment

(b) Appointment of six members of the Committee on Contributions.

See COMMITTEE ON CONTRIBUTIONS: members: appointment

(c) Appointment of a member of the Board of Auditors.

See BOARD OF AUDITORS: members: appointment

(d) Confirmation of the appointment of three members of the Investments Committee.

See INVESTMENTS COMMITTEE: members: appointment: confirmation

(e) Appointment of three members of the United Nations Administrative Tribunal.

See UNITED NATIONS ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL: members: appointment
(f) International Civil Service Commission.
   (f1) Appointment of five members of the Commission.
   (f11) Designation of the Chairman and Vice-Chairman of the Commission.
   See INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION: members: appointment
   (g) Appointment of three members and three alternates of the United Nations
   Staff Pension Committee.
   See UNITED NATIONS STAFF PENSION COMMITTEE: members: appointment
   (h) Appointment of the members of the Consultative Committee on the Voluntary
   Fund for the United Nations Decade for Women.
   See VOLUNTARY FUND FOR THE UNITED NATIONS DECADE FOR WOMEN: CONSULTATIVE
   COMMITTEE: members: appointment
   (i) Confirmation of the appointment of the Executive Director of the United
   Nations Industrial Development Organization.
   See UNITED NATIONS INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR:
   appointment
   (j) Confirmation of the appointment of the Secretary-General of the United
   Nations Conference on Trade and Development.
   See UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON TRADE AND DEVELOPMENT: SECRETARY-GENERAL:
   appointment
   See UNITED NATIONS COMMISSIONER FOR NAMIBIA: appointment
   (l) Confirmation of the appointment of the Executive Director of the United
   Nations Special Fund for Land-Locked Developing Countries.
   See UNITED NATIONS SPECIAL FUND FOR LAND-LOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES.
   EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR: appointment: confirmation
18. Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries
   and Peoples.
   (a) Report of the Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the
   implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial
   Countries and Peoples.
   See COLONIAL COUNTRIES: independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation
19. Admission of new Members to the United Nations.
   See UNITED NATIONS: members: admission
20. The situation in Kampuchea.
   See KAMPUCHEA SITUATION
   See NATURE CONSERVATION: charter, 1982
   See ORGANIZATION OF THE ISLAMIC CONFERENCE: & United Nations
   See LEAGUE OF ARAB STATES: & United Nations
24. Armed Israeli aggression against the Iraqi nuclear installations and its grave consequences for the established international system concerning the peaceful uses of nuclear energy, the non-proliferation of nuclear weapons and international peace and security.

See IRAQ & Israel

25. The situation in Afghanistan and its implications for international peace and security.

See AFGHANISTAN SITUATION


See ASIAN AFRICAN LEGAL CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE & United Nations


See UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE FOR THE PROMOTION OF INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATION IN THE PEACEFUL USES OF NUCLEAR ENERGY (1983): preparations


See LAW OF THE SEA: convention (draft)


See ORGANIZATION OF AFRICAN UNITY & United Nations

30. Question of the Comorian island of Mayotte.

See COMORIAN ISLAND OF MAYOTTE: status

31. Question of Palestine.
   (a) Report of the Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People.
   (b) Report of the Preparatory Committee for the International Conference on the Question of Palestine.
   (c) Reports of the Secretary-General.

See PALESTINE QUESTION

32. Question of Namibia.
   (a) Report of the Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples.
   (c) Reports of the Secretary-General.

See NAMIBIA QUESTION

   (a) Report of the Special Committee against Apartheid.
   (b) Report of the Ad Hoc Committee on the Drafting of an International Convention against Apartheid in Sports.
   (c) Reports of the Secretary-General.

See APARTHEID

34. The situation in the Middle East.

See MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
35. Question of peace, stability and co-operation in South-East Asia.

See SOUTH EAST ASIA: peace and security

36. Question of equitable representation on an increase in the membership of the Security Council.

See SECURITY COUNCIL: members: increase

37. Question of Cyprus.

See CYPRUS QUESTION

38. Launching of global negotiations on international economic co-operation for development.

See DEVELOPMENT: international economic co-operation: negotiations

39. Economic and social consequences of the armaments race and its extremely harmful effects on world peace and security.

See ARMAMENTS RACE: economic and social consequences

40. Reduction of military budgets.


(b) Report of the Secretary-General.

See MILITARY BUDGETS: reduction


42. Cessation of all test explosions of nuclear weapons.

See NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS: prohibition

43. Implementation of General Assembly resolution 36/85.

See NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS: prohibition: treaty (draft)

44. Implementation of the Declaration on the Denuclearization of Africa.

See AFRICA: nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation

45. Establishment of a nuclear-weapon-free zone in the region of the Middle East.

See MIDDLE EAST: nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment

46. Establishment of a nuclear-weapon-free zone in South Asia.

See SOUTH ASIA: nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment

47. Prohibition of the development and manufacture of new types of weapons of mass destruction and new systems of such weapons.

See WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION: prohibition: agreement (draft)


See INDIAN OCEAN: peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation

49. World Disarmament Conference.

See DISARMAMENT: conference (proposed)

50. Review of the implementation of the recommendations and decisions adopted by the General Assembly at its 13th special session.

(b) Report of the Committee on Disarmament.
(c) Disarmament Week.
   **DISARMAMENT WEEK (24-30 Oct.)**
(d) Nuclear weapons in all aspects.
(e) Status of multilateral disarmament agreements.
(f) Non-use of nuclear weapons and prevention of nuclear war.
(g) Prohibition of the nuclear neutron weapon.
(h) Implementation of the recommendations and decisions of the 10th special session.
   **DISARMAMENT: recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation**

   **CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS: restrictions: convention, 1980: status**

52. Conclusion of an international convention on the strengthening of the security of non-nuclear-weapon States against the use or threat of use of nuclear weapons.
   **NON-NUCLEAR-WEAPON STATES: security: strengthening: convention (draft)**

53. Conclusion of effective international arrangements to assure non-nuclear-weapon States against the use or threat of use of nuclear weapons.
   **NON-NUCLEAR-WEAPON STATES: security: strengthening: international arrangements**

54. Chemical and bacteriological (biological) weapons.
   (a) Report of the Committee on Disarmament.
   (b) Report of the Secretary-General.
   **CHEMICAL WEAPONS: prohibition**

55. General and complete disarmament.
   (a) Prohibition of the development, production, stockpiling and use of radiological weapons.
   (b) Prevention of an arms race in outer space and prohibition of anti-satellite systems.
   (c) Institutional arrangements relating to the process of disarmament.
   (d) Non-stationing of nuclear weapons on the territories of States where there are no such weapons at present.
   (e) Prohibition of the production of fissionable material for weapons purposes.
   (f) Strategic Arms Limitation Talks.
   **DISARMAMENT: general and complete**

56. Israeli nuclear armament.
   **ISRAEL: nuclear weapons**

57. Conclusion of a treaty on the prohibition of the stationing of weapons of any kind in outer space.
   **OUTER SPACE: weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft)**
58. Development and strengthening of good-neighbourliness between States.

See NEIGHBOURING STATES: peace and security


See INTERNATIONAL SECURITY: strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation

60. Effects of atomic radiation.

See RADIATION EFFECTS


See TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL: human rights: violations

62. International co-operation in the peaceful uses of outer space.

(a) Report of the Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space.


(bi) Report of the Preparatory Committee for the Conference.


See OUTER SPACE: peaceful uses

63. Preparation of an International convention on principles governing the use by States of artificial earth satellites for direct television broadcasting.

See DIRECT BROADCAST SATELLITES: convention (draft)

64. Comprehensive review of the whole question of peace-keeping operations in all their aspects.

See PEACE-KEEPING OPERATIONS: review


(a) Report of the Commissioner-General.


(d) Report of the Secretary-General.

See PALESTINE REFUGEES: assistance

66. International co-operation to avert new flows of refugees.

See REFUGEES: large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation

67. Questions relating to information.

(a) Report of the Committee on Information.

(b) Report of the Secretary-General.


See PUBLIC INFORMATION
68. Israel's decision to build a canal linking the Mediterranean Sea to the Dead Sea.

See TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL: Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project

69. Question of the Malagasy islands of Glorieuses, Juan de Nova, Europa and Bassas da India.

See MALAGASY ISLANDS IN THE INDIAN OCEAN: status

70. Question of the composition of the relevant organs of the United Nations.

See UNITED NATIONS: organs and subsidiary organs: composition

71. Development and international economic co-operation.

See DEVELOPMENT: & international economic co-operation


See UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT DECADE (3rd): International Development Strategy

(b) Charter of Economic Rights and Duties of States.

See ECONOMIC RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF STATES: charter, 1974: implementation

(c) Trade and development.

(c1) Report of the Trade and Development Board.

(c11) Report of the Secretary-General.

(c111) Reports of the Secretary-General of the United Nations Conference on Trade and Development.

See INTERNATIONAL TRADE

(d) Industrialization.


(d11) Reports of the Secretary-General.

See INDUSTRIAL CO-OPERATION

(e) Science and technology for development.

See SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY: application to development

(f) Food problems

(f1) Report of the World Food Council

(f11) Report of the Secretary-General.

See FOOD PROBLEMS

(g) Economic and technical co-operation among developing countries.

See TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

(h) Restructuring of the economic and social sectors of the United Nations system.

See UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATION: economic and social sectors: restructuring

(i) Environment.


(iii) Reports of the Secretary-General.

See ENVIRONMENT: UN programme
(j) Human settlements.


(j1i) Reports of the Secretary-General.

See Human Settlements

(k) Effective mobilization and integration of women in development.

See Women in Development

(l) Long-term trends in economic development.

See Economic Development: long-term trends

(m) United Nations Special Fund.

See United Nations Special Fund: activities

(n) New and renewable sources of energy.

(nt) Report of the Intergovernmental Committee on New and Renewable Sources of Energy.

(n1) Report of the Secretary-General.

See Energy Resources: renewable sources

(o) Implementation of the Substantial New Programme of Action for the 1980s for the Least Developed Countries.

See Least Development Countries: programme of action

(p) New international human order: moral aspects of development.

See New International Human Order

72. Operational activities for development.

(a) Operational activities for development of the United Nations system.

See Development: operational activities: review

(b) United Nations Development Programme.

See United Nations Development Programme: activities

(c) United Nations Capital Development Fund.

See United Nations Capital Development Fund: activities

(d) United Nations Revolving Fund for Natural Resources Exploration.

See United Nations Revolving Fund for Natural Resources Exploration: activities

(e) United Nations Fund for Population Activities.

See United Nations Fund for Population Activities: activities

(f) United Nations Volunteers Programme.

See United Nations Volunteers: activities

(g) United Nations Special Fund for Land-Locked Developing Countries.

See United Nations Special Fund for Land-Locked Developing Countries: contributions

(h) United Nations Children's Fund.

See United Nations Children's Fund: activities
(1) World Food Programme.

See WORLD FOOD PROGRAMME

(3) Technical co-operation activities undertaken by the Secretary-General.

See TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION: UN programme

73. Training and research.

(a) United Nations Institute for Training and Research.

See UNITED NATIONS INSTITUTE FOR TRAINING AND RESEARCH: activities

(b) United Nations University.

See UNITED NATIONS UNIVERSITY: activities

74. Special economic and disaster relief assistance.

(a) Office of the United Nations Disaster Relief Co-ordinator.

See DISASTER RELIEF

(b) Special programmes of economic assistance.

See ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE

(c) Implementation of the medium-term and long-term recovery and rehabilitation programme in the Sudano-Saharan region.

See SUDANO-SAHELIAN REGION: assistance

75. Adverse consequences for the enjoyment of human rights of political, military, economic and other forms of assistance given to colonial and racist regimes in southern Africa.

See SOUTHERN AFRICA: human rights

76. Implementation of the Programme for the Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination.

See DECADE FOR ACTION TO COMBAT RACISM AND RACIAL DISCRIMINATION: Programme: implementation

77. International Youth Year: Participation, Development, Peace.

See INTERNATIONAL YOUTH YEAR (1985): preparations

78. World social situation.

See SOCIAL CONDITIONS: world situation

79. Importance of the universal realization of the right of peoples to self-determination and of the speedy granting of independence to colonial countries and peoples for the effective guarantee and observance of human rights.

See SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES: realization

80. Elimination of all forms of racial discrimination.

(a) Report of the Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination.

(b) Status of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination.


See RACIAL DISCRIMINATION: elimination

81. Policies and programmes relating to youth.

See YOUTH: UN programmes
82. Question of the elderly and the aged.

See AGING PERSONS: social welfare

83. World Assembly on Aging.

See WORLD ASSEMBLY ON AGING (1982): preparations

84. Elimination of all forms of religious intolerance.

See RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE: declaration (draft)

85. Human rights and scientific and technological developments.

See SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY: human rights

86. Question of a convention on the rights of the child.

See RIGHTS OF THE CHILD: convention (draft)


(b) Status of the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights and the Optional Protocol to the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights.

(c) Publicity for the work of the Human Rights Committee.

(d) Elaboration of a 2nd optional protocol to the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, aiming at the abolition of the death penalty.

See HUMAN RIGHTS: Covenants, 1966: implementation

88. Torture and other cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment.

(a) Unilateral declarations by Member States against torture and other cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment.

(b) Draft Code of Medical Ethics.

See TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT: prohibition

89. World Programme of Action concerning Disabled Persons.

See DISABLED PERSONS: programme of action


(a) Report of the High Commissioner.

(b) Question of the continuation of the Office of the High Commissioner.

(c) Assistance to refugees in Africa.

See REFUGEES: assistance


(a) Implementation of the Programme for Action for the Second Half of the United Nations Decade for Women.

(b) Voluntary Fund for the United Nations Decade for Women.

(c) Draft Declaration on the Participation of Women in the Struggle for the Strengthening of International Peace and for the Solution of other Vital National and International Problems.

See UNITED NATIONS DECADE FOR WOMEN (1976-1985): programme


See WOMEN: discrimination: Convention, 1979: status
93. International campaign against traffic in drugs.

See NARCOTIC DRUGS: illicit traffic

94. Alternative approaches and ways and means within the United Nations system for improving the effective enjoyment of human rights and fundamental freedoms.

See HUMAN RIGHTS: advancement: alternative approaches

95. New international humanitarian order.

See NEW INTERNATIONAL HUMANITARIAN ORDER

96. Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories transmitted under Article 73 e of the Charter of the United Nations.

(a) Report of the Secretary-General.

(b) Report of the Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples.

See NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES: information to UN

97. Question of East Timor.

(a) Report of the Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples.

(b) Report of the Secretary-General.

See EAST TIMOR QUESTION

98. Activities of foreign economic and other interests which are impeding the implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples in Namibia and in all other Territories under colonial domination and efforts to eliminate colonialism, apartheid and racial discrimination in southern Africa.

(a) Report of the Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples.

(b) Report of the Secretary-General.


99. Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples by the specialized agencies and the international institutions associated with the United Nations.

(a) Report of the Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples.

(b) Report of the Secretary-General.

See COLONIAL COUNTRIES: independence: Declaration, 1960: Implementation by international agencies

100. United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa.

See UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING PROGRAMME FOR SOUTHERN AFRICA: activities 1980/1981

101. Offers by Member States of study and training facilities for inhabitants of Non-Self-Governing Territories.

See NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES: inhabitants: fellowships and scholarships
102. Financial reports and accounts, and reports of the Board of Auditors.

(a) United Nations.
   See UNITED NATIONS: accounts, 1981

(b) United Nations Development Programme.
   See UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME: accounts, 1981

(c) United Nations Children's Fund.
   See UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND: accounts, 1981

(d) United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East.
   See UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES IN THE NEAR EAST: accounts, 1981

(e) United Nations Institute for Training and Research.
   See UNITED NATIONS INSTITUTE FOR TRAINING AND RESEARCH: accounts, 1981

(f) Voluntary funds administered by the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees.
   See UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES: accounts, 1981

(g) Fund of the United Nations Environment Programme.
   See UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME: Fund

(h) United Nations Fund for Population Activities.
   See UNITED NATIONS FUND FOR POPULATION ACTIVITIES: accounts, 1981

(i) United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation.
   See UNITED NATIONS HABITAT AND HUMAN SETTLEMENTS FOUNDATION: accounts, 1981


See UNITED NATIONS: budget, 1982-1983

104. Programme planning.

(a) Report of the Committee for Programme and Co-ordination.

(b) Medium-term plan for the period 1984-1989.

(c) Reports of the Secretary-General.
   See UNITED NATIONS: medium-term plan, 1984-1989


(b) Report of the Secretary-General.
   See UNITED NATIONS: financial situation

106. Administrative and budgetary co-ordination of the United Nations with the specialized agencies and the International Atomic Energy Agency.

(a) Report of the Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions.

(b) Impact of inflation and monetary instability on the regular budget of the United Nations.

(c) Feasibility of establishing a single administrative tribunal.
   See CO-ORDINATION WITHIN UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: administrative and budgetary questions
107. Joint Inspection Unit.

See JOINT INSPECTION UNIT: reports

108. Pattern of conferences.

(a) Report of the Committee on Conferences.

(b) Reports of the Secretary-General.

See UNITED NATIONS: pattern of conferences

109. Control and limitation of documentation.

See UNITED NATIONS: documentation: limitation and control

110. Scale of assessments for the apportionment of the expenses of the United Nations.

See UNITED NATIONS: contributions: assessment

111. Personnel questions.

(a) Composition of the Secretariat.

(b) Respect for the privileges and immunities of officials of the United Nations and the specialized agencies and related organizations.

(c) Other personnel questions

See SECRETARIAT: staff: personnel questions


See UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: salary system: review

113. United Nations pension system.

(a) Report of the United Nations Joint Staff Pension Board.

(b) Reports of the Secretary-General.

See UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: pension system: review

114. Financing of the United Nations peace-keeping forces in the Middle East.

(a) United Nations Disengagement Observer Force.

See UNITED NATIONS DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE: financing

(b) United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon.

See UNITED NATIONS INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON: financing

115. Draft Code of Offences against the Peace and Security of Mankind

See PEACE AND SECURITY: code of offences (draft)

116. Progressive development of the principles and norms of international law relating to the new international economic order.

See NEW INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC ORDER: legal aspects


(a) Resolution relating to the observer status of national liberation movements recognized by the Organization of African Unity and/or by the League of Arab States.

See NATIONAL LIBERATION MOVEMENTS: observer status
(b) Resolution relating to the application of the Convention in future activities of international organizations.

See STATES: representation in international organizations: Convention, 1975: implementation

118. Report of the Special Committee on Enhancing the Effectiveness of the Principle of Non-Use of Force in International Relations.

See FORCE IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS: renunciation: treaty (draft)


See INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW

120. Consideration of effective measures to enhance the protection, security and safety of diplomatic and consular missions and representatives.

See DIPLOMATS: protection


See MERCENARIES: convention: draft

122. Peaceful settlement of disputes between states.

See DISPUTE SETTLEMENT

123. Review of the multilateral treaty-making process.

See MULTILATERAL TREATIES: drafting process


See STATE SUCESSION: in respect of state property, archives and debts


See INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION (34th sess.): report

126. Report of the Committee on Relations with the Host Country.

See UNITED NATIONS: host country relations: United States


(a) Report of the Special Committee.

See UNITED NATIONS: role in international relations: strengthening

(b) Updating of the Repertoire of the Practice of the Security Council and the Repertory of Practice of United Nations Organs.

See UNITED NATIONS: role in international relations: strengthening

128. Draft Declaration on Social and Legal Principles relating to the Protection and Welfare of Children, with Special Reference to Foster Placement and Adoption Nationally and Internationally.

See CHILDREN: declaration (on adoption) (draft)

129. Draft Body of Principles for the Protection of All Persons under Any Form of Detention or Imprisonment.

See DETAINED PERSONS: protection: principles (draft)

130. Draft standard rules of procedure for United Nations conferences

See UNITED NATIONS: conferences: rules of procedure (draft)


See SPACE OBJECTS: liability for damage: Convention, 1971: review

XXX
132. State of signatures and ratifications of the Protocols Additional to the Geneva Conventions of 1949 and relating to the protection of victims of international armed conflicts (Protocol I) and the protection of victims of non-international armed conflicts (Protocol II).

See HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS: Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications.

133. Review and implementation of the Concluding Document of the Twelfth Special Session of the General Assembly.

(a) Report of the Committee on Disarmament.

(b) Implementation of the Declaration of the 1980s as the Second Disarmament Decade and consideration of initiatives and proposals of Member States.

(c) United Nations programme of fellowships on disarmament.

(d) World Disarmament Campaign.

See DISARMAMENT: recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation.

134. Consequences of the prolongation of the armed conflict between Iran and Iraq.

See IRAN: & Iraq.

135. Question of the Falkland Islands (Malvinas).

See FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) SITUATION.

136. Relationship between disarmament and development.

See DISARMAMENT: & development.


See COLLECTIVE SECURITY.

138. Immediate cessation and prohibition of nuclear-weapon tests.

See NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS: prohibition: treaty (draft).

139. Intensification of efforts to remove the threat of nuclear war and ensure the safe development of nuclear energy.

See NUCLEAR SAFEGUARDS.

140. Observance of the quincentenary of the discovery of America.

See AMERICAS: anniversary (500th): observation.


See UNITED NATIONS: resolutions: implementation.

142. Observance of the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of Simón Bolivar, the Liberator.

See BOLIVAR, SIMÓN: anniversary, 200th: observation.
ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

See CO-ORDINATION WITHIN UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: administrative and budgetary questions

UNITED NATIONS ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL

ADOPTION: LAW

See CHILDREN: declaration [on adoption] (draft)

ADVISORY BOARD ON DISARMAMENT STUDIES

-- activities

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY QUESTIONS

-- activities (agenda item 103)

Documents:

A/37/7 ACABQ. 1st report. Activities of the ACABQ, spring and summer 1982 (to be republished as GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 7).

-- members: appointment (agenda item 17a)

General Assembly resolution 14 (I)


Documents:

A/37/181 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Notes giving list of vacancies.

A/C.5/37/19 Secretary-General. Note transmitting curriculum vitae of candidate.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.21

A/37/511 Report (Pt.I)

A/37/511/Add.1 Report (Pt.II)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.16, 69

Recommendation in A/37/511, appointing Mr. Enrique Ferrer Vieyra (Argentina) as a member of ACABQ for a term beginning on 4 Oct 1982 and ending on 31 Dec 1982, adopted without vote at the 16th meeting as decision 37/105A

Recommendations in A/37/511/Add.1, appointing Mr. Samuel Pinheiro Guimaraes beginning 1 Jan 1983 and the following persons as members of
SUBJECT INDEX

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY QUESTIONS (continued)
-- members: appointment (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)
ACABQ for three-year terms beginning 1 Jan 1983, adopted without vote at the 69th meeting as decision 37/305/8, (57/305/8); Mr. Traian Chebeleu (Romania), Mr. Mohamed Hadjoum Fall (Mauritania), Mr. Mohammad Samir Mansour (Syrian Arab Republic), Mr. C.S.H. Hselle (United Republic of Tanzania), and Mr. Christopher R. Thomas (Trinidad and Tobago).

Composition of the Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions as of 1 Jan 1983

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Members</th>
<th>Term of Office</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ms. Henrik Amneus (Sweden)</td>
<td>1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Michel Brocard (France)</td>
<td>1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Traian Chebeleu (Romania)</td>
<td>1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Mohamed Hadjoum Fall (Mauritania)</td>
<td>1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Enrique Ferrer Vieyra (Argentina)</td>
<td>1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Ernesto Garrido (Philippines)</td>
<td>1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Anatoly V. Grodsky (USSR)</td>
<td>1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Virginia Housholder (United States)</td>
<td>1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Suminori Kuyama (Japan)</td>
<td>1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Rachid Lahlou (Morocco)</td>
<td>1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Mohammad Samir Mansour (Syrian Arab Republic)</td>
<td>1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. C.S.H. Hselle (United Republic of Tanzania)</td>
<td>1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Samuel Pinheiro Guimaraes Neto (Brazil)</td>
<td>1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Carl Pedersen (Canada)</td>
<td>1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Tang Jianwen (China)</td>
<td>1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Christopher R. Thomas (Trinidad and Tobago)</td>
<td>1985</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-- officers: compensation

See UNITED NATIONS: budget, 1982-1983
-- reports (agenda item 103)

See UNDER APPROPRIATE AGENDA ITEM HEADINGS FOR DISCUSSION OF REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM NUMBERS ARE IN PARENTHESES)

Programme Budget Reports
A/37/7 & Add.1-24 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.7) ACABQ, 1st to 24th reports on the programme budget for the biennium 1982-1983 (includes annex reports presented orally in the 5th Committee by the Chairman). REPORTS WERE INITIALLY ISSUED INDIVIDUALLY AS FOLLOWS:

Programme Budget Reports (continued)
A/37/7 ACABQ. 1st rep. Activities of the ACABQ, spring and summer 1982 (to be republished as GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.7) (103).
A/37/7/Add.1 ACABQ. 2nd report. Special review of the ongoing work programme of the United Nations (103).
A/37/7/Add.2 ACABQ. 3rd report. Administrative and financial implications of resolution ES-7/7 on the International Conference on the Question of Palestine (31).
A/37/7/Add.4 ACABQ. 5th report. Revised estimates resulting from decisions of the Economic and Social Council at its 1st and 2nd regular sessions of 1982 (103).
A/37/7/Add.5 ACABQ. 6th report. Interim arrangements for the International Jute Council (UNCTAD) (103).
A/37/7/Add.6 ACABQ. 7th report. Revised estimates for the International Civil Service Commission (secl.28I) (103).
A/37/7/Add.7 ACABQ. 8th report. Programme budget performance for the 1982-1983 biennium for sect.13 (ECA) regarding additional requirements for the Transport and Communications Decade in Africa (113).
A/37/7/Add.8 ACABQ. 9th report. Administrative and financial implications of the draft resolutions I and II in A/37/595 on requirements for the 2nd World Conference to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination (80).
A/37/7/Add.9 ACABQ. 10th report. Administrative and financial implications of draft resolutions I and II in A/37/595 on requirements for the 2nd World Conference to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination (80).
A/37/7/Add.10 ACABQ. 11th report. Administrative and financial implications of draft resolution II (77, 82, 83, 89).
SUBJECT INDEX

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY QUESTIONS (continued)
-- reports (continued)

Programme Budget Reports (continued)
A/37/7/Add.12 ACABQ. 11th report. Office accommodation at Headquarters (103).
A/37/7/Add.13 ACABQ. 14th report. Travel and subsistence regulations applicable to the members of the ICJ (104).
A/37/7/Add.17 ACABQ. 18th report. Progress of construction and common services at the UN accommodation, Nairobi (103).
A/37/7/Add.18 ( & Corr.1, French only) ACABQ. 19th report. Adequacy of the conference facilities of the ECA at Addis Ababa (103).
A/37/7/Add.19 ACABQ. 20th report. Proposed changes in the top echelon (revised estimates under sections 1, 2, 3, 23, 27 and 28) (103).
A/37/7/Add.20 ACABQ. 21st report. Administrative and financial implications of the draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.10 on preparation of the UN Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (27).
A/37/7/Add.21 ACABQ. 22nd report. Child-care services at Headquarters (103).
A/37/7/Add.22 ACABQ. 23rd report. Additional requirements arising from ECA's relocation to its permanent headquarters in Baghdad (103).
A/37/7/Add.24 ACABQ. 25th report. Contractual status of Language Teachers (103).
A/37/348/Add.1 ACABQ. Administrative and financial implications of the recommendations in the report of the Advisory Committee for the International Youth Year on its 2nd session (A/37/348) (77).

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON THE INTERNATIONAL YEAR FOR DISABLED PERSONS
-- report, 4th sess., 1982 A/37/351/Add.1

See DISABLED PERSONS: World Programme of Action for discussion

AFGHAN REFUGEES IN PAKISTAN

See AFGHANISTAN SITUATION

AFGHANISTAN AND PAKISTAN

See AFGHANISTAN SITUATION

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (agenda item 25)
General Assembly resolution 36/34

See also CHEMICAL WEAPONS: prohibition
AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (continued)

Documents (continued)

A/37/84 (S/14863) Afghanistan. Letter, 8 Feb, concerning Pakistani letter in A/37/58 dealing with the situation in Afghanistan (document under agenda items 58, 59 and 90).
A/37/164 (S/14945) Pakistan. Letter, 31 Mar, concerning violation of Pakistani airspace and territory from Afghanistan on 15 Mar bringing the total to 440.
A/37/329 Afghanistan. Letter, 29 Jun, transmitting open letter from 1.2 million Afghan youth signed at the end of a series of protests and marches against interference in the internal affairs of Afghanistan (document under agenda item 58).
A/37/370 (S/15339) Pakistan. Letter, 2 Aug, concerning more instances between April and June of violations of Pakistani territory and airspace from Afghanistan.
A/37/438 Afghanistan. Letter, 10 Sep, transmitting message of President B. Karmal to Afghan nationals living abroad on the situation in Afghanistan (document under agenda items 58, 59 and 90).
A/37/482 (S/15429) Secretary-General. Report pursuant to GA resolution 36/34 and further to A/37/65 outlining his efforts to facilitate negotiations among the parties concerned.

A/37/601 Israel. Letter, 5 Nov, objecting to declining professional standards and selective and biased editing in the UN Chronicle and a Dept. of Public Information booklet.

Statements in General Committee: A/BUR/37/SR.1
AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (continued)

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.8 (Syrian Arab Republic, Denmark, Hungary, European Economic Community);
A/37/PV.9 (Italy);
A/37/PV.10 (Netherlands, Thailand, Malaysia, Senegal, Soviet Union);
A/37/PV.12 (Kuwait);
A/37/PV.15 (China, Turkey);
A/37/PV.16 (Oman, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia);
A/37/PV.20 (United Arab Emirates);
A/37/PV.21 (Czechoslovakia);
A/37/PV.22 (Mongolia);
A/37/PV.24 (United States);
A/37/PV.27 (Iran (Islamic Republic of));
A/37/PV.30 (Gambia);
A/37/PV.31 (Sri Lanka);
A/37/PV.32 (Afghanistan, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, United States);
A/37/PV.33 (Sweden);
A/37/PV.34 (Mauritania, Afghanistan).

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/S/37/SR.4
A/37/647 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.4, 78-82
Draft resolution in A/37/L.38 & Add.1, reiterating that the preservation of the sovereignty, territorial integrity, political independence and non-aligned character of Afghanistan is essential for a peaceful solution of the problem; reaffirming the right of the Afghan people to determine their own form of government and to choose their economic, political and social system free from outside intervention, subversion, coercion or constraint of any kind; calling for the immediate withdrawal of the foreign troops from Afghanistan; and renewing its appeal for continued humanitarian relief assistance with a view to alleviating the hardship of the Afghan refugees, adopted (114-21-13) by recorded vote at the 82nd meeting as resolution 37/37.

AFRICA (continued)

-- economic development: Lagos Plan of Action, 1980: implementation (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/526 Secretary-General. Report.

AFRICA (continued)

-- economic development: Lagos Plan of Action, 1980: implementation (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/526 Secretary-General. Report.

A/37/PV.4, 78-82
Draft resolution in A/37/L.38 & Add.1, reiterating that the preservation of the sovereignty, territorial integrity, political independence and non-aligned character of Afghanistan is essential for a peaceful solution of the problem; reaffirming the right of the Afghan people to determine their own form of government and to choose their economic, political and social system free from outside intervention, subversion, coercion or constraint of any kind; calling for the immediate withdrawal of the foreign troops from Afghanistan; and renewing its appeal for continued humanitarian relief assistance with a view to alleviating the hardship of the Afghan refugees, adopted (114-21-13) by recorded vote at the 82nd meeting as resolution 37/37.

AFRICA (continued)

-- economic development: Lagos Plan of Action, 1980: implementation (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/526 Secretary-General. Report.

AFRICA (continued)

-- economic development: Lagos Plan of Action, 1980: implementation (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/526 Secretary-General. Report.

A/37/PV.4, 78-82
Draft resolution in A/37/L.38 & Add.1, reiterating that the preservation of the sovereignty, territorial integrity, political independence and non-aligned character of Afghanistan is essential for a peaceful solution of the problem; reaffirming the right of the Afghan people to determine their own form of government and to choose their economic, political and social system free from outside intervention, subversion, coercion or constraint of any kind; calling for the immediate withdrawal of the foreign troops from Afghanistan; and renewing its appeal for continued humanitarian relief assistance with a view to alleviating the hardship of the Afghan refugees, adopted (114-21-13) by recorded vote at the 82nd meeting as resolution 37/37.

AFRICA (continued)

-- economic development: Lagos Plan of Action, 1980: implementation (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/526 Secretary-General. Report.

A/37/PV.4, 78-82
Draft resolution in A/37/L.38 & Add.1, reiterating that the preservation of the sovereignty, territorial integrity, political independence and non-aligned character of Afghanistan is essential for a peaceful solution of the problem; reaffirming the right of the Afghan people to determine their own form of government and to choose their economic, political and social system free from outside intervention, subversion, coercion or constraint of any kind; calling for the immediate withdrawal of the foreign troops from Afghanistan; and renewing its appeal for continued humanitarian relief assistance with a view to alleviating the hardship of the Afghan refugees, adopted (114-21-13) by recorded vote at the 82nd meeting as resolution 37/37.

AFRICA (continued)

-- economic development: Lagos Plan of Action, 1980: implementation (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/526 Secretary-General. Report.
AFRICA (continued)
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964; implementation (continued)

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.21 (Sudan); A/37/PV.34 (Mauritania).

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.5, 7-8, 14-16, 19, 21-25, 28, 37, 44
A/37/656 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98
Draft resolutions in A/37/656 were adopted as follows:
Draft resolution A, calling upon all States to consider and respect the continent of Africa and its
surrounding areas as a nuclear-weapon-free zone, condemning nuclear collaboration
with South Africa, and demanding that South Africa submit all its nuclear installations and
facilities for inspection by IAEA, adopted (134-0-13) by recorded vote as resolution 37/74 A
Draft resolution B, requesting the Disarmament Commission to consider substantively the question of
South Africa's nuclear capability pursuant to the findings of the group of experts appointed by the
Secretary-General, and on other matters pertaining to the nuclear capability of South Africa, adopted (132-4-11) by recorded vote as resolution 37/74 B

-- refugees: assistance
See DJIBOUTI: refugees: assistance
ETHIOPIA: refugees: assistance
REFUGEES: assistance
SOMALIA: refugees: assistance
SOUTHERN AFRICA: student refugees: assistance
SUDAN: refugees: assistance

-- Transport and Communications Decade, 1978-1988

AGENCY FOR CULTURAL AND TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION
-- & United Nations (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/290 Secretary-General. Report on co-operation between the Agency for Cultural and Technical Co-operation and the UN and transmitting list of possible areas for such co-operation.
A/C.2/37/L.11 Belgium, Benin, Canada, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Congo, Djibouti, France, Gabon, Ivory Coast, Lebanon, Mali, Mauritania, Rwanda, Senegal, Togo, Tunisia, United Republic of Cameroon, Upper Volta, Vanuatu and Zaire. Draft resolution (withdrawn at the 41st meeting).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.8, 26, 41
A/37/679 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution I in A/37/679, on co-operation between the UN and the Agency for Cultural and Technical Co-operation, adopted without vote as resolution 37/132

AGING PERSONS
-- social welfare (agenda item 82)
General Assembly resolution 36/20

See also WORLD ASSEMBLY ON AGING (1982): preparations

Documents:
A/37/7/Add.9 ACABQ. 10th report. Administrative and financial implications of draft resolution recommended by the 3rd Committee in A/37/631.
A/37/408 Secretary-General. Report on Day for the Aging, including summary of replies from Governments.
A/37/435 Secretary-General. Report on United Nations activities in the field of aging.
AGING PERSONS (continued)
-- social welfare (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/C.3/37/L.21 Austria, Bolivia, Chile, Colombia, Dominican Republic, France, Greece, Guatemala, Liberia, Malta, Morocco, Nepal, Nigeria, Pakistan, Philippines, Romania, Sierra Leone and Suriname. Draft resolution.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.25 (Suriname)

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/ SR.14-17, 19-23, 25-26, 29, 42
A/37/631 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.50
A/37/688 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.90
Draft resolution in A/37/631, endorsing the Vienna International Plan of Action on Aging contained in the report of the World Assembly on Aging, calling for efforts to implement the principles and recommendations in the Plan of Action, on uses of and calling for contributions to the Trust Fund, and on other matters relating to the question of aging, adopted without vote as resolution 37/51

AKAO, NOBUTOSHI (JAPAN)
-- biography A/C.5/37/20

AKWEI, RICHARD M. (GHANA)
-- biography A/C.5/37/96

AL-MAHDI, MOHAMMED SADIQ (IRAQ)
-- biography A/C.5/37/20

AMERICAN SAMOA
-- self-determination and independence (agenda item 18)
General Assembly resolution 36/48

Documents:
A/37/23 (Part V) & Add.1 Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report (chap.XVII) (Add.1 contains draft resolution).
A/C.4/37/L.11 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of the draft proposals in A/37/23 (Part V)/Add.1, chap.XVII.
A/AC.109/691 Secretariat. Working paper on American Samoa.

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/ SR.20, 23
A/37/621 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77
Draft resolution I in A/37/621, on the question of American Samoa, adopted without vote as resolution 37/20

AMERICAS
-- anniversary (500th): observation (agenda item 140)

Documents:
A/37/244 Argentina, Bahamas, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Equatorial Guinea, Grenada, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Philippines, Portugal, Spain, Suriname, Trinidad and Tobago, United States, Uruguay and Venezuela. Letter, 12 Oct, requesting inclusion in agenda of additional item "Observance of the quincentenary of the discovery of America".
A/37/L.36 Argentina, Bahamas, Barbados, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Equatorial Guinea, Grenada, Guatemala, Guyana, Haiti, Honduras, Italy, Jamaica, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Philippines, Portugal, Spain, Spain, Suriname, Trinidad and Tobago, United States, Uruguay and Venezuela. Draft resolution.
SUBJECT INDEX

AMERICAS (continued)
-- anniversary (500th): observation (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.83, 115
On the proposal of the President, the General Assembly decided at its 115th meeting to include this item in the provisional agenda of its 38th session as decision 37/451

ANGOLA
-- & South Africa

See APARtheid

ANGUILLA
-- self-determination and independence (agenda item 18)

General Assembly decision 36/418

Documents
A/AC.107/713 Secretariat. Working paper on Anguilla.

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.23

A/37/621 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77
Draft decision III in A/37/621, deferring consideration of the question of Anguilla until its 38th session, adopted without vote as decision 37/419

ANON NOCETI, EDUARDO CESAR (URUGUAY)
-- biography A/C.5/37/61

APARtheid (agenda item 33)

General Assembly resolutions 36/172 D and P

See also GENERAL ASSEMBLY: hearings: apartheid
INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF MOBILIZATION FOR SANCTIONS AGAINST SOUTH AFRICA (1982): celebration
NAMIBIA QUESTION

Reports:

APARtheid (agenda item 33)

Reports (continued)
A/37/22/Add.1 (S/15383/Add.1) Special Cttee against Apartheid. 1st special report. Recent developments concerning relations between Israel and South Africa (to be republished as GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.22 A).
A/37/22/Add.2 (S/15383/Add.2) Special Cttee against Apartheid. 2nd special report: Trade union action against apartheid in South Africa (to be republished as GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.22 A).
A/37/474 & Corr.1 Secretary-General. Report on comprehensive and mandatory sanctions against South Africa.
A/37/484 Secretary-General. Report on the UN Trust Fund for South Africa (transmits report of the Cttee of Trustees of the Fund).
A/37/607 secretary-General. Report on South Africa's application for credit from IMF.

Other Documents:
A/37/74 (S/14843) South Africa. Letter, 21 Jan, transmitting letter from Minister for Foreign Affairs and Information concerning "policies of apartheid of the Government of South Africa" and "Question of Namibia".
A/37/208 (S/15004) Cuba. Letter, 26 Apr, transmitting communique by the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries condemning death sentences passed against three members of the African National Congress.
SUBJECT INDEX

APARtheid (continued)

Other documents (continued)

A/37/265 (S/15157) Special Cttee against Apartheid: Chairman. Letter, 26 May, transmitting Manila Declaration for Action against Apartheid adopted by the Asian Regional Conference for Action against Apartheid, Manila, 24-26 May.


A/37/459 (S/15405) Special Cttee against Apartheid: Chairman. Letter, 16 Sep, requesting that the General Assembly and the Security Council be informed of the death sentence brought against three members of the African National Congress in South Africa.


A/37/552 Guinea. Letter, 19 Oct, on behalf of the African Group, requesting that the General Assembly urgently consider South Africa's application for credit from IMF.

A/37/554 Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples: Chairman; Special Cttee against Apartheid: Vice-Chairman; and UN Council for Namibia: President. Letter, 18 Oct, transmitting joint statement relating to South Africa's application for credit from IMF.


A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct, transmitting resolutions adopted by

Other documents (continued)

the 69th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982.


A/37/695 Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Letter, 3 Dec, expressing the grave concern of the African Group at the rejection by the South African Appellate Division Court of an appeal against the death sentences imposed on three members of the African National Congress.

A/37/719 South Africa. Letter, 1 Dec, concerning Secretariat promotion of a one-sided propaganda campaign against South Africa, and withdrawal of two papers from a UN seminar on the role of transnational corporations in South Africa.


A/37/778 Viet Nam. Letter, 16 Dec, transmitting message from Mr. Nguyen Co Thach, Minister for Foreign Affairs, concerning the death penalty passed by South African authorities on six South African patriots of the African National Congress.


### A/37/L.5
Guinea. Draft resolution on South Africa's application for credit from IMF.

### A/37/L.17
Algeria, Angola, Benin, Chad, Congo, Cuba, Democratic Yemen, Ethiopia, Ghana, Guinea, Kenya, Libyan Arab JAMAHIRIYA, Madagascar, Mauritania, Mozambique, Nigeria, Sao Tome and Principe, Somalia, Togo, Uganda, United Republic of Tanzania, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on the situation in South Africa.

**Subjects Index**

**APARTHEID (continued)**

**Other documents (continued)**

- A/37/L.5 Guinea. Draft resolution on South Africa's application for credit from IMF.
- A/37/L.18/Add.1 Adds Afghanistan, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Czechoslovakia, German Democratic Republic, Grenada, Hungary, Iraq, Laos People's Democratic Republic, Malaysia, Syrian Arab Republic, Ukrainian SSR and Viet Nam as co-sponsors.
- A/37/L.19 Algeria, Angola, Benin, Burundi, Chad, Comoros, Congo, Cuba, Democratic Yemen, Djibouti, Ethiopia, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Indonesia, Kenya, Liberia, Libyan Arab JAMAHIRIYA, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mozambique, Nigeria, Rwanda, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Somalia, Sudan, Togo, Uganda, United Republic of Tanzania, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on comprehensive and mandatory sanctions against South Africa.
- A/37/L.19/Add.1 Adds Afghanistan, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Czechoslovakia, German Democratic Republic, Grenada, Hungary, Iraq, Laos People's Democratic Republic, Malaysia, Syrian Arab Republic, Ukrainian SSR, Viet Nam and Yugoslavia as co-sponsors.
- A/37/L.20/Add.1 Adds Afghanistan, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Cape Verde, Czechoslovakia, German Democratic Republic, Grenada, Hungary, Iraq, Laos People's Democratic Republic, Libya, Malaysia, Syrian Arab Republic, Ukrainian SSR, Viet Nam and Yugoslavia as co-sponsors.

**A/37/L.21**

**Other documents (continued)**

- A/37/L.18/Add.1 Adds Afghanistan, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Cape Verde, Czechoslovakia, German Democratic Republic, Grenada, Hungary, Iraq, Laos People's Democratic Republic, Libya, Malaysia, Syrian Arab Republic, Ukrainian SSR, Viet Nam and Yugoslavia as co-sponsors.
- A/37/L.20/Add.1 Adds Afghanistan, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Cape Verde, Czechoslovakia, German Democratic Republic, Grenada, Hungary, Iraq, Laos People's Democratic Republic, Libya, Malaysia, Syrian Arab Republic, Ukrainian SSR, Viet Nam and Yugoslavia as co-sponsors.
- A/37/L.21 Algeria, Angola, Benin, Burundi, Chad, Comoros, Congo, Cuba, Democratic Yemen, Djibouti, Ethiopia, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Indonesia, Kenya, Liberia, Libyan Arab JAMAHIRIYA, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mozambique, Nigeria, Rwanda, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Somalia, Sudan, Togo, Uganda, United Republic of Tanzania, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on the programme of work of the Special Committee against Apartheid.
- A/37/L.21/Add.1 Adds Afghanistan, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Cyprus, Egypt, German Democratic Republic, Grenada, Guatemala, Haiti, Hungary, India, Iraq, Jamaica, Laos People's Democratic Republic, Malaysia, Maldives, Morocco, Nicaragua, Pakistan, Qatar, Syrian Arab Republic, Trinidad and Tobago, Ukrainian SSR, Vanuatu, Viet Nam and Zaire as co-sponsors.

**A/37/L.19**

**Other documents (continued)**

- A/37/L.19 Algeria, Angola, Benin, Chad, Congo, Cuba, Democratic Yemen, Ethiopia, Guinea, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Kenya, Libyan Arab JAMAHIRIYA, Madagascar, Mauritania, Mozambique, Nigeria, Rwanda, Sao Tome and Principe, Somalia, Togo, Uganda, United Republic of Tanzania and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on the programme of work of the Special Committee against Apartheid.
- A/37/L.22 Algeria, Angola, Benin, Burundi, Chad, Comoros, Congo, Cuba, Democratic Yemen, Djibouti, Ethiopia, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Indonesia, Kenya, Liberia, Libyan Arab JAMAHIRIYA, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mozambique, Nigeria, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Somalia, Sudan.
SUBJECT INDEX

**APARTHEID (continued)**

Other documents (continued)

Other documents (continued)

APARTHEID (continued)

APARTHEID (continued)

**Other documents (continued)**

A/37/L.22/Add.1 Adds Algeria, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Cape Verde, Czechoslovakia, Germany, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Egypt, Finland, France, Greece, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hungary, India, Iraq, Libya, Luxembourg, Mali, Maldives, Morocco, Nicaragua, Pakistan, Syria, Arab Republic, Tunisia, Turkey, Uganda, United Republic of Tanzania, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on apartheid in sports.

A/37/L.23 Adds Algeria, Angola, Benin, Burundi, Chad, Congo, Congo, Cuba, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Djibouti, Ethiopia, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Indonesia, Jamaica, Kenya, Liberia, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mozambique, Nigeria, Romania, Rwanda, Senegal, Somalia, Sudan, Togo, Uganda, United Republic of Tanzania, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on apartheid in sports.

A/37/L.24 Adds Algeria, Barbados, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Egypt, German Democratic Republic, Chad, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, France, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, India, Iraq, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Malaysia, Maldives, Morocco, Nepal, Nicaragua, Pakistan, Qatar, Syrian Arab Republic, Trinidad and Tobago, Ukrainian SSR, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia and Zaire as co-sponsors.

A/37/L.26 Adds Afghanistan, Bangladesh, Barbados, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Central African Republic, Egypt, Germany, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Egypt, Finland, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, Haiti, Hungary, India, Iraq, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Malaysia, Maldives, Morocco, Nepal, Nicaragua, Pakistan, Qatar, Syrian Arab Republic, Trinidad and Tobago, Ukrainian SSR, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, and Yugoslavia and Zaire as co-sponsors.


A/37/L.29 Adds Afghanistan, Barbados, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Egypt, Germany, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Congo, Croatia, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Djibouti, Ethiopia, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Indonesia, Jamaica, Kenya, Liberia, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mozambique, Nigeria, Romania, Rwanda, Senegal, Somalia, Sudan, Togo, Uganda, United Republic of Tanzania, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on apartheid in sports.

A/37/L.30 Adds Afghanistan, Barbados, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Egypt, Germany, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Congo, Croatia, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Djibouti, Ethiopia, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Indonesia, Jamaica, Kenya, Liberia, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mozambique, Nigeria, Romania, Rwanda, Senegal, Somalia, Sudan, Togo, Uganda, United Republic of Tanzania, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on apartheid in sports.

A/37/L.31 Adds Afghanistan, Barbados, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Egypt, Germany, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Congo, Croatia, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Djibouti, Ethiopia, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Indonesia, Jamaica, Kenya, Liberia, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mozambique, Nigeria, Romania, Rwanda, Senegal, Somalia, Sudan, Togo, Uganda, United Republic of Tanzania, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on apartheid in sports.

A/37/L.32 Adds Afghanistan, Barbados, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Egypt, Germany, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Congo, Croatia, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Djibouti, Ethiopia, Gabon, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Indonesia, Jamaica, Kenya, Liberia, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mozambique, Nigeria, Romania, Rwanda, Senegal, Somalia, Sudan, Togo, Uganda, United Republic of Tanzania, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on apartheid in sports.
SUBJECT INDEX

APARTHEID (continued)

Other documents (continued)


A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.10 American Committee on Africa (J. Davis). Letter, 26 Oct, requesting hearing on apartheid in South Africa.


A/37/PV.6 (Togo); A/37/PV.7 (German Democratic Republic, Trinidad and Tobago); A/37/PV.12 (Ireland); A/37/PV.14 (Sierra Leone, General Assembly (37th sess.): President, Cuba, Liberia, Bolivia, United Kingdom, Belgium, Germany, Federal Republic of, Uruguay and United States); A/37/PV.16 (Bolivia, Saudi Arabia);
SUBJECT INDEX

APARTHEID (continued)

Statements in General Debate - Plenary (continued)
A/37/PV.18 (United Republic of Cameroon);
A/37/PV.20 (Kenya, Ghana);
A/37/PV.23 (Cuba);
A/37/PV.24 (Madagascar, United States);
A/37/PV.25 (Uganda);
A/37/PV.26 (United States, Mozambique, Barbados, Cuba, Zimbabwe);
A/37/PV.28 (Zaire, United Republic of Tanzania);
A/37/PV.29 (Cape Verde);
A/37/PV.30 (Upper Volta);
A/37/PV.32 (Nigeria, Guinea);
A/37/PV.33 (Antigua and Barbuda);
A/37/PV.34 (Grenada, Nicaragua).

Discussion in Special Political Committee:
A/SPC/37/PV.21-23, 26
A/SPC/37/SR.26
A/37/598 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.59
A/37/713 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.13, 14, 38,
49, 56, 59-62, 65-68, 92-93, 95, 97-98,
101, 103
Draft resolution in A/37/L.2/Rev.1,
appealing for clemency in favour of
three South African freedom fighters, adopted (116-0-1) by
recorded vote at the 14th meeting as
resolution 37/1
Draft resolution in A/37/L.5,
requesting IMF to refrain from
granting any credits or other
assistance to South Africa, urging
States members of IMF to take
appropriate action towards that end,
and urging the Security Council to
consider the matter as soon as
possible, adopted (121-3-23) by
recorded vote at the 40th meeting as
resolution 37/2
Under agenda item 33, a special
meeting devoted to the International
Year of Mobilization for Sanctions
against South Africa was held at the
56th plenary meeting, 5 Nov 1982, at
which meeting gold medal awards were
presented for outstanding
contributions to the international
movement for sanctions against South
Africa.
The Assembly took note of the report at
the Special Political Ctte in
A/37/598 at the 59th meeting as
decision 37/406

APARTHEID (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)
Draft resolution in A/37/L.46/Rev.1,
appealing further for clemency in
favour of South African freedom
fighters, adopted (127-0-1) by
recorded vote at the 93rd meeting as
resolution 37/68
The following draft resolutions were
adopted at the 97th meeting as
resolution 37/69 A-J as follows:
Draft resolution in A/37/L.17 & Corr.1,
& Add.1, as a whole, condemning the
apartheid regime of South Africa,
condemning the policies of States
which have increased collaboration
with the regime, reaffirmed the
appropriateness of comprehensive and
mandatory sanctions by the Security
Council under chap.VII of the UN
Charter, urging all States to adopt
separate and collective measures for
sanctions against South Africa, and
on other aspects of the situation in
South Africa, adopted (118-14-11) by
recorded vote as resolution 37/69 A
Draft resolution in A/37/L.18 & Add.1, on
concerted international action for
the elimination of apartheid,
adopted (115-3-8) by recorded vote
as resolution 37/69 B
Draft resolution in A/37/L.19 & Add.1,
as a whole, on comprehensive and
mandatory sanctions against South
Africa, and including the urging of
all States members of the Universal
Postal Union to resist the campaign
to reinstate South Africa's
membership in the Union, adopted
(116-10-19) by recorded vote as
resolution 37/69 C
Draft resolution in A/37/L.20 & Add.1,
as a whole, on military and nuclear
collaboration with South Africa,
adopted (120-8-16) by recorded vote
as resolution 37/69 D
Draft resolution in A/37/L.21 & Add.1,
on the programme of work of the
Special Cttee against Apartheid,
adopted (142-1-3) by recorded vote
as resolution 37/69 E
Draft resolution in A/37/L.22 & Add.1,
on relations between Israel and
South Africa, adopted (113-18-10) by
recorded vote as resolution 37/69 F
Draft resolution in A/37/L.23 & Add.1,
on apartheid in sports, adopted
(138-1-7) by recorded vote as
resolution 37/69 G
Draft resolution in A/37/L.26 & Add.1,
on investments in South Africa,
adopted (134-1-9) by recorded vote
as resolution 37/69 H
APARTHEID (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)
Draft resolution in A/37/L.27 & Add.1, appealing for contributions to the UN Trust Fund for South Africa and to voluntary agencies engaged in assistance to the victims of apartheid and racial discrimination in South Africa and Namibia, adopted without vote as resolution 37/69

Draft resolution in A/37/L.28 & Add.1, on an oil embargo against South Africa authorizing the Special Committee against Apartheid to appoint a Group of Experts nominated by Governments to prepare a thorough study on the supply of oil to South Africa, and requesting the Secretary-General to organize an International Conference on an Oil Embargo against South Africa, adopted (125-6-13) by recorded vote as resolution 37/69

Draft resolution in A/37/L.54, condemning South Africa for its unprovoked invasion of Lesotho, and urging the Security Council to take immediate steps to deter South Africa from repeating its acts of aggression against Lesotho and other neighboring independent African States, adopted without vote at the 1033rd meeting as resolution 37/191

ARAB STATES

A/37/638

See LEAGUE OF ARAB STATES: & United Nations for discussion

ARAB SUMMIT CONFERENCE (1981/1982)

-- documents

Documents

ARMAMENTS RACE

-- economic and social consequences (agenda item 39)

General Assembly resolution 35/141

Documents:

ARMAMENTS RACE

-- economic and social consequences (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/C.1/37/16 Bahamas, Bangladesh, Colombia, Czechoslovakia, Ecuador, Egypt, Indonesia, Ireland, Mali, Mexico, Peru, Romania, Rwanda, Sweden, Uruguay, Venezuela, Yugoslavia and Zaire. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.3, 5, 7, 13, 16, 18, 20-26, 28, 32, 34, 37, 39, 42-43
A/37/651 & Corr.1 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98
Draft resolution in A/37/651, on economic and social consequences of the arms race and its extremely harmful effects on world peace and security, adopted without vote as resolution 37/70

ARUSHA DECLARATION AND PROGRAMME OF ACTION ON NAMIBIA (1982)

-- text A/37/230 (S/15089)

See NAMIBIA QUESTION for discussion

ASIAN REGIONAL CONFERENCE FOR ACTION AGAINST APARTHEID (MANILA, 1982)

-- Manila Declaration A/37/265 (S/15157)

See APARTHEID for discussion

ASIAN REGIONAL SEMINAR ON HUMAN RIGHTS (1982)

See HUMAN RIGHTS: promotion and protection: regional arrangements
SUBJECT INDEX

ASIAN-AFRICAN LEGAL CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE
-- & United Nations (agenda item 26)
   General Assembly resolution 36/38

   Documents
   A/37/L.10   Egypt, India, Indonesia, Iraq, Japan, Mongolia and Sri Lanka. Draft resolution.
   A/37/L.10/Add.1   Adds Bangladesh, Cyprus, Nigeria, Pakistan, Philippines and United Republic of Tanzania as co-sponsors.

   Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.49
   Draft resolution in A/37/L.10 & Add.1, on co-operation between the UN and the Asian-African Legal Consultative Committee, adopted without vote as resolution 37/8

ATOMIC RADIATION
-- effects

   See RADIATION EFFECTS

AWARDS FOR CONTRIBUTION TO THE INTERNATIONAL MOVEMENT FOR SANCTIONS AGAINST SOUTH AFRICA
-- presentation

   See INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF MOBILIZATION FOR SANCTIONS AGAINST SOUTH AFRICA (1982): celebration

BANNED AND RESTRICTED PRODUCTS
-- protection against

   See HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES: prohibition

BELIZE
-- independence

   Statements in General Debate - Plenary
   A/37/PV.26   (Belize, Guatemala);
   A/37/PV.34   (Guatemala, Belize).

BENIN
-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)
   General Assembly resolution 36/208

   Documents:
   A/37/140   Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia

BENIN (continued)
-- economic assistance (continued)

   Documents (continued)
   and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from UN bodies and specialized agencies).
   A/C.2/37/L.50   Algeria, Barbados, Benin, Botswana, Burundi, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Cuba, Djibouti, Dominican Republic, France, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, India, Kenya, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mongolia, Nicaragua, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Sudan, Swaziland, Thailand, Togo, Tunisia, United Republic of Cameroon, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia and Zambia. Draft resolution on special economic assistance to Benin.

   Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.33-31, 38, 43-44, 46
   A/37/702   Report (Pt.I)
   A/37/702/Add.2   Report (Pt.II)

   Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.199
   Draft resolution VII in A/37/702/Add.2, on special economic assistance to Benin, adopted without vote as resolution 37/151
   Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General in A/37/140, adopted without vote as decision 37/434

BERMUDA
-- self-determination and independence (agenda item 18)
   General Assembly resolution 36/62

   Documents:
   A/37/23 (Part V) & Add.1   Special Committee on the situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report (chap.XX) (Add.1 contains draft resolution).
   A/AC.109/683, 696   Secretariat. Working papers on Bermuda.

   Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.23
   A/37/621   Report

   Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77
   Draft resolution III in A/37/621, on the question of Bermuda, adopted without vote as resolution 37/22

- 15 -
SUBJECT INDEX

BOARD OF AUDITORS
-- members: appointment (agenda item 17c)
General Assembly resolution 74 (I)

 Documents
 A/37/183 Secretary-General. Note giving list of vacancies.
 A/C.5/37/10 Secretary-General. Note concerning the nomination of the Senior President of the Audit Office by Belgium for reappointment.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.8 and A/37/513 Report

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting A/37/PV.69
On the recommendation of the 5th Ctte in A/37/513, the General Assembly appointed the Senior President of the Audit Office of Belgium as a member of the Board of Auditors for a three-year term beginning 1 Jul 1983 as decision 37/310

Composition of the Board of Auditors as of 1 Jan 1983

Members

Bangladesh 1981-1984
Belgium 1983-1986
Ghana 1982-1985

-- reports (agenda item 102b)

 Documents
A/37/5/Add.3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5c) UNRWA. Financial report and audited financial statements for the biennium ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors.

BOARD OF AUDITORS (continued)
-- reports (continued)

 Documents (continued)
 A/37/5/Add.4 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5d) UNRWA. Financial report and audited financial statements for the biennium ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors.
A/37/5/Add.5 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5e) UNHCR. Audited financial statements for the year ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors.
A/37/5/Add.6 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5f) UN Environment Programme. Financial report and audited financial statements for the biennium ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors.
A/37/5/Add.8 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5h) UNHabitat and Human Settlements Foundation. Financial report and audited financial statements for the biennium ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors.

BOLIVAR, SIMON
-- anniversary. 200th: observance (agenda item 142)

 Documents
 A/37/246 Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Grenada, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, Suriname, Trinidad and Tobago, United States, Uruguay and Venezuela. Letter, 26 Nov., requesting inclusion in agenda of additional item "Observance of the 200th anniversary of the birth of Simon Bolivar, the Liberator".

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting A/37/PV.113
The General Assembly took note of the decision of the Latin American Group to take measures to commemorate in an appropriate manner the 200th anniversary of the birth of Simon Bolivar, as decision 37/443.
BOTSWANA

-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)
General Assembly resolution 36/222

Documents
A/37/132 (S/15311) Secretary-General.
Report on assistance to Botswana
(transmits report of the Mission to
Botswana, 24-30 Jun 1982).
A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on
assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape
Verde, Central African Republic,
Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial
Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau,
Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao
Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia
and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from
UN bodies and specialized agencies).
A/C.2/37/L.37 Botswana, Cape Verde,
Djibouti, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau,
Lesotho, Malawi, Mozambique, Sierra
Leone, Swaziland, United Republic of
Cameroon, United Republic of
Tanzania and Zimbabwe. Draft
resolution on assistance to Botswana.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/
SR.40, 44, 46
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution IV in A/37/702/Add.2,
on assistance to Botswana, adopted
without vote as resolution 37/148
Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2,
taking note of the report of the
Secretary-General in A/37/140,
adopted without vote as decision
37/434

BRAIN DRAIN (agenda item 71c)
General Assembly resolution 36/141

Documents
A/C.2/37/L.24 Bangladesh (on behalf
of States members of the UN which
are members of the Group of 77).
Draft resolution on development
aspects of the reverse transfer of
technology.
TD/B/C.6/89 (TD/B/C.6/AC.8/3)
Intergovernmental Group of Experts
on the Feasibility of Measuring
Human Resource Flows, Geneva,
30 Aug-6 Sep 1982. Report

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/
SR.33, 48
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/680/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting A/37/PV.113
Draft resolution III in A/37/680/Add.2,
on development aspects of the
reverse transfer of technology.

BRAIN DRAIN (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)
requesting the Secretary-General
to establish an inter-agency group to
co-ordinate measures on this
question, and recommending that
developed countries assist and
support the efforts of developing
countries towards the full
utilization of their own trained
personnel in promoting their
economic and social development,
adopted (127-21-1) by recorded vote
as resolution 37/207

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

-- self-determination and independence (agenda
item 18)
General Assembly resolution 36/62

Documents
A/37/23 (Part V) Special Committee on
the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the
Declaration on the Granting of
Independence to Colonial Countries
A/37/141 Secretary-General.
Statement of administrative and
financial implications of the draft
proposals in A/37/23 (Part V)/Add.1,
chap.XXI.
A/AC.109/682 Secretariat. Working
paper on the British Virgin Islands.

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/
SR.20, 23
A/37/621 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77
Draft resolution IV in A/37/621, on
the question of the British Virgin
Islands, adopted without vote as
resolution 37/23

BRUNEI

-- self-determination and independence (agenda
item 18)
General Assembly decision 36/414

Documents
A/37/23 (Part V) Special Committee on
the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of
A/AC.109/714 Secretariat. Working
paper on Brunei.

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.23
A/37/621 Report
SUBJECT INDEX

BRUNEI

-- self-determination and independence

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77
Draft decision I in A/37/621, deferring consideration of the question of Brunei until its 38th session, adopted without vote as decision 37/417

CAPE VERDE

-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)

General Assembly resolution 36/211

Documents:
A/37/124 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Cape Verde (transmits report of the review mission to Cape Verde, 19-22 Apr 1982).
A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from UN bodies and specialized agencies).
A/37/621 Report

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.30-31, 40, 43-44, 46
A/37/621 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/621/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77
Draft resolution V in A/37/621, on the question of the Cayman Islands, adopted without vote as resolution 37/24

CAYMAN ISLANDS

-- self-determination and independence (agenda item 18)

General Assembly resolution 36/62

Documents:
A/37/23 (Part V) & Add.1 Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report (chap.XXII) (Add.1 contains draft resolution).
A/C.4/37/L.11 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of the draft proposals in A/37/23 (Part V)/Add.1, chap.XXII.

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.23
A/37/621 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77
Draft resolution V in A/37/621, on the question of the Cayman Islands, adopted without vote as resolution 37/24

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC

-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)

General Assembly resolution 36/206

Documents:
A/37/131 Secretary-General. Report on assistance for the reconstruction, rehabilitation and development of the Central African Republic.
A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from UN bodies and specialized agencies).
A/C.2/37/L.33 Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Czechoslovakia, Democratic Kampuchea, Gabon, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Kenya, Lesotho, Liberia, Madagascar, Mauritania, Mozambique, Nigeria, Pakistan, Saint Lucia, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Sweden, Tunisia, Uganda, United Republic of Cameroon, United Republic of Tanzania, Zambia and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from UN bodies and specialized agencies).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/ SR.30-31, 40, 43-44, 46
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution VIII in A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance to Cape Verde, adopted without vote as resolution 37/151
Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General in A/37/140, adopted without vote as decision 37/434

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

See HUMAN RIGHTS: Covenants, 1966: status
SUBJECT INDEX

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC (continued)
-- economic assistance (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution I in A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance for the reconstruction, rehabilitation and
development of the Central African Republic, adopted without vote as
resolution 37/145. Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2, taking note of
the report of the Secretary-General in A/37/140, adopted without vote as
decision 37/434

CENTRAL AMERICA
-- peace and security

Documents
A/37/59 Cuba. Note verbale, 14 Dec, transmitting communiques on the
situation in Central America and the Caribbean, adopted at the plenary
meeting of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 14 Dec 1981 (document under agenda
item 59).

CENTRE FOR DISARMAMENT
-- designation as Department for Disarmament
Affairs (proposed) A/RES/37/99K

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete
for discussion

CENTRE FOR HUMAN RIGHTS
-- designation A/DEC/37/437

See HUMAN RIGHTS: advancement: alternative
approaches for discussion

CHAD
-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)
General Assembly resolution 36/210

Documents
A/37/125 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Chad.
A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape
Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial
Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao
Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from
UN bodies and specialized agencies).
A/37/L.62 Central African Republic, Chad, France, Sudan, Togo and United
States. Amendment to draft resolution XI recommended by the 2nd Cttee in A/37/702/Add.2.

CHAD (continued)
-- economic assistance (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/C.2/37/L.54 Algeria, Angola, Benin, Botswana, Burundi, Cape Verde,
Central African Republic, Chad, Chile, Comoros, Djibouti, Egypt,
Ethiopia, France, Gabon, Gambia, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, India,
Indonesia, Ivory Coast, Kenya, Lesotho, Liberia, Madagascar, Mali,
Mauritania, Morocco, Nepal, Nicaragua, Niger, Nigeria, Rwanda, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia,
Sudan, Swaziland, Togo, Tunisia, Uganda, United Republic of Cameroon,
Zaire, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on special economic
assistance to Chad.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.30 (Chad)

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/
SR.27-31, 46, 43-44, 46
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/702/Add.2 (& Add.2/Corr.1, Russian
only) Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Amendment in A/37/L.62 to draft resolution XI in A/37/702/Add.2
adopted without vote
Draft resolution XI in A/37/702/Add.2, as amended, on special economic
assistance to Chad, adopted without vote as resolution 37/155
Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2, taking note of the report of the
Secretary-General in A/37/140, adopted without vote as decision
37/434

CHARTER OF ECONOMIC RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF STATES
(1974)
-- implementation

See ECONOMIC RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF STATES:
Charter, 1974: implementation

CHEBELEU, TRAIAN (ROMANIA)
-- biography A/C.5/37/19

CHEMICAL WEAPONS
-- prohibition (agenda item 54)
General Assembly resolution 36/96C

Reports
A/37/7/Add.16 A/CABQ. 17th report.
Administrative and financial
implications of draft resolution in
A/C.1/37/L.54.
### Subject Index

#### Chemical Weapons (continued)

--- Prohibition (continued)

### Reports (continued)


### Other Documents (continued)

A/37/72 Democratic Kampuchea. Letter, 19 Jan, transmitting list of crimes committed by the Vietnamese enemy in its chemical war in Kampuchea from Nov to Dec (supplementary to list in A/36/664).


A/37/152 (S/14915) Democratic Kampuchea. Letter, 19 Mar, transmitting statement condemning use of chemical weapons against the Kampuchean population.

A/37/157 United States. Letter, 22 Mar, transmitting report of Secretary of State Alexander M. Haig to the Congress on chemical warfare in Southeast Asia and Afghanistan.


A/37/219 USSR. Letter, 30 Apr, transmitting verbatim record of a press conference at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs relating to the decision of the United States to manufacture new types of chemical weapons.

### Other Documents (continued)


A/37/308 Canada. Letter, 23 Jun, transmitting note verbale and "Study on the possible use of chemical warfare agents in Southeast Asia".


A/37/376 Viet Nam. Letter, 5 Aug, requesting that document A/S-12/AC.1/57 be considered at the 37th session.

A/37/377 Viet Nam. Letter, 6 Aug, transmitting part two of the "Dossier on United States chemical warfare and its consequences".


A/C.1/37/10 United States. Note verbale, 29 Nov, transmitting an update report by Secretary of State George Shultz on chemical warfare in Southeast Asia and Afghanistan.

A/C.1/37/15 Rev. 1 Afghanistan, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Czechoslovakia, German Democratic Republic, Hungary, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Mongolia, Poland, Ukrainian SSR and Viet Nam. Revised draft resolution on conclusion of a chemical weapons convention.

A/C.1/37/L.44 Argentina, Canada, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Poland, Sweden and Ukrainian SSR. Draft resolution on work of the Cttee on Disarmament regarding the prohibition of chemical weapons.

A/C.1/37/L.54 Belgium, Ecuador, France, Netherlands, Sweden and Uruguay. Draft resolution on the investigation of possible violations of the provisions of the 1925...
CHEMICAL WEAPONS (continued)
-- prohibition (continued)

Other Documents (continued)

Protocol for the Prohibition of the Use in War of Asphyxiating, Poisonous or Other Gases, and of Bacteriological Methods of Warfare.
A/C.1/37/L.61 Austria, Colombia, Ireland, Mexico, Pakistan, Sweden, Uruguay and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution calling for the convening of a special conference of States parties to establish a procedure to deal with issues concerning compliance with the Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological (Biological) and Toxin Weapons and on Their Destruction.
A/C.1/37/L.66 Algeria, Cuba, Egypt, Ethiopia, India, Mexico, Pakistan, Sri Lanka, Venezuela and Yugoslavia. Amendment to draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.44 (withdrawn at the 44th meeting).
A/C.1/37/L.75 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.54.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.13 (USSR)

Discussion in General Committee: A/BUR/37/ SR.2

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/ PV.4-8, 10, 12-20, 31, 34, 36-42, 44-45, 47, 57-59
A/37/666 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/5R.62
A/37/731 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.101
Draft resolutions in A/37/666 were adopted as resolutions 37/98 A-E as follows:
Draft resolution A, urging the Ctte on Disarmament to intensify efforts in 1983 towards elaboration of a convention on the complete and effective prohibition of the development, production and stockpiling of all chemical weapons and on their destruction, and to re-establish its Ad Hoc Working Group on Chemical Weapons for this purpose, adopted without vote as resolution 37/98 B
Draft resolution B, urging the Ctte on Disarmament to intensify its efforts in 1983 towards elaboration of a convention on the complete and effective prohibition of the development, production and stockpiling of all chemical weapons and on their destruction, and to re-establish its Ad Hoc Working Group on Chemical Weapons for this purpose, adopted without vote as resolution 37/98 C
Draft resolution C, recommending that the States parties should hold a special conference as soon as possible to establish a procedure to deal with issues concerning compliance with the Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological (Biological) and Toxin Weapons and on Their Destruction, adopted (124-15-1) by recorded vote as resolution 37/98 D
Draft resolution D, on provisional procedures to uphold authority of the 1925 Geneva Protocol for the Prohibition of the Use in War of Asphyxiating, Poisonous or Other Gases, and of Bacteriological Methods in Warfare, adopted (86-19-33) by recorded vote as resolution 37/98 E
Draft resolution E, taking note of the report by the Secretary-General (A/37/259), and expressing appreciation to the Group of Experts to Investigate Reports on the Alleged Use of Chemical Weapons, adopted (83-22-33) by recorded vote as resolution 37/98 F

CHELDS
-- declaration [on adoption] (draft) (agenda item 128)
General Assembly resolution 36/167

Documents:
A/35/336 Secretary-General. Report.
A/37/146 Secretary-General. Report
(transmits replies from Governments).
SUBJECT INDEX

CHILDREN (continued)
-- declaration (on adoption) (draft) (continued)

Documents (continued)

Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/SR.27, 60, 62
A/37/710 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107
Draft resolution in A/37/710, on the draft Declaration on Social and Legal Principles relating to the Protection and Welfare of Children, with Special Reference to Foster Placement and Adoption Nationally and Internationally, and deciding to resume consideration of the draft Declaration at the 38th session of the Assembly, adopted without vote as resolution 37/115

CHILE
-- human rights: violations (agenda item 12)
General Assembly resolution 36/157

Documents
A/37/564 Secretary-General. Note transmitting report by the Special Rapporteur on the situation of human rights in Chile.
A/37/L.60 Algeria, Bolivia, Cuba, Mexico and Yugoslavia. Amendment to draft resolution XVI recommended by the 3rd Ctte in A/37/745.

A/37/745 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110
Amendment in A/37/L.60 to draft resolution XVI in A/37/745, adopted (62-35-44) by recorded vote.
Draft resolution XVI in A/37/745, as a whole and as amended, on the situation of human rights and fundamental freedoms in Chile, concluding on the basis of the report by the Special Rapporteur that it is necessary to maintain

CHINA
-- & Viet Nam

See also KAMPUCHEA SITUATION

Documents
A/37/67 (S/14819) Viet Nam. Letter, 14 Jan, transmitting statement on Viet Nam's proposal for cessation of hostile armed actions (submitted under agenda items 35 and 59).
A/37/77 (S/14847) China. Letter, 22 Jan, transmitting memorandum of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning a Vietnamese proposal for suspension of armed hostilities during the Spring Festival (TET) (submitted under agenda item 11).
A/37/85 (S/14865) Viet Nam. Letter, 10 Feb, transmitting note by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs to Ministry of Foreign Affairs of China calling for an end to hostilities and commencement of border negotiations (submitted under agenda item 59).
A/37/90 (S/14874) China. Letter, 15 Feb, transmitting note from its Ministry of Foreign Affairs to the Embassy of Viet Nam in China protesting Vietnamese armed provocations against Chinese border areas in late Dec and early Jan (submitted under agenda item 11).
A/37/93 (S/14877) Lao People's Democratic Republic. Letter, 15 Feb, transmitting communiqué of the 5th Foreign Ministers' Conference of Laos, Kampuchea and Viet Nam, Vientiane, 16-17 Feb (submitted under agenda items 20, 35 and 59).
A/37/110 (S/14898) China. Letter, 8 Mar, transmitting note to the Embassy of Viet Nam in China protesting Vietnamese attacks on Chinese fishing boats (submitted under agenda item 11).
CHINA (continued)  
-- & Viet Nam (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/410 (S/15375) Viet Nam. Letter, 26 Aug, concerning its consistent policy in its relations with China (submitted under agenda items 35 and 59).
A/37/417 (S/15381) China. Letter, 30 Aug, transmitting note concerning intrusions into its border areas and violations of its airspace by Viet Nam (submitted under agenda item 11).
A/37/507 (S/15441) Viet Nam. Letter, 29 Sep, transmitting statement by the Viet Nam News Agency protesting the signing of contracts between Chinese authorities and foreign oil companies for the prospecting and exploitation of oil and gas in the Bac Bo (Tonkin) Gulf (submitted under agenda item 35).
A/37/546 (S/15457) China. Letter, 14 Oct, transmitting note from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs to the Viet Nam Embassy in China concerning Vietnamese armed provocations during the period of National Day celebrations (submitted under agenda item 11).

CHINA (continued)  
-- & Viet Nam (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/682 (S/15605) China. Letter, 29 Nov, transmitting statement by the spokesman of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning the Sino-Vietnamese Boundary-Delimitation Convention signed between China and France in 1887 (submitted under agenda item 11).

COCOS (KEELING) ISLANDS  
-- self-determination and independence (agenda item 18)
General Assembly decision 36/407
Documents
A/37/23 (Part V) & Add.1 Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report (chap. XIII) (Add.1 includes draft consensus).

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.19, 23
A/37/621 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77
Draft consensus III in A/37/621, on the question of Cocos (Keeling) Islands, adopted without vote as decision 37/413

CODE OF MEDICAL ETHICS  
-- drafting

See TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT: prohibition

COLLECTIVE SECURITY (agenda item 137)
Documents
A/37/241 Sierra Leone. Letter, 30 Aug, requesting inclusion of an additional item, "Implementation of the collective security provisions
SUBJECT INDEX

COLLECTIVE SECURITY (continued)

Documents (continued)
of the Charter of the United Nations
for the maintenance of international
peace and security" (includes
explanatory memorandum).
A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct,
transmitting resolutions adopted by
the 69th Inter-Parliamentary
A/C.1/37/L.73/Rev.2 Algeria, Angola,
Bahrain, Benin, Cape Verde,
Colombia, Congo, Cyprus, Cuba,
Egypt, Gambia, Ghana, Jamaica,
Kenya, Liberia, Mali, Malta,
Nigeria, Panama, Qatar, Rwanda,
Sierra Leone, Singapore, Somalia,
Sri Lanka, Sudan, Togo, Trinidad
and Tobago, Uganda, Yugoslavia, Zambia
and Zimbabwe. Revised draft
resolution.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.5 (Venezuela, Poland, Brazil);
A/37/PV.6 (Togo, Chile, Canada, Norway);
A/37/PV.7 (Tunisia, Austria, German
Democratic Republic);
A/37/PV.8 (Syrian Arab Republic,
Egypt, Finland, Hungary);
A/37/PV.9 (Italy, Romania, United
Kingdom, Luxembourg);
A/37/PV.10 (Netherlands, Belgium,
Sierra Leone, Senegal);
A/37/PV.11 (United States, Germany,
Federal Republic of);
A/37/PV.12 (India, Ireland, Kuwait,
France);
A/37/PV.13 (Mexico, USSR);
A/37/PV.14 (Portugal, Yugoslavia,
Japan, Singapore);
A/37/PV.15 (Bulgaria, Laos People's
Democratic Republic);
A/37/PV.16 (Pakistan, Bolivia, Saudi
Arabia);
A/37/PV.17 (Jordan);
A/37/PV.18 (United Republic of
Cameroon, Somalia);
A/37/PV.19 (New Zealand, Australia);
A/37/PV.20 (Kenya);
A/37/PV.21 (Sudan, Cyprus);
A/37/PV.22 (Qatar, Jamaica);
A/37/PV.24 (Honduras, Madagascar);
A/37/PV.26 (Guatemala, Guyana,
Madagascar, Barbados);
A/37/PV.29 (Bhutan, Cape Verde,
Central African Republic);
A/37/PV.30 (Mali);
A/37/PV.31 (Nepal, Democratic Yemen,
Sri Lanka);
A/37/PV.32 (Guinea);
A/37/PV.33 (Burundi, Sweden, Antigua
and Barbuda);
A/37/PV.34 (Benin, Mauritius);
A/37/PV.37 (Norway);
A/37/PV.84 (Bolivia).

COLLECTIVE SECURITY (continued)

Discussion in General Committee: A/BUR/37/ SR.2
Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.4,
6, 10, 19, 46, 49-59
A/37/744 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.108
draft resolution in A/37/744,
requesting the Security Council to
study the question of implementation
of the collective security
provisions of the Charter of the UN
with a view to strengthening
international peace and security,
and to report to the Assembly at its
38th session, adopted without vote
as resolution 37/119

COLONIAL COUNTRIES
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation (agenda item 18)
General Assembly resolutions 36/68 and
36/69 and decisions 36/406-410 and
414-418

See also
APARTHEID
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS)
SITUATION
NAMIBIA QUESTION
NON SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES:
realization and names of
individual colonial territories

Reports
No.23) (To be issued) Special
Cttee on the Situation with regard to the
Implementation of the
Declaration on the Granting of
Independence to Colonial Countries
and Peoples. Report 1982 (individual
chapters initially published as
follows):
A/37/23 (Part I) ... Report
(chap.1: Establishment, organization
and activities of the Special
Cttee)( paras.73-84 relate to
consideration of the question of
Puerto Rico).
A/37/23 (Part II) ... Report
(chaps.2-IV): Dissemination of
information on decolonization;
Question of sending visiting
missions to territories; Military
activities and arrangements by
colonial powers in Territories under
their administration which might be
impeding the implementation of the
Declaration.
A/37/23 (Part III)/Add.1 ... Report
(addendum to chap.IV).
SUBJECT INDEX

COLONIAL COUNTRIES (continued)
-- Independence: Declaration, 1960:
Implementation (continued)

Reports (continued)
A/37/23 (Part II)/Add.2 ••• Report
(addendum to chap.II).
A/37/23 (Part III) ..... Report
(chaps.V-VII): Activities of foreign
economic and other interests which
are impeding the Implementation of
the Declaration on the Granting of
Independence to Colonial Countries
and Peoples in Namibia and in all
other territories under colonial
domination and efforts to
elimination colonialism, apartheid
and racial discrimination in
southern Africa (agenda item 98);
Implementation of the Declaration by
the specialized agencies and the
international institutions
associated with the UN (agenda item
99); Information from
Non-Self-Governing Territories
transmitted under Art.73 of the
Charter (agenda item 96).
A/37/23 (Part III)/Add.1 ••• Report
(addendum to chaps.V and VII)
A/37/23 (Part III)/Add.2 ••• Report
(addendum to chap.V)
A/37/23 (Part IV) ••• Report
(chaps.VIII): Namibia (agenda item 32)
A/37/23 (Part V) ••• Report
(chaps.IX-XVIII): Western Samoa,
East Timor (agenda item 97),
Gibraltar, Brunei, Cocos (Keeling)
Islands, Tokelau, Pitcairn, St.
Helena, American Samoa, Guam, Trust
Territory of the Pacific Islands,
Bermuda, British Virgin Islands,
Cayman Islands, Turks and Caicos
Islands, United States Virgin
Islands, Falkland Islands
(Halvinas), St. Kitts-Nevis,
Anguilla and Montserrat.
A/37/23 (Part V)/Add.1 ••• Report
(addendum to chap.XIX).
A/37/23 (Part V)/Add.2 ••• Report
(addendum to chap.XXIV).
A/37/23 (Part V)/Add.3 ••• Report
(addendum to chap.XXVIII).
A/37/570/Rev.2 & Rev.2/Corr.1
Secretary-General. Report on the
question of Western Sahara.

Other documents:
A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22
Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué
and other documents of the
Ministerial Meeting of the
Coordinating Bureau of the
Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31

COLONIAL COUNTRIES (continued)
-- Independence: Declaration, 1960:
Implementation (continued)

Other documents (continued)
A/37/362 Argentina. Letter, 26 Jul,
protesting EEC assistance to the
Falkland Islands (Halvinas).
A/37/331 Denmark. Letter, 7 Oct,
transmitting letter from the
President of the Commission of the
European Communities in reply to the
protest from Argentina in A/37/362.
A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11
Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué
and other documents of the Meeting
of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and
Heads of Delegation of the
Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9
A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21
Oct, transmitting reports and
resolutions on political affairs and
information, economic affairs, and
moral and social affairs, and
final declaration, adopted by the
13th Islamic Conference of Foreign
A/37/570 Italy. Letter 19 Oct,
transmitting resolutions adopted by
the 69th Inter-Parliamentary
A/37/586 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 25
Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué
of the Commonwealth Heads of
Government Regional Meeting, Suva,
A/37/594 Special Committee on the
Situation with regard to the
Implementation of the Declaration on
the Granting of Independence to
Colonial countries and Peoples.
Letter, 2 Nov, recommending that the
"Week of Solidarity with the
Colonial Peoples of Southern Africa
Fighting for Freedom, Independence
and Equal Rights" be retitled "Week
of Solidarity with the Peoples of
Namibia and All Other Colonial
Territories, as well as those in
South Africa, Fighting for Freedom,
Independence and Human Rights".
A/37/601 Morocco. Letter, 4 Nov,
transmitting note commenting on the
report of the Secretary-General on
the question of Western Sahara
(A/37/570).
A/37/635 (S/15497) Afghanistan.
Letter, 12 Nov, transmitting
declaration adopted at the end of
the International Conference on
Socio-Economic Development and the
Dangers of War, Kabul, 12-15 Nov
1982.
A/37/645 United States. Letter, 24
Nov, transmitting written reply by
Mayor H. Padilla of San Juan to the
COLONIAL COUNTRIES (continued) -- Independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation (continued)

Other documents (continued)
ad hominem attack upon him by the representative of Cuba at the 77th plenary meeting of the General Assembly.
A/37/L.32 Barbados, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Congo, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Ethiopia, German Democratic Republic, Grenada, Hungary, India, Madagascar, Mongolia, Poland, Saint Lucia, Sierra Leone, Syrian Arab Republic, Trinidad and Tobago, Ukrainian SSR, United Republic of Tanzania, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia and Zambia. Draft resolution on the implementation of the Declaration. A/37/L.32/Add.1 Adds Algeria, Cyprus, Guyana, Lao People's Democratic Republic and Mali as co-sponsors.
A/37/L.33 Afghanistan, Barbados, Congo, Czechoslovakia, Ethiopia, grenada, India, Jamaica, Madagascar, Romania, Saint Lucia, Sierra Leone, Syrian Arab Republic, Trinidad and Tobago, Tunisit, United Republic of Tanzania, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia and Zambie. Draft resolution on dissemination of information on decolonization.
A/37/L.33/Add.1 Adds Algeria, Cyprus, Guyana, Lao People's Democratic Republic and Mali as co-sponsors.
A/C.4/37/L.5/Rev.1 Chad, Comores, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Gambia, Guinea, Ivory Coast, Liberia, Morocco, Niger, Senegal, United Republic of Cameroon, Upper Volta and Zaire. Revised draft decision on the question of Western Sahara (withdrawn at the 22nd meeting).
A/C.4/37/L.6 Rev.1 Afghanistan, Algeria, Angola, Belize, Benin, Botswana, Burundi, Cape Verde, Congo, Cuba, Cyprus, Ethiopia, Democratic Yemen, Grenada, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, Iran (Islamic Republic of), Lao People's Democratic Republic, Lesotho, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Jamaica, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mexico, Mozambique, Nicaragua, Panama, Rwanda, Sao Tome and Principe, Seychelles, Swaziland, Uganda, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia, Zambia, Zimbabwe. Revised draft resolution on the question of western Sahara.
A/C.4/37/L.11 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of the draft proposals in A/37/23 (PartVI)/Add.1, chaps.VIII, XIV, XVII and XX-VIII.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.5 (Brazil, Venezuela);
A/37/PV.6 (Togo, Peru);
A/37/PV.7 (Tunisia);
A/37/PV.8 (Iceland, Syrian Arab Republic, Hungary, Egypt, Finland);
A/37/PV.9 (United Kingdom, Spain);
A/37/PV.10 (Netherlands, Thailand);
A/37/PV.15 (Lao People's Democratic Republic);
A/37/PV.16 (Djibouti, Bolivia, Angola);
SUBJECT INDEX

COLONIAL COUNTRIES (continued)

-- Independence: Declaration, 1960:

Implementation (continued)

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
(continued)

A/37/PV.18 (Panama, Somalia, Sao Tome and Principe, Morocco);
A/37/PV.19 (Australia, Iraq, New Zealand, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya);
A/37/PV.20 (Ecuador, United Arab Emirates, Ukrainian SSR, Comoros, Viet Nam, Kenya);
A/37/PV.21 (Cyprus, Sudan);
A/37/PV.22 (Lesotho, Ethiopia, Bangladesh);
A/37/PV.23 (Byelorussian SSR, Cuba, Papua New Guinea, Fiji);
A/37/PV.24 (Yemen, Honduras);
A/37/PV.25 (Suriname, Guinea-Bissau);
A/37/PV.26 (Mozambique, Guatemala, Zimbabwe);
A/37/PV.27 (Haiti);
A/37/PV.28 (El Salvador);
A/37/PV.29 (Central African Republic);
A/37/PV.30 (Upper Volta, Morocco, Chad);
A/37/PV.31 (Congo);
A/37/PV.32 (Afghanistan);
A/37/PV.33 (Burundi);
A/37/PV.34 (Mauritania, Madagascar, Benin, Grenada, Nicaragua, Belize, Morocco).

A/37/621 & Corr.1 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.41
A/37/636 Report
A/37/637 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.74-77
Draft resolutions, draft consensuses and draft decisions in A/37/621 were adopted without vote (unless otherwise indicated) at the 77th meeting as follows:
Draft resolution I, on the question of American Samoa, adopted as resolution 37/21
Draft resolution II, on the question of Guam, adopted as resolution 37/22
Draft resolution III, on the question of Bermuda, adopted as resolution 37/23
Draft resolution IV, on the question of the British Virgin Islands, adopted as resolution 37/24
Draft resolution V, on the question of the Cayman Islands, adopted as resolution 37/25
Draft resolution VI, on the question of the Turks and Caicos Islands, adopted as resolution 37/26
Draft resolution VII, on the question of the United States Virgin Islands, adopted as resolution 37/27
Draft resolution VIII, on the question of Montserrat, adopted as resolution 37/28
Draft resolution IX, on the question of Western Sahara, appealing to Morocco and Frente Popular para la Liberacion de Saguia el-Hamra y de Rio de Oro to start negotiations with a view to achieving a cease-fire in accordance with Assembly resolution 36/46 and OAU decisions, reaffirming the determination of the UN to cooperate fully with OAU in the organization of a general referendum on self-determination, and urging the Secretary-General to cooperate closely with the Secretary-General of OAU with a view to implementing the pertinent decisions of OAU and of this resolution, adopted (78-15-50) by recorded vote as resolution 37/29
Draft consensus I, requesting the Secretary-General to give assistance to the Implementation Cttee on Western Sahara established by OAU, adopted as decision 37/31
Draft consensus II, on the question of Gibraltar, adopted as decision 37/32
Draft consensus III, on the question of Cocos (Keeling) Islands, adopted as decision 37/33
Draft consensus IV, on the question of Tokelau, adopted as decision 37/34
Draft consensus V, on the question of Pitcairn, adopted as decision 37/35
Draft consensus VI, on the question of St. Helena, adopted as decision 37/36
Draft decision I, deferring consideration of the question of Brunei until its 38th session, adopted as decision 37/37
Draft decision II, deferring consideration of the question of St. Kitts-Nevis until its 38th session, adopted as decision 37/38
Draft decision III, deferring consideration of the question of Anguilla until its 38th session, adopted as decision 37/39

- 27 -
COLONIAL COUNTRIES (continued)

-- Independence: Declaration, 1960:

implementation (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Draft resolution in A/37/L.32 &
Add.1, on implementation of the
Declaration and on the report and
activities of the Special Cttee,
adopted (141-2-8) by recorded vote
at the 77th meeting as resolution
37/35

Draft resolution in A/37/L.33 &
Add.1, on dissemination of
information on decolonization,
adopted (148-0-5) by recorded vote
at the 77th meeting as resolution
37/16

Recommendation by the Chairman of the
Special Cttee on the Situation
with regard to the Implementation
of the Declaration on the Granting
of Independence to Colonial
Countries and Peoples in A/37/594,
changing the "Week of Solidarity
with the Colonial Peoples of
Southern Africa Fighting for
Freedom, Independence and Equal
Rights" to the "Week of Solidarity
with the Peoples of Namibia and
All Other Colonial Territories, as
well as those in South Africa,
Fighting for Freedom, Independence
and Human Rights", adopted without
vote at the 77th meeting as decision
37/421

-- Independence: Declaration, 1960:

implementation: & foreign interests (agenda
item 98)

General Assembly resolution 36/51

Documents (continued)

A/37/405 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11
Oct, transmitting Final Communique
and other documents of the Meeting
of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and
Heads of Delegation of the
Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9

A/37/635 (S/15497) Afghanistan.
Letter, 12 Nov, transmitting
declaration adopted at the end of
the International Conference on
Socio-Economic Development and the
Dangers of War, Kabul, 12-15 Nov
1982.

A/C.4/37/L.3 Secretary-General.
Statement of administrative and
financial implications of draft
resolution in A/37/23 (Part
III)/Add.1, chap.V, para.19,
requesting the UN Centre on
Transnational Corporations to
complete the register indicating
profits which transnational
corporations derive from their
activities in colonial territories.

A/AC.109/690, 701-703 Secretariat.
Working papers.

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/
SR.2-9

A/37/624 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77

Draft resolution and draft decision
in A/37/624 were adopted as follows:
Draft resolution, on activities of
foreign economic and other
interests which are impeding the
implementation of the Declaration
on the Granting of Independence to
Colonial Countries and Peoples in
Namibia and in all other
Territories under colonial
domination and efforts to
eliminate colonialism, apartheid
and racial discrimination in
southern Africa, and requesting
the UN Centre on Transnational
Corporations to complete the
register indicating profits which
transnational corporations derive from
their activities in colonial
territories adopted (128-7-16) by
recorded vote as resolution 37/31

Draft decision, on military
activities and arrangements by
COLONIAL COUNTRIES (continued)
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation: & foreign interests
  (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)
colonial Powers in Territories
under their administration which
might be impeding the
implementation of the Declaration
on the Granting of Independence to
Colonial Countries and Peoples,
adopted (123-11-15) by recorded
vote as decision 37/420

-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation by international
  agencies (agenda item 99)
  General Assembly resolution 36/52

Documents
A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)
Economic and Social Council. Report,
1982 (chap.VI D).
A/37/23 (Part III) & Add.2 Special
Committee on the Situation with
regard to the Implementation of the
Declaration on the Granting of
Independence to Colonial Countries
A/37/177 & Add.1-3 Secretary-General
Report transmitting replies from
specialized agencies and other
organizations of the United Nations
system
A/37/558 UN Council for Namibia:
President. Letter, 13 Oct,
transmitting report on IMF relations
with South Africa by David
Gisso'quist.
A/37/586 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 21
Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué
of the Commonwealth Heads of
Government Regional Meeting, Suva,
A/C.4/37/5 Committee for International
Policy (D.L. Ranard). Request for
hearing on agenda item 99.
A/AC.109/L.1421 Secretariat. Note
Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/
SR.4, 6, 9-11, 13-14, 18, 20-24
A/37/625 & Corr.1 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77
Draft resolution in A/37/625, as a
whole, on Implementation of the
Declaration on the Granting of
Independence to Colonial Countries
and Peoples by the specialized
agencies and international
institutions associated with the UN,
and making specific recommendations
regarding the relationship between
South Africa and IMF, adopted
(128-4-20) by recorded vote as
resolution 37/32

COMMISSION ON HUMAN SETTLEMENTS
-- report. 5th sess., 1982 A/37/8 (GAOR, 37th
sess., Suppl. No.8)

See HUMAN SETTLEMENTS for discussion

COMMITTEE FOR PROGRAMME AND CO-ORDINATION
-- members: election (agenda item 16d)
  Economic and Social Council resolution
  2008 (LX)

Documents
A/37/229 Secretary-General. Note
listing vacancies.

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.70
The General Assembly declared the
following States elected as members
of CPC for three-year terms
beginning 1 Jan 1983 as decision
37/314: Argentina, Chile, Ethiopia,
France, Nigeria, USSR and United
States

Composition of the Committee for Programme and
Co-ordination as of 1 Jan 1983

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Members</th>
<th>Term of Office</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Argentina</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazil</td>
<td>1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chile</td>
<td>1984-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethiopia</td>
<td>1983-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>France</td>
<td>1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany Federal Republic</td>
<td>1985-1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India</td>
<td>1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morocco</td>
<td>1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherlands</td>
<td>1984-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nigeria</td>
<td>1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakistan</td>
<td>1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td>1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romania</td>
<td>1984-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senegal</td>
<td>1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad and Tobago</td>
<td>1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USSR</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Kingdom</td>
<td>1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Republic of Cameroon</td>
<td>1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yugoslavia</td>
<td>1984</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

COMMITTEE OF GOVERNMENTAL EXPERTS TO EVALUATE THE
PRESENT STRUCTURE OF THE SECRETARIAT IN THE
ADMINISTRATIVE, FINANCE AND PERSONNEL AREAS
-- report. 37th sess., 1982 A/37/44 (GAOR, 37th
sess., Suppl. No.44)

See SECRETARIAT: restructuring
for discussion

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCES
-- report. 37th sess., 1982 A/37/32 (GAOR, 37th
sess., Suppl. No.32) & Corr.1

See UNITED NATIONS: pattern of conferences
for discussion
COMMITTEE ON CONTRIBUTIONS
-- members: appointment (agenda item 17b)
   General Assembly resolution 14 (I)
   Rules 158 and 159 of the rules of
   procedure of the General Assembly

Documents
A/37/182 Secretary-General. Note giving list of vacancies.
A/C.5/37/20 Secretary-General. Note transmitting curricula vitae of
   candidates.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.21
A/37/S12 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69
On the recommendation of the 5th Ctte
in A/37/S12, the General Assembly
appointed the following persons as
members of the Ctte on
Contributions for three-year terms
beginning 1 Jan 1983 as decision
37/309: Mr. Andrzej Abraszewski
(Poland), Mr. Nobutoshi Akao
(Japan), Mr. Mohammed Sadiq Al-Mahdi
(Iraq), Mr. Hamed Arabi El Houderi
(Libyan Arab Jamahiriya),
Mr. Richard V. Hennes (United
   States) and Mr. Zoran Lazarevic
(Yugoslavia)

Composition of the Committee on Contributions
as of 1 Jan 1983

Members Term of Office
(expires 31 Dec)

Mr. Andrzej Abraszewski (Poland) 1983
Mr. Nobutoshi Akao (Japan) 1985
Mr. Amjad Ali (Pakistan) 1984
Mr. Mohammed Sadiq Al-Mahdi
(Iraq), re-elected 1983
Mr. Helios de Burgos Cabal (Brazil) 1984
Mr. Anatoly S. Chistyakov (USSR) 1984
Mr. Miguel Angel Davila Mendoza
(Mexico) 1983
Mr. Hamed Arabi El Houderi
(Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) 1985
Mr. Leoncio Fernandez Maroto
(Spain) 1985
Mr. Richard V. Hennes
(United States), re-elected 1983
Mr. Lance Joseph (Australia) 1984
Mr. Japhet G. Kiti (Kenya) 1984
Mr. Wilfried Koschorreck
(Germany Federal Republic) 1984
Mr. Rachid Lahou (Morocco) 1983
Mr. Zoran Lazarevic (Yugoslavia) 1985
Mr. Atilio N. Molteni (Argentina) 1983
Mr. Yang Hushan (China) 1984
Mr. Philippe Zeller (France) 1984

-- report, 42nd session, 1982 A/37/11 & Add.1
   (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.11 & 11A)

See UNITED NATIONS: contributions: assessment

COMMITTEE ON DISARMAMENT
-- membership: review

See DISARMAMENT: recommendations of
   General Assembly (12th special
   session): implementation

-- report, 1981. A/37/27 (GAOR, 37th sess.,
   Suppl. No.27)

See CHEMICAL WEAPONS: prohibition

DISARMAMENT: general and complete
DISARMAMENT: recommendations of
   General Assembly (10th spec.
   sess.): implementation
DISARMAMENT: recommendations of
   General Assembly (12th spec.
   sess.): implementation

NON-NUCLEAR-WEAPON STATES: security:
   strengthening: convention (draft)
NON-NUCLEAR-WEAPON STATES: security:
   strengthening: international
   arrangements
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS: prohibition
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS: prohibition:
   treaty (draft)
OUTER SPACE: weapons: prohibition:
   treaty (draft)

COMMITTEE ON INFORMATION
-- report, 1982 A/37/23 (GAOR, 37th sess.,
   Suppl. No.21) & Corr.1, English only)

See PUBLIC INFORMATION for discussion

COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST COUNTRY
   26)

See UNITED NATIONS: host country
relations: United States
for discussion

COMMITTEE ON THE ELIMINATION OF RACIAL
DISCRIMINATION
-- report A/37/10 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.
   10)

See RACIAL DISCRIMINATION: elimination
for discussion

COMMITTEE ON THE EXERCISE OF THE INALIENABLE
RIGHTS OF THE PALESTINIAN PEOPLE
   35)

See PALESTINE QUESTION for discussion
SUBJECT INDEX

COMMITTEE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF OUTER SPACE
-- report A/37/20 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 20)

See DIRECT BROADCAST SATELLITES: convention (draft)
OUTER SPACE: peaceful uses for discussion

COMMONWEALTH HEADS OF GOVERNMENT

Documents

COMMUNICATIONS

See PUBLIC INFORMATION
-- in United Nations system: JIU report A/37/392

See JOINT INSPECTION UNIT: reports for discussion
-- World Year, 1983: preparations

See WORLD COMMUNICATIONS YEAR (1983): preparations

COMORIAN ISLAND OF MAYOTTE
-- status (agenda item 30)
General Assembly resolution 36/105

Documents
A/37/147 Secretary-General. Report.

COMORIAN ISLAND OF MAYOTTE (continued)
-- status (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/L.41/Add.1 Adds Benin, Cuba, Gabon, Oman, Qatar and United Arab Emirates as co-sponsors

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/ PV.91
Draft resolution in A/37/L.41 & Add.1, reaffirming the sovereignty of the Islamic Federal Republic of the Comoros over the island of Mayotte, and inviting the Government of France to pursue actively the negotiations with the Government of the Comoros with a view to ensuring the effective and prompt return of the island to the Comoros, adopted (112-1-22) by recorded vote as resolution 37/65

COMOKOS
-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)
General Assembly resolution 36/212

Documents
A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from UN bodies and specialized agencies).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.40, 43, 46
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)
SUBJECT INDEX

COMOROS (continued)
-- economic assistance (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution X in A/37/702/Add.2
on assistance to the Comoros,
adopted without vote as Resolution
37/154
Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2,
taking note of the report of the
Secretary-General in A/37/140,
adopted without vote as decision
37/434

CONFERENCES AND MEETINGS (UNITED NATIONS)

See UNITED NATIONS: pattern of conferences

CONSULTATIVE COMMISSION ON THE VOLUNTARY FUND
FOR THE UNITED NATIONS DECADE FOR WOMEN
-- members: appointment (agenda item 17h)

Discussion in Plenary: Meeting A/37/PV.115
The General Assembly took note of the
appointment by the President of the
General Assembly of the following
states as members of the
Consultative Cttee for three-year
terms beginning 1 Jan 1983 as
decision 37/326: German Democratic
Republic, India, Jamaica, Kenya and
Norway

CONVENTION ON INTERNATIONAL LIABILITY FOR DAMAGE
CAUSED BY SPACE OBJECTS (1972): REVIEW

See SPACE OBJECTS: international
liability: Convention, 1972: review

CONVENTION ON THE ELIMINATION OF ALL FORMS OF
DISCRIMINATION AGAINST WOMEN (1979)
-- status

See WOMEN: discrimination: Convention,
1979: status

CONVENTION ON THE PROHIBITION OF MILITARY OR ANY
OTHER HOSTILE USE OF ENVIRONMENTAL
MODIFICATION TECHNIQUES (1976)
-- Review Conference: preparations

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS
-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status (agenda
item 51)
General Assembly resolution 36/229,
36/230 and decision 36/453

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (continued)
-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status
(continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22
Jun. transmitting Final Communiqué
and other documents of the
Ministerial Meeting of the
Co-ordination Bureau of the
Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31
A/C.1/37/L.59 Austria, Belgium, Cuba,
Denmark, Finland, France, German
Democratic Republic, Greece,
Ireland, Italy, Netherlands, New
Zealand, Nigeria, Norway, Spain,
Sweden, United Kingdom and
Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on the
status of the Convention on
Prohibitions or Restrictions on the
Use of Certain Conventional Weapons
Which May Be Deemed to Be
Excessively Injurious or to Have
Indiscriminate Effects and its three
Protocols.

Statements in General Debate -- Plenary:
A/37/PV.28 (Zaire)

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/
PV.4-5. 7-8. 15. 19-20. 23-24. 26,
29. 37-41
A/37/663 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98
Draft resolution in A/37/663, on the
status of the Convention on
Prohibitions or Restrictions on the
Use of Certain Conventional Weapons
Which May Be Deemed to Be
Excessively Injurious or to Have
Indiscriminate Effects, and the
Protocols thereto, adopted without
vote as resolution 37/79

CO-ORDINATION WITHIN UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF
ORGANIZATIONS
-- administrative and budgetary questions (agenda
item 108)
Art.17, para.3, of the Charter of the
United Nations
Rule 157 of the rules of procedure of
the General Assembly
General Assembly resolutions 36/229,
36/230 and decision 36/453

Documents
A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)
Economic and Social Council. Report,
1982 (chap.VI B)
A/37/38 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl.
No.38) CPC. Report on the work of
its 22nd session, 19 Apr-29 May 1982.
SUBJECT INDEX

CO-ORDINATION WITHIN UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS (continued)
-- administrative and budgetary questions (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/547 (& Corr.1. English only)
ACABQ. Report (includes comments on budgets of the specialized agencies and IAEA).
A/C.5/37/39 Secretary-General. Report on the impact of inflation and monetary instability on the regular budget of the UN.
A/C.5/37/L.28 Australia and Barbados. Draft resolution on administrative and budgetary co-ordination of the UN with the specialized agencies and IAEA.
A/C.5/37/L.31 Burundi, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ethiopia, Mexico, Nigeria and Panama. Draft resolution on the impact of inflation and monetary instability on the budget of the UN.


Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolutions in A/37/766 were adopted as follows:
Draft resolution I, on administrative and budgetary co-ordination of the UN with the specialized agencies and IAEA, adopted without vote as resolution 37/128
Draft resolution II, on the feasibility of establishing a single administrative tribunal, adopted without vote as resolution 37/129
Draft resolution III, on the impact of inflation and monetary instability on the budget of the UN, adopted (94-25-22) by recorded vote as resolution 37/130

CRIME PREVENTION

See DETAINED PERSONS: protection: principles (draft)
HUMAN RIGHTS: Covenants, 1966: status
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT: prohibition

CUBA
-- & United States

Statements in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.28

CYPRUS
-- missing persons (agenda item 12)

Documents
A/C.3/37/10 Turkey. Letter, 3 Dec., requesting the 3rd Ctte to permit Dr. L. Birgen, a member of the Cttee on Missing Persons in Cyprus, to address the 3rd Ctte on the subject.
A/C.3/37/L.56/Rev.1 Bahamas, Cape Verde, Costa Rica, Cyprus, Democratic Yemen, Ecuador, Greece, Grenada, Malta, Nicaragua, Panama, Seychelles, Sierra Leone and Syrian Arab Republic. Revised draft resolution.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.62. 64, 67, 69, 72, 74 A/37/745 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110
Draft resolution XIV in A/37/745, inviting the Working Group on Enforced or Involuntary Disappearances of the Commission on Human Rights to follow developments and to recommend ways and means of overcoming the pending procedural difficulties of the Cttee on Missing Persons in Cyprus, and in co-operation with it to facilitate the effective implementation of its investigative work on the basis of the existing relevant agreement, adopted without vote as resolution 37/181

CYPRUS QUESTION (agenda item 37)
General Assembly decision 36/461

Reports

Other documents
A/37/333 (5/15278) Cuba. Letter .22 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué and other documents of the Ministerial Meeting of the
OTHER DOCUMENTS (continued)

A/37/467 (S/15415) Turkey. Letter, 26 Sep., transmitting letter from Mr. R.R. Denktas, concerning consideration of the Cyprus question in the General Assembly.

A/37/478 (S/15426) Turkey. Letter, 22 Sep., transmitting letter from Mr. N. Atalay, representative of the Turkish Federated State of Kibris, replying to letter in A/36/866.


A/37/606 (S/15485) Cyprus. Letter, 4 Nov., concerning unfounded Turkish allegations of Cypriot military preparations.

A/37/634 (S/15490) Cyprus. Letter, 18 Nov., concerning decision of Ankara to replace the Cyprus pound with the Turkish lira in the occupied areas of Cyprus and requesting the Secretary-General to exert all influence upon Turkey to abandon its policy against the independence and territorial integrity of Cyprus.

A/37/642 (S/15499) Cyprus. Letter, 23 Nov., concerning violations of airspace and territorial waters of Cyprus by Turkish military aircraft and warships of the occupation forces in Cyprus on 19 Nov.

A/37/643 (S/15500) Turkey. Letter, 21 Nov., transmitting letter from Mr. N. Atalay, representative of the Turkish Federated State of Kibris, concerning Greek-Cypriot attempts to distort the efforts of the Turkish Federated State of Kibris to establish an institution performing limited functions of a central bank to promote the development of its economy.

A/37/694 (S/15509) Turkey. Letter, 1 Dec., transmitting letter from Mr. N. Atalay, replying to the letter in A/37/642, and concerning military exercises that took place on 19 Nov in the Turkish Federated State of Kibris.

A/37/777 (S/15528) Cyprus. Letter, 15 Dec., concerning violation of the 12-mile territorial sea of Cyprus by two Turkish warships which sailed to the port of Kokkina on 3 Dec.

A/37/793 (S/15520) Turkey. Letter, 22 Feb., referring to A/37/791, and transmitting letters from Mr. N. Atalay, representative of the Turkish Federated State of Kibris, and Mr. Zaim Necatigil, Attorney-General of Kibris, concerning the issuance of definitive possession certificates to eligible citizens.

A/37/794 (S/15548) Cyprus. Letter, 17 Mar., referring to A/37/791, and concerning the confiscation of the houses of 32 Maronite Cypriot families by the Turkish expansionists.

A/37/795 (S/15562) Cyprus. Letter, 22 Mar., concerning the expropriation of property belonging to non-Turkish Cypriots and granted to "eligible" Turkish Cypriots and Turkish settlers.

A/37/796 (S/15566) Turkey. Letter, 28 Mar., indicating that innuendos of a personal nature in A/37/794 are categorically incompatible with UN practice.

A/37/797 (S/15592) Cyprus. Letter, 4 Apr., concerning violations of the airspace of Cyprus by four Turkish Air Force jet fighter planes on 22 Mar.
SUBJECT INDEX

CYPRUS QUESTION (continued)

Other documents (continued)
A/37/798 (S/15684) Cyprus. Letter, 5 Apr, concerning Turkish allegations that the Government of Cyprus is encouraging and assisting "terrorism" activities by Armenian organizations in the free areas of Cyprus.

A/37/799 (S/15715) Turkey. Letter, 18 Apr., transmitting letter from Mr. N. Atalay, referring to A/37/797, and indicating that prior notification was provided to the authorities of UNFICYP concerning military exercises in the Turkish Federated State of Kibris on 22 Mar.

A/37/800 (S/15717) Turkey. Letter, 18 Apr, transmitting letter from Mr. R. R. Denktas concerning the decision by Greece and the Greek-Cypriot leadership to bring the question of Cyprus to the UN.

A/37/801 (S/15718) Cyprus. Letter, 19 Apr, transmitting Government statement on the alleged "Greek-Cypriot co-operation with Armenians in attacks against Turkish diplomats."

A/37/802 (S/15722) Turkey. Letter, 19 Apr, transmitting letter from Mr. N. Atalay referring to A/37/795, and indicating that the Greek administration in the South has no right to interfere in the internal affairs of the legally constituted Turkish Federated State of Kibris in the North.

A/37/803 (S/15730) Turkey. Letter, 25 Apr, transmitting letter from Mr. N. Atalay rejecting allegations in A/37/794, and concerning the persistence of the Greek-Cypriot habit of considering Cyprus as the back yard of Greece.

A/37/804 Turkey. Letter, 27 Apr, transmitting letter from Mr. N. Atalay, concerning the procedure to be followed by the UN General Assembly in considering the question of Cyprus at its resumed 37th session.

A/37/805 (S/15750) Cyprus. Letter, 6 May, concerning the procedure for the consideration of the Cyprus problem by the UN.

A/37/806 Turkey. Letter, 9 May, transmitting letter from Dr. K. Atakol, Minister of Foreign Affairs and Defense of the Turkish Federated State of Kibris, presenting the Turkish-Cypriot view regarding intercommunal talks.

A/37/810 Turkey. Letter, 10 May, transmitting letter from Mr. N. Atalay concerning the procedure to be followed by the UN General Assembly during its debate on the question of Cyprus.


A/37/L.63/Add.1 Adds Angola, Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Congo, Costa Rica, Democratic Yemen, Ecuador, Ethiopia, Grenada, Haiti, Jamaica, Kenya, Lesotho, Mozambique, Nicaragua, Nigeria, Panama, Saint Lucia, Sao Tome and Principe, Seychelles, Togo and Zambia as co-sponsors.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.9 (Italy);
A/37/PV.11 (Greece);
A/37/PV.15 (Turkey);
A/37/PV.21 (Cyprus);
A/37/PV.23 (Byelorussian SSR);
A/37/PV.26 (Belize, Venezuela, El Salvador, Cuba, United States, Libyan Arab Jamahirya);
A/37/PV.28 (El Salvador);
A/37/PV.121 (Spain, Mauritius, Portugal, Nicaragua, Barbados, Turkey, Ireland, Greece, Uganda, Cyprus, United Kingdom, Austria, France, Romamto, Uruguay, Jordan, Egypt, Venezuela, Tunisia, Sudan, Japan, Somalia, Libya, Arab Jamahirya, Mongolia, Sierra Leone: General Assembly (37th sess.). President, Colombia, Denmark).

Discussion in Special Political Committee:
A/SPC/37/PV.50

A/37/808 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115, 116-121

On the proposal of the President, the General Assembly decided at its 115th meeting to retain this item on the agenda of its 37th session as decision 37/452

The General Assembly took note of the report of the Special Political Cttee in A/37/808 at the 117th meeting as decision 37/455

Draft resolution in A/37/L.63 & Add.1 as a whole, on the question of Cyprus, adopted (103-5-20) by recorded vote at the 121st meeting as resolution 37/253.
SUBJECT INDEX

DAY FOR THE AGING

See AGING PERSONS: social welfare

DE PRAT GAY, GASTON (ARGENTINA)

-- biography A/C.5/37/98

DECADE FOR ACTION TO COMBAT RACISM AND RACIAL DISCRIMINATION

-- Programme: implementation (agenda item 76)

General Assembly resolution 36/8

Documents


A/37/7/Add.8 ACABQ. 9th report. Administrative and financial implications of the draft resolutions I and II in A/37/595 on requirements for the 2nd World Conference to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination.


A/37/338 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report, including information submitted by Governments pursuant to para. 18(e), (f) of the Programme for the Decade.

A/C.3/37/L.3 Secretariat. Draft resolution on implementation of the Programme of Action for the Decade recommended by the Economic and Social Council for adoption by the Assembly.

A/C.3/37/L.4 Secretariat. Draft resolution on the 2nd World Conference to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination recommended by the Economic and Social Council for adoption by the Assembly.


DECLARATION OF THE CONFERENCE OF WEST EUROPEAN PARLIAMENTARIANS ON SANCTIONS AGAINST SOUTH AFRICA, (27 NOVEMBER 1982)

-- text A/37/691 (S/15608)

See APARTHEID for discussion

DECLARATION ON SOCIAL AND LEGAL PRINCIPLES RELATING TO THE PROTECTION AND WELFARE OF CHILDREN, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO FOSTER PLACEMENT AND ADOPTION NATIONALLY AND INTERNATIONALLY

-- drafting

See ADOPTION LAW: declaration (draft)

DECLARATION ON THE HUMAN RIGHTS OF INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE NOT CITIZENS OF THE COUNTRY IN WHICH THEY LIVE

-- drafting

See NON-CITIZENS: human rights: declaration (draft)

DECLARATION FOR ACTION TO COMBAT RACISM AND RACIAL DISCRIMINATION (continued)

-- Programme: implementation (continued)

Documents (continued)


Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.3-13, 18, 24-25, 31
A/37/595 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.3, 45-47, 52
A/37/685 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.90
Draft resolution I in A/37/685, on implementation of the Programme for the Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination, adopted (122-19-5) by recorded vote as resolution 37/40

Draft resolution II in A/37/685, as orally amended, deciding to convene the 2nd World Conference to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination at Manila from 1-12 Aug 1983, on matters relating preparations for the Conference, and including as annex the draft provisional agenda for the conference, adopted without vote as resolution 37/41
SUBJECT INDEX

DECLARATION ON THE PARTICIPATION OF WOMEN IN PROMOTING INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND CO-OPERATION (1982)

-- adoption

See UNITED NATIONS DECADE FOR WOMEN (1976-1985): Programme

DECLARATION ON THE PARTICIPATION OF WOMEN IN THE STRUGGLE FOR THE STRENGTHENING OF INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND FOR THE SOLUTION OF OTHER VITAL NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS

-- drafting

See UNITED NATIONS DECADE FOR WOMEN (1976-1985): Programme

DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

-- representation in General Assembly

See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: Members: representatives: credentials 
KAMPUCHEA SITUATION

DEMOCRATIC YEMEN

-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)

Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/59

Documents

A/C.2/37/L.43 Afghanistan, Algeria, Argentina, Bangladesh, Cape Verde, Cuba, Democratic Yemen, Djibouti, Ethiopia, France, Guyana, India, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Mongolia, Mozambique, Nauru, Nepal, Nigeria, Oman, Pakistan, Qatar, Sudan, Syrian Arab Republic, United Arab Emirates, United Republic of Cameroon, Viet Nam, Yemen and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.28, 40, 44, 46
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109 Draft resolution VI in A/37/702/Add.2 on assistance to Democratic Yemen, adopted without vote as resolution 37/150

DEPARTMENT FOR DISARMAMENT AFFAIRS

-- establishment

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

DESERIFICATION

See ENVIRONMENT: United Nations programme

DETAINED PERSONS

-- protection: principles (draft) (agenda item 129)

General Assembly decision 36/426

Documents

A/34/146 Secretary-General. Note (transmits draft Body of Principles for Protection of all Persons Under Any Form of Detention or Imprisonment) (document of the 34th session).
A/35/401 & Add.1, 2 Secretary-General. Report (transmits replies from Governments) (documents of the 35th session).

Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/SR.10, 11-62

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107 Draft decision in A/37/701, taking note of the report in A/C.6/37/L.16, deciding that an open-ended working group of the 6th Cttee will be established at the outset of the 38th session with a view to finalizing the draft Body of Principles, and deciding to include this item in the agenda of the 38th session, adopted without vote as decision 37/427

DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

See also DEVELOPING ISLAND COUNTRIES
LAND-LOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES

- 37 -
SUBJECT INDEX

DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (continued)

-- economic and social development: role of national personnel

See UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME: activities

-- energy resources: development

See ENERGY: new and renewable sources

ENERGY RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

-- immediate measures (agenda item 71)

Documents
A/C.2/37/L.101/Rev.1 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Revised draft resolution.


Discussion in Plenary: A/17/PV.115

Draft resolution II in A/37/680/Add.13, calling for immediate measures in favour of the developing countries adopted (124-1-22) by recorded vote as resolution 37/252

DEVELOPING ISLAND COUNTRIES

-- special measures (agenda item 71c)

General Assembly resolution 35/61

Documents
A/37/196 & Corr.1 Secretary-General. Report on progress in the implementation of specific action in favour of island developing countries.

A/C.2/37/L.93 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Draft resolution on an action programme in favour of island developing countries (withdrawn at the 47th meeting).


Statements in General Debate - Plenary:
A/37/PV.23 (Fiji);
A/37/PV.34 (Grenada).

Statements in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.45

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.25-26, 37, 47
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/680/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

DEVELOPING ISLAND COUNTRIES (continued)

-- special measures (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115

Draft resolution II in A/37/680/Add.2, on implementation of specific action in favour of island developing countries, adopted without vote as resolution 37/206.

DEVELOPMENT

-- & disarmament

See DISARMAMENT: & development

& international economic co-operation (agenda item 71)

General Assembly resolutions 36/44, 36/71-74, 36/139-145 and 36/174-194 and decisions 36/421-424, 36/429 36/430 and 36/441-448

See also DEVELOPING COUNTRIES: immediate measures

DEVELOPING ISLAND COUNTRIES: special measures

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT: long-term trends

ECONOMIC RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF STATES: Charter. 1974: implementation

ENERGY: new and renewable sources

ENERGY RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

ENVIRONMENT: United Nations Programme

FOOD PROBLEMS

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS

INDUSTRIAL CO-OPERATION

INTERNATIONAL TRADE

LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES: Programme of Action: implementation

NEW INTERNATIONAL HUMAN ORDER

PALESTINIANS: living conditions: territories occupied by Israel

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY: application to development

TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT DECADE, 3rd: International Development Strategy

UNITED NATIONS SPECIAL FUND: activities

UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: economic and social sectors: restructuring

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT

Documents
A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)
Economic and Social Council.
DEVELOPMENT (continued)

-- & international economic co-operation

(continued)

Documents (continued)


A/37/544 Algeria. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Declaration by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the Group of 77 and the Ministerial Declaration on the Global System of Trade Preferences among Developing Countries.


A/C.2/37/9 German Democratic Republic. Letter, 20 Oct, transmitting statement relating to assistance by the German Democratic Republic to developing countries and national liberation movements.

A/C.2/37/6 United States. Letter, 3 Nov, registering its objection to a remark made by the Syrian delegate to the 2nd Cttee on 2 Nov.


A/C.2/37/L.96/Rev.1 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Revised draft resolution on development of the energy resources of developing countries.

A/C.2/37/L.101/Rev.1 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Revised draft resolution on immediate measures in favour of the developing countries.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary:

A/37/PV.5 (Venezuela, Brazil);
A/37/PV.6 (Chile, Togo, Peru, Norway, Canada);
A/37/PV.7 (Trinidad and Tobago, German Democratic Republic);
A/37/PV.8 (European Economic Community, Egypt, Hungary, Denmark, Finland);
A/37/PV.9 (Romania, Italy, Luxembourg);
A/37/PV.10 (Sierra Leone, Thailand, Belgium);
A/37/PV.11 (United States, Germany, Federal Republic of);
A/37/PV.12 (Botswana, Ireland, Uruguay, France, India);
A/37/PV.13 (Mexico);
A/37/PV.14 (Portugal, Yugoslavia, Liberia);
A/37/PV.15 (Turkey, China);
A/37/PV.16 (Oman, Saudi Arabia, Pakistan);
A/37/PV.17 (Zambia, Morocco, Bahrain);
A/37/PV.18 (Gabon, United Republic of Cameroon);
A/37/PV.19 (Iraq, New Zealand, Australia);
A/37/PV.20 (Kenya, Ghana, Comoros, Ukrainian SSR, United Arab Emirates);
A/37/PV.21 (Cyprus, Sudan);
A/37/PV.22 (Ethiopia, Qatar, Lesotho, Jamaica, Bangladesh);
A/37/PV.23 (Byelorussian SSR Cuba, Papua New Guinea, Fiji);
A/37/PV.24 (Madagascar, Yemen);
A/37/PV.25 (Guinea-Bissau, Uganda, Suriname);
A/37/PV.26 (Zimbabwe, Barbados, Maldives, Guyana);
A/37/PV.27 (Haiti, Iran (Islamic Republic of));
SUBJECT INDEX

DEVELOPMENT (continued)
-- & international economic co-operation
(continued)

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
(continued)
A/37/PV.28 (United Republic of
Tanzania, Zaire);
A/37/PV.29 (Cape Verde, Bhutan,
Central African Republic);
A/37/PV.30 (Rwanda, Gambia);
A/37/PV.31 (Sri Lanka, Nepal);
A/37/PV.32 (Saint Vincent and the
Grenadines, Afghanistan, Malta,
Nigeria, Niger);
A/37/PV.33 (Dominican Republic,
Antigua and Barbuda, Burundi,
Colombia, Sweden);
A/37/PV.34 (Grenada, Benin,
Mauritania, Malta, Mauritius,
Belize, United Kingdom);
A/37/PV.35 (Norway).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/
50-51
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/680/Add.1 Report (Pt.II)
(items 71 a,b)
A/37/680/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)
(item 71 c)
A/37/680/Add.3 Report (Pt.IV)
(item 71 d)
A/37/680/Add.4 Report (Pt.V)
(item 71 e)
A/37/680/Add.5 Report (Pt.VI)
(item 71 f)
A/37/680/Add.6 Report (Pt.VII)
(item 71 g)
A/37/680/Add.7 Report (Pt.VIII)
(item 71 h)
A/37/680/Add.8 Report (Pt.IX)
(item 71 i)
A/37/680/Add.9 & Add.9/Corr.1
Report (Pt.X) (item 71 j)
A/37/680/Add.10 Report (Pt.XI)
(items 71 k, l, m)
A/37/680/Add.11 Report (Pt.XII)
(item 71 n)
A/37/680/Add.12 Report (Pt.XIII)
(items 71 o, p)
A/37/680/Add.13 Report (Pt.XIV)
(item 71)

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/
SR.43, 45, 49, 71, 75-76
A/37/740 Report (item 71)
A/37/683 Report (item 71)
A/37/762 Report (item 71)
A/37/779 Report (item 71)
A/37/780 Report (item 71)
A/37/784 Report (item 71)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113, 115
Under agenda item 71, the General
Assembly took note of the report in
A/37/680 at the 113rd meeting as
decision 37/419

DEVELOPMENT (continued)
-- & international economic co-operation
(continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)
Under agenda item 71 (proposals not
relating to a particular subitem),
draft resolutions in A/37/680/Add.13
were adopted by recorded vote at the
115th meeting as follows:
Draft resolution I in
A/37/680/Add.13, on development of
the energy resources of developing
countries, emphasizing the
importance of a substantial
expansion in concessional lending
by multilateral financing and
development institutions, in
particular the World Bank and
regional development banks, and
urging the international community
to provide increased technical
assistance to enable developing
countries to formulate energy
plans and investment programmes,
adopted (146-1-0) by recorded vote
as resolution 37/251
Draft resolution II in
A/37/680/Add.13, calling for
immediate measures in favour of
the developing countries, adopted
(124-1-22) by recorded vote as
resolution 37/252
Under agenda item 71(a), draft
resolutions in A/37/680/Add.1 were
adopted without vote at the 113th
meeting as follows:
Draft resolution I, on review and
appraisal of the implementation of
the International Development
Strategy for the 3rd UN
Development Decades, and deciding
to establish a cittee of universal
membership to carry out the review
and appraisal in 1984, adopted as
resolution 37/202
Draft resolution II, requesting the
Secretary-General, as part of the
preparations for the review and
appraisal of the International
Development Strategy, to analyse
also the present negative trends
in the world economy, which affect
international economic
co-operation and endanger efforts
towards fulfilment of the goals
and objectives of the
International Development
Strategy, adopted as resolution
37/203
Under agenda item 71(b), draft
resolution III in A/37/680/Add.1, on
implementation of the Charter of
Economic Rights and Duties of States
to be undertaken in 1984, adopted
(144-1-4) by recorded vote at the
113th meeting as resolution 37/204
DEVELOPMENT (continued)  
-- & International economic co-operation  
(continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)  
Under agenda item 71(c), draft resolutions and draft decisions in A/37/680/Add.2 were adopted without vote, unless otherwise indicated, at the 113th meeting, as follows:  
Draft resolution I, on particular problems facing Zaire with regard to transport, transit and access to foreign markets, and concerning the financing and carrying out of solutions to these problems, adopted as resolution 37/205  
Draft resolution II, on implementation of specific action in favour of island developing countries, adopted as resolution 37/206  
Draft resolution III, on development aspects of the reverse transfer of technology, requesting the Secretary-General to establish an inter-agency group to co-ordinate measures on this question, and recommending that developed countries assist and support the efforts of developing countries towards the full utilization of their own trained personnel in promoting their economic and social development, adopted (127-21-1) by recorded vote as resolution 37/207  
Draft resolution IV, on preparations for the 6th session of UNCTAD in Jun 1983, adopted as resolution 37/208  
Draft resolution V, deciding to convene in 1984 a UN Conference on Conditions for Registration of Ships, and on preparations for the Conference, adopted as resolution 37/209  
Draft resolution VI, on convening the 5th session of the UN Conference on an International Code of Conduct on the Transfer of Technology, with the objective of completing the draft international code of conduct, adopted as resolution 37/210  
Draft resolution VII, on signature and ratification of the Agreement Establishing the Common Fund for Commodities, adopted as resolution 37/211  
Draft decision I, deciding to transmit to the 38th session the draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.41 on specific action related to the particular needs and problems of land-locked developing countries, adopted as decision 37/440

DEVELOPMENT (continued)  
-- & International economic co-operation  
(continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)  
Draft decision II, deciding to take no action on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.4 on protectionism and structural adjustment, and to return to consideration of this question at its 38th session, adopted as decision 37/441  
Under agenda item 71(d), draft resolutions in A/37/680/Add.3 were adopted at the 113th meeting as follows:  
Draft resolution I, as a whole, on industrial development co-operation, report of the 16th session of the Industrial Development Board, financing of posts of senior industrial development field advisers in developing countries, preparations for the 4th General Conference of UNIDO, proposed international bank for industrial development, and implementation of the Industrial Development Decade for Africa, adopted (129-10-12) by recorded vote as resolution 37/212  
Draft resolution II, on consultations and meetings to bring about the conversion of UNIDO into a specialized agency, adopted without vote as resolution 37/213  
Under agenda item 71(e), draft resolution in A/37/680/Add.4, approving the long-term financial and institutional arrangements for the UN Financing System for Science and Technology for Development (included herein), and deciding on special arrangements for early 1983, adopted (137-0-9) by recorded vote at the 115th meeting as resolution 37/244  
Under agenda item 71(f), draft resolutions and draft decisions in A/37/680/Add.5 were adopted without vote at the 115th meeting as follows:  
Draft resolution I, on the situation of food and agriculture in Africa, measures to increase food and agricultural production, and mobilization of financial assistance for agricultural development in Africa, adopted as resolution 37/245  
Draft resolution II, on the proposed designation of an International Year for the Mobilization of Financial and Technological Resources for Food and Agriculture in Africa, adopted as resolution 37/246
DEVELOPMENT (continued)
-- & International economic co-operation (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)
Draft resolution III, on food problems, calling for agrarian reform and rural development,
reaffirming that food is a universal human right, calling for international development assistance to the food sector in developing countries, urging donor countries to achieve the minimum grain aid targets, on assistance to alleviate food deficits in Africa, on the strengthening of agro-scientific research, and on matters relating to international trade in agricultural products, adopted as resolution 37/247
Draft decision, deciding to transmit draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.6 on food and agriculture to its 38th session for consideration, adopted as decision 37/448

Under agenda item 71(g), draft resolution in A/37/680/Add.6, on co-operation between the UN and the Southern African Development Co-ordination Conference, adopted without vote at the 113th meeting as resolution 37/248

Under agenda item 71(h), draft resolution and draft decision in A/37/680/Add.7 were adopted without vote at the 113th meeting as follows:
Draft resolution, on ECA regional programming, operations, restructuring and decentralization issues, endorsing Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/63, welcoming JIU recommendations in A/37/119, chap. VI, and approving comments of the Secretary-General thereon (A/37/119/Add.1), and calling upon the Secretary-General to investigate new approaches to regional and subregional programming and management of intercountry projects of the UN system, examine progress in decentralization of UN activities, and to take measures aimed at strengthening liaison functions between UN Headquarters and the regional commissions, adopted as resolution 37/214
Draft decision, on restructuring of the economic and social sectors of the UN system, welcoming Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/50, calling for consultations on organization and rationalization of work of intergovernmental bodies of the UN

Under agenda item 71(i), draft resolutions in A/37/680/Add.8 were adopted without vote, unless otherwise indicated, at the 113th meeting as follows:
Draft resolution I, on the problem of the remnants of war, adopted (125-0-30) by recorded vote as resolution 37/215
Draft resolution II, on implementation in the Sudano-Sahelian region of the Plan of Action to Combat Desertification, adopted as resolution 37/216
Draft resolution III, on international co-operation in the field of the environment, taking note of the report of the Governing Council of UNEP on its 10th session and the decisions contained therein, and dealing with such areas as the system-wide medium-term environment programme, environment and development, assistance to developing countries, environmental law, natural resources shared by two or more States, offshore mining and drilling within the limits of national jurisdiction, world soils policy, carbon dioxide concentration in the atmosphere, the regional seas programme, impact of apartheid on the environment, regional presence of UNEP, and contributions to the Fund of UNEP, adopted as resolution 37/217
Draft resolution IV, on implementation of the Plan of Action to Combat Desertification, adopted as resolution 37/218
Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Draft resolution V, taking note of the report of the Governing Council of UNEP on its session of a special character (A/37/25, pt.I), endorsing the Nairobi Declaration and the assessment of major achievements and failures in implementation of the Action Plan for the Human Environment, and reiterating the importance of the development of the Environmental Perspective to the year 2000 and beyond, adopted as resolution 37/219

Draft resolution VI, on the study on financing the Plan of Action to Combat Desertification, and calling for further views on establishment of an International Financial Corporation to finance non-commercial desertification measures, adopted as resolution 37/220

Under agenda item 71(j), draft resolutions in A/37/680/Add.9 were adopted at the 113th meeting as follows:

Draft resolution I, proclaiming 1987 as the International Year of Shelter for the Homeless, on activities relating to financing and organizing the Year, and dealing with the objective of improving the shelter and neighbourhoods of the poor and disadvantaged, particularly in developing countries, adopted without vote as resolution 37/221

Draft resolution II, on living conditions for the Palestinian people in the occupied Palestinian territories, adopted (145-2-3) by recorded vote as resolution 37/222

Draft resolution III A, on the report and activities of the Commission on Human Settlements, adopted without vote as resolution 37/223 A

Draft resolution III B, on mobilization of financial resources for the development and improvement of human settlements, adopted without vote as resolution 37/223 B

Draft resolution III C, on co-ordination of human settlements programmes within the UN system, adopted without vote as resolution 37/223 C

Under agenda item 71(k), draft decision in A/37/680/Add.10, taking note of the report on progress in preparation of a world survey on the role of women in development (A/37/381), adopted without vote at the 115th meeting as decision 37/449

Under agenda item 71(l), draft resolution in A/37/680/Add.10, on long-term trends in economic development, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General (A/37/211 & Corr.1-4 & Add.1), and requesting the Secretary-General to prepare the next comprehensive report on the socio-economic perspective in 1985 to be submitted to the Assembly at its 40th session, adopted without vote at the 115th meeting as resolution 37/249

Under agenda item 71(m), no action was called for

Under agenda item 71(n), draft resolution in A/37/680/Add.11, on immediate implementation of the Nairobi Programme of Action for the Development and Utilization of New and Renewable Sources of Energy, establishing an Intergovernmental Committee on the Development and Utilization of New and Renewable Sources of Energy and indicating its functions, establishing secretariat support arrangements, on the mobilization of financial resources for new and renewable sources of energy, co-ordination within the UN system and regional and subregional action, and deciding that ACC proposals and recommendations on action-oriented plans and programmes for carrying out the Nairobi Programme of Action (A/AC.215/5) provide a useful framework for agency and inter-agency follow-up to the Programme within the UN system, adopted (136-10-0) by recorded vote at the 115th meeting as resolution 37/250

Under agenda item 71(o), draft resolution I in A/37/680/Add.12, on implementation of the Substantial New Programme of Action for the 1980s for the Least Developed Countries, adopted without vote at the 113th meeting as resolution 37/224
DEVELOPMENT (continued)

-- & international economic co-operation (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Under agenda item 71(p), draft resolution II in A/37/680/Add.12, deciding to transmit draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.40, as orally revised, to the Economic and Social Council to be considered at its 2nd regular session of 1983, and requesting Governments to submit comments on this question to the Secretary-General, adopted without vote as resolution 37/225 at the 113th meeting.

-- & international economic co-operation: negotiations (agenda item 38)

General Assembly decision 36/464

Discussion in Plenary:

A/37/PV.6 (Norway);
A/37/PV.10 (Sierra Leone, Netherlands, Senegal, Belgium, Thailand);
A/37/PV.11 (Greece, Germany, Federal Republic of);
A/37/PV.12 (Kuwait, Ireland);
A/37/PV.13 (Mexico);
A/37/PV.14 (Japan);
A/37/PV.15 (Turkey);
A/37/PV.16 (Pakistan);
A/37/PV.17 (Zambia);
A/37/PV.18 (Gabon, Burma, United Republic of Cameroon);
A/37/PV.19 (Australia);
A/37/PV.20 (Ecuador, Comoros);
A/37/PV.21 (Cyprus);
A/37/PV.22 (Jamaica);
A/37/PV.23 (Cuba, Byelorussian SSR);
A/37/PV.24 (Madagascar);
A/37/PV.25 (Uganda, Suriname);
A/37/PV.26 (Maldives, Barbados, Guyana, Zimbabwe, Mozambique);
A/37/PV.27 (Bahamas, Costa Rica, Algeria);
A/37/PV.28 (United Republic of Tanzania, Zaire);
A/37/PV.29 (Bhutan, Cape Verde);
A/37/PV.30 (Upper Volta, Mali);
A/37/PV.31 (Saint Lucia, Democratic Yemen);
A/37/PV.32 (Nigeria, Guinea);
A/37/PV.33 (Burundi, Colombia, Dominican Republic, Sweden);
A/37/PV.34 (Mauritania, Benin, Grenada);
A/37/PV.35 (Bolivia);
A/37/PV.36 (Australia, Bangladesh, Bulgaria, Canada, China, Greece, Japan, Sweden, United States).

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113, 122

The General Assembly decided at the 113th meeting to keep this item open in order to allow for the continuation of informal consultations after the suspension of the session and to reconvene on short notice to consider any decisions or agreements that might emerge from the negotiations as decision 37/438.

The General Assembly decided at the 122nd meeting to include the item entitled "Launching of global negotiations on international economic co-operation for development" in the draft agenda of the 38th session, as decision 37/456.

Documents

A/37/PV.6 (Norway);
A/37/PV.10 (Sierra Leone, Netherlands, Senegal, Belgium, Thailand);
A/37/PV.11 (Greece, Germany, Federal Republic of);
A/37/PV.12 (Kuwait, Ireland);
A/37/PV.13 (Mexico);
A/37/PV.14 (Japan);
A/37/PV.15 (Turkey);
A/37/PV.16 (Pakistan);
A/37/PV.17 (Zambia);
A/37/PV.18 (Gabon, Burma, United Republic of Cameroon);
A/37/PV.19 (Australia);
A/37/PV.20 (Ecuador, Comoros);
A/37/PV.21 (Cyprus);
A/37/PV.22 (Jamaica);
A/37/PV.23 (Cuba, Byelorussian SSR);
A/37/PV.24 (Madagascar);
A/37/PV.25 (Uganda, Suriname);
A/37/PV.26 (Maldives, Barbados, Guyana, Zimbabwe, Mozambique);
A/37/PV.27 (Bahamas, Costa Rica, Algeria);
SUBJECT INDEX

DEVELOPMENT (continued)
--- operational activities

See also
DEVELOPMENT: operational activities: review
TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION: United Nations Programme
UNITED NATIONS CAPITAL
DEVELOPMENT FUND: activities
UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND: activities
UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME: activities
UNITED NATIONS FUND FOR POPULATION ACTIVITIES: activities
UNITED NATIONS REVOLVING FUND FOR NATURAL RESOURCES
UNITED NATIONS SPECIAL FUND FOR LAND-LOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES: activities
UNITED NATIONS VOLUNTEERS: activities
WORLD FOOD PROGRAMME

--- operational activities: review (agenda item 72a)
General Assembly resolution 36/199

Documents
A/37/445 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Note transmitting 2nd annual report of the Director-General for Development and International Economic Co-operation on operational activities for development of the UN system.
A/C.2/37/L.92 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Draft resolution on operational activities for development of the UN system (withdrawn at the 48th meeting).
A/C.2/37/L.123 General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman (Fareed). Draft resolution on operational activities for development of the UN system (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.92).

DEVELOPMENT (continued)
--- operational activities: review (continued)

Documents (continued)

Statements in General Debate – Plenary:
A/37/PV.8 (Egypt):
A/37/PV.30 (Upper Volta, Gambia).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/ Sr.6, 32-40, 45, 48 A/37/774 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113 Draft resolution I in A/37/774, on operational activities for development of the UN system, taking note of the report of the Director-General for Development and International Economic Co-operation (A/37/445, annex), welcoming the agreement on establishment of the 1st replenishment of the International Fund for Agricultural Development and progress towards attainment of the 1983-1984 target for voluntary contributions to WFP, decides that UNDP guidelines to be issued on procurement should in due course govern procurement activities of organs and bodies under authority of the General Assembly in their execution of projects financed by UNDP, inviting the Administrator of UNDP and the President of the World Bank to examine possibilities of further co-operation regarding utilization of facilities, and on other aspects of this question, adopted without vote as resolution 37/226

--- United Nations activities: social aspects (agenda item 12)
General Assembly resolution 36/159

Documents
A/37/500 Secretary-General. Report.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/ Sr.62, 66, 69 A/37/745 Report (No action called for)
SUBJECT INDEX

DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANCE (agenda item 12)

Documents
A/C.2/37/4 USSR. Letter, 12 Oct, transmitting paper concerning economic relations of the USSR with developing countries.
A/C.2/37/9 German Democratic Republic. Letter, 20 Oct, transmitting statement of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs on assistance to developing countries and national liberation movements (document under agenda item 71).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/ SR.3-5, 7-12, 27, 32-33

DIPLOMATS
-- protection (agenda item 120)
General Assembly resolution 36/33

Documents
A/37/542 Israel. Letter, 12 Oct, indicating that the terrorist attack against a group of worshippers leaving the central synagogue in Rome on 9 Oct is a further manifestation of violent anti-Semitism.
A/37/545 Israel. Letter, 13 Oct, requesting that document 5/14951 be considered as a document of the Assembly under agenda items 34 and 120, and that document A/37/266 be considered as a document under item 120.
A/C.6/37/L.18 & Corr.1 Argentina, Australia, Austria, Canada, Denmark, Ecuador, Finland, Germany, Federal Republic of, Iceland, Japan, Nigeria, Norway, Philippines, Sierra Leone, Sweden, Turkey and Uruguay. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/ SR.14-17, 55, 58
A/37/699 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107
Draft resolution in A/37/699, on consideration of effective measures to enhance the protection, security and safety of diplomatic and consular missions and representatives, adopted without vote as resolution 37/108

DIRECT BROADCAST SATELLITES
-- convention (draft) (agenda item 63)
General Assembly resolution 36/35

Documents
A/SPC/37/L.3/Rev.1 Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Egypt, India, Indonesia, Iraq, Kenya, Mexico, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan, Peru, Philippines, Romania, Uruguay and Venezuela. Revised draft resolution.

Discussion in Special Political Committee: A/SPC/37/SR.15-20, 23, 25, 33-34
A/37/646 Report

DISABILITY
-- programme of action (agenda item 89)
General Assembly resolution 36/77

Documents
A/37/7/Add.9 A/37/7/Add.9 ACABQ. 10th report. Administrative and financial implications of draft resolution II in A/37/632.
A/37/160 Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Note verbale. 18 Mar, transmitting resolutions and regulations relative to disabled persons.
SUBJECT INDEX

DISABLED PERSONS (continued)

-- programme of action (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/C.3/37/L.19/Rev.1 Algeria, Australia, Bangladesh, Barbados, Belgium, Canada, Ecuador, Finland, Gabon, Germany, Federal Republic of, Ireland, Kenya, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Malta, Morocco, Netherlands, Nigeria, Norway, Pakistan, Philippines, Portugal, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Sweden, United Kingdom, United States, Uruguay, Yugoslavia and Zaire. Revised draft resolution recommending adoption of the World Programme of Action concerning Disabled Persons.
A/C.3/37/L.22/Rev.1 Algeria, Argentina, Bangladesh, Belgium, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Egypt, Indonesia, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Malta, Morocco, Nepal, Nicaragua, Nigeria, Oman, Pakistan, Panama, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Philippines, Romania, Saudi Arabia, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Uruguay and Yugoslavia. Revised draft resolution on implementation of the World Programme of Action concerning Disabled Persons.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.64-66, 69-72
A/C.3/37/L.70 Austria, Costa Rica, Denmark, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, Greece, Italy, Mexico, Senegal, Sweden and United Kingdom. Revised draft resolution on the question of involuntary or enforced disappearances.

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (agenda item 12)

See also CYPRUS: missing persons
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT: prohibition

Documents
A/C.3/37/L.70 Austria, Costa Rica, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, Greece, Italy, Mexico, Senegal, Sweden and United Kingdom. Draft resolution on the question of involuntary or enforced disappearances.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.64-66, 69-72
A/37/745 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110 Draft resolution XIII in A/37/745, on activities of the Commission on Human Rights and its Working Group on the question of involuntary or enforced disappearances. adopted without vote as resolution 37/180

DISARMAMENT

-- & development (agenda item 136)

Documents
A/C.1/37/L.17 Austria, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Costa Rica, Denmark, Egypt, Finland, France, Ireland, Iceland, Jamaica, Mexico, Norway, Pakistan, Romania, Sri Lanka, Sweden and Venezuela. Draft resolution. A/5-12/32 General Assembly, 12th special session. Concluding document.
A/S-12/AC.1/49 Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Norway and Sweden. Note verbale, 28 Jun, transmitting proposal on the follow-up decisions by the 12th special session on the Secretary-General's report on the relationship between disarmament and development.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary:
A/37/PV.5 (Brazil, Poland);
A/37/PV.7 (Tunisia);
A/37/PV.9 (Spain, Romania);
A/37/PV.13 (Mexico);
A/37/PV.16 (Pakistan);
A/37/PV.19 (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya);
A/37/PV.30 (Rwanda).
SUBJECT INDEX

DISARMAMENT (continued)

-- & development (continued)

Discussion in General Committee: A/BUR/37/SR.2

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.3-8, 10, 12-13, 15-22, 24-26, 28, 31, 34, 36, 40-41
A/37/671 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98

Draft resolution in A/37/671, on the relationship between disarmament and development, adopted (136-0-10) by recorded vote as resolution 37/84

-- conference (proposed) (agenda item 49)

General Assembly resolution 36/91

Documents

A/37/7/Add.16 ACABQ. 17th report.
Administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.28.
A/C.1/37/L.28 Burundi, Peru, Poland, Spain and Sri Lanka. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.22, 24, 36, 39-39, 45
A/37/661 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/6R.62
A/37/732 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.101

Draft resolution in A/37/661,

-- conference (proposed) (continued)

Discussion in General Committee: A/BUR/37/SR.2

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.3-8, 10, 12-13, 15-22, 24-26, 28, 31, 34, 36, 40-41
A/37/671 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98

Draft resolution in A/37/671, on the relationship between disarmament and development, adopted (136-0-10) by recorded vote as resolution 37/84

-- conference (proposed) (agenda item 49)

General Assembly resolution 36/91

Documents

A/37/7/Add.16 ACABQ. 17th report.
A/37/550 Secretary-General. Note reviewing the functions and activities of the Advisory Board on Disarmament Studies.

Other documents

A/37/297 Afghanistan and German Democratic Republic. Letter, 14 Jun, transmitting Joint Declaration on the occasion of the State visit to the German Democratic Republic, 19-21 May.
A/37/359 German Democratic Republic and Grenada. Letter, 28 Jun, transmitting excerpts from Joint Declaration issued on the occasion of official visit to the German Democratic Republic, 8-10 Jun.
A/37/380 German Democratic Republic. Letter, 9 Aug, transmitting statement by the Presidium of the League of the German Democratic Republic for the UN.
SUBJECT INDEX

DISARMAMENT (continued)
-- general and complete (continued)

Other documents (continued)
A/C.1/37/3 Viet Nam. Letter, 30 Sep, transmitting statement by the Presidiums of the Central Cctee of the Viet Nam Fatherland Front and the Viet Nam Peace Cctee at the conclusion of the nationwide Campaign for Peace and Disarmament.
A/C.1/37/4 USSR. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting text of address to the General Assembly by participants in the Soviet peace movements.
A/C.1/37/6 Netherlands. Note verbale, 21 Oct, transmitting an updated working paper on a proposed study on establishment of an international disarmament organization.
A/C.1/37/L.5 Afghanistan, Angola, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Czechoslovakia, Democratic Yemen, Ethiopia, German Democratic Republic, Hungary, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Madagascar, Mongolia, Mozambique, Poland, Ukrainian SSR, USSR and Viet Nam. Draft resolution on the non-stationing of nuclear weapons on the territories of States where there are no such weapons at present.
A/C.1/37/L.23 Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Belgium, Bolivia, Canada, Costa Rica, Cyprus, Djibouti, Ecuador, Egypt, Finland, France, Greece, Iceland, India, Jamaica, Liberia, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mauritius, Mexico, Nigeria, Norway, Oman, Pakistan, Peru, Portugal, Romania, Rwanda, Sierra Leone, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Tunisia, United Republic of Cameroon and Uruguay. Draft resolution on organization and activities of the UN Institute for Disarmament Research (later incorporated in draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.67).
A/C.1/37/L.36 Ecuador and Norway. Draft decision recommending revival of the Advisory Board on Disarmament Studies (includes note by the Secretary-General on the Advisory Board as an annex) (later incorporated in draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.67).
A/C.1/37/L.41 Australia, Canada, Denmark, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, Greece, Italy, Japan, Netherlands, New Zealand, Nigeria, Norway and Uruguay. Draft resolution on prohibition of the development, production, stockpiling and use of fissionable material for weapons purposes.
A/C.1/37/L.48 Australia, Austria, Bahamas, Canada, Greece, Ireland, Japan, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Philippines, Singapore and Sweden. Draft resolution on prohibition of fissionable material for weapons purposes.
A/C.1/37/L.52 Egypt, Finland, France, Greece, Mexico, Nigeria, Sri Lanka and Sweden. Draft resolution on a review and supplement of the comprehensive study on the question of nuclear-weapon-free zones in all its aspects.
A/C.1/37/L.53 Austria, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Colombia, France, Indonesia, Ireland, Nigeria, Pakistan, Romania and Sweden. Draft resolution on measures to provide objective information on military capabilities.
A/C.1/37/L.56 Australia, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, German Democratic Republic, India, Japan and Norway. Draft resolution on preparations for the Review Conference of the Parties to the Treaty on the Prohibition of
Other documents (continued)
The Emplacement of Nuclear Weapons and Other Weapons of Mass Destruction on the Sea-Bed and the Ocean Floor and in the Subsoil Thereof.

A/C.1/37/L.57 Bangladesh, Belgium, Bulgaria, Canada, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Egypt, Finland, German Democratic Republic, Italy, Japan, Malawi, Norway, Sao Tome and Principe, Spain, United Kingdom and United States. Draft resolution on the convening of a review conference of the Convention on the Prohibition of Military or Any Other Hostile Use of Environmental Modification Techniques.

A/C.1/37/L.69 Bahamas, Colombia, Cyprus, Egypt, France, Indonesia, Ireland, Lebanon, Mexico, Nigeria, Oman, Pakistan, Peru, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Sweden and Uruguay. Draft resolution on institutional arrangements relating to the process of disarmament. (Later incorporated in draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.67).

A/C.1/37/L.62 Argentina, Austria, Bangladesh, Colombia, France, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Mexico, Pakistan, Romania, Sweden and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on military research and development.

A/C.1/37/L.63 Egypt. Draft resolution calling for the halting and reversal of the arms race, particularly the nuclear arms race (not pressed to a vote at the 45th meeting).

A/C.1/37/L.67 & Corr.1 Algeria, Argentina, Austria, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Bolivia, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cyprus, Ecuador, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, Greece, Guatemala, Iceland, Indonesia, Ireland, Kenya, Lebanon, Liberia, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mexico, Nigeria, Norway, Oman, Panama, Portugal, Romania, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Spain, Sudan, Sweden, Tunisia, United Republic of Cameroon and Uruguay. Draft resolution on institutional arrangements relating to disarmament (includes review of the membership of the Ctte on Disarmament, designation of the Ctte on Disarmament as a conference, revival of the Advisory Board on Disarmament Studies, autonomy of the UN Institute for Disarmament Research and transformation of the Centre for Disarmament into a Dept for Disarmament Affairs).


A/C.1/37/L.74 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.52.


A/37/PV.5 (Poland);
A/37/PV.6 (Canada, Peru, Chile, Norway);
A/37/PV.7 (German Democratic Republic, Austria);
A/37/PV.8 (Hungary, Economic Community, Iceland, Finland, Denmark);
A/37/PV.9 (Luxembourg, Romania);
A/37/PV.10 (Thailand, Belgium);
A/37/PV.11 (Greece, Germany, Federal Republic, United States);
A/37/PV.12 (Kuwait, Ireland, France);
A/37/PV.13 (USSR);
A/37/PV.14 (India, Japan, Portugal, Liberia, Yugoslavia);
A/37/PV.16 (Pakistan, Angola, Saudi Arabia);
A/37/PV.17 (Morocco);
A/37/PV.18 (Gabon, United Republic of Cameroon, Burundi);
A/37/PV.20 (Cyprus, Czechoslovakia);
A/37/PV.22 (Ethiopia, Bangladesh, Jamaica);
A/37/PV.23 (Byelorussian SSR, Cuba, Fiji);
A/37/PV.24 (Honduras, Madagascar, Yemen);
A/37/PV.25 (Suriname);
A/37/PV.26 (Honduras, Guatemala, Barbados, Maldives);
A/37/PV.28 (Zaire);
A/37/PV.31 (Saint Lucia, Democratic Yemen, Congo);
A/37/PV.32 (Nigeria, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines);
DISARMAMENT (continued)
-- general and complete (continued)

Statements in General Debate – Plenary:
(continued)
A/37/PV.33 (Sweden);
A/37/PV.34 (Benin, Grenada);
A/37/PV.37 (Norway);
A/37/PV.84 (Bolivia).

Statements in Plenary: A/37/PV.3
Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.3-10, 12-28, 30, 33-45, 47-48, 52
A/37/667 Report
Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.62
A/37/734 Report
Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.101
Draft resolutions in A/37/667 were adopted as resolutions 37/99 A-K as follows:
Draft resolution A, on elaboration of an international agreement on the non-stationing of nuclear weapons on the territories of States where there are no such weapons at present, adopted (70-18-51) by recorded vote as resolution 37/99 A
Draft resolution B, on the report of the Independent Commission on Disarmament and Security Issues, adopted without vote as resolution 37/99 B
Draft resolution C, on prohibition of the development, production, stockpiling and use of radiological weapons, adopted without vote as resolution 37/99 C
Draft resolution D, on prevention of an arms race in outer space and prohibition of anti-satellite systems, adopted (112-0-29) by recorded vote as resolution 37/99 D
Draft resolution E, on prohibition of the production of fissionable material for weapons purposes, adopted (121-0-22) by recorded vote as resolution 37/99 E
Draft resolution F, on study to review and supplement the comprehensive study of the question of nuclear-weapons-free zones in all its aspects, adopted (141-1-2) by recorded vote as resolution 37/99 F
Draft resolution G, on measures to provide objective information on military capabilities, adopted (121-0-17) by recorded vote as resolution 37/99 G
Draft resolution H, on preparations for the 2nd Review Conference of the Parties to the Treaty on the Prohibition of the Emplacement of Nuclear Weapons and Other Weapons

DISARMAMENT (continued)
-- general and complete (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)
of Mass Destruction on the Sea-Bed and the Ocean Floor and in the Subsoil Thereof, to be held in 1983, adopted without vote as resolution 37/99 H
Draft resolution I, on convening the Review Conference of the Parties to the Convention on the Prohibition of Military or Any Other Hostile Use of Environmental Modification Techniques, adopted (135-0-7) by recorded vote as resolution 37/99 I
Draft resolution J, on military research and development, adopted (137-0-8) by recorded vote as resolution 37/99 J
Draft resolution K, on institutional arrangements relating to the process of disarmament, review of the membership of the Cttee on Disarmament, proposed designation of the Cttee on Disarmament as a conference, proposed revival of the Advisory Board on Disarmament Studies, on the activities and statute of the UN Institute for Disarmament Research, and proposed transformation of the Centre for Disarmament Affairs into a Dept for Disarmament Affairs, adopted without vote as resolution 37/99 K

-- multilateral agreements: status

See DISARMAMENT: recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation

-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation (agenda item 80)
General Assembly resolution 36/92 H

Reports
A/37/455 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on activities relating to Disarmament Week.
A/37/560 F Secretary-General. Report on the status of multilateral disarmament agreement.

Other Documents
SUBJECT INDEX

DISARMAMENT (continued)
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th
spec. sess.): implementation (continued)

Other Documents (continued)
A/37/380 (S/15463) Germany. Letter, 9 Aug, transmitting
statement by the League of the
German Democratic Republic for the
United Nations on the outcome of the
2nd special session on disarmament.

A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11
Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué
and other documents of the Meeting
of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and
Heads of Delegation of the
Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9

A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21
Oct, transmitting reports and
resolutions on political affairs and
information, economic affairs, and
Cultural and social affairs, and
final declaration adopted by the
37th Islamic Conference of Foreign

A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct,
transmitting resolutions adopted by the
69th Inter-Parliamentary

A/37/586 (S/15412) Fiji. Letter, 25
Oct, transmitting Final Communique
of the Commonwealth Heads of
Government Regional Meeting, Suva,

A/C.1/37/L.21/Rev. 1 Bulgaria,
Byelorussian SSR, Cuba,
Czechoslovakia, German Democratic
Republic, Hungary, Lao People's
Democratic Republic, Mongolia,
Poland, Romania, Ukrainian SSR, USSR
and Viet Nam. Revised draft
resolution on cessation of the
nuclear arms race and on nuclear
disarmament.

A/C.1/37/L.24 Afghanistan, Cuba,
Czechoslovakia, German Democratic
Republic, India, Japan, Lao People's
Democratic Republic, Mongolia and
Mozambique. Draft resolution on
promotion of Disarmament Week.

A/C.1/37/L.25 Afghanistan, Angola,
Byelorussian SSR, Cuba,
Czechoslovakia, Democratic Yemen,
Ethiopia, German Democratic
Republic, Grenada, Hungary, Jordan,
Lao People's Democratic Republic,
Mongolia, Mozambique, Poland,
Romania, Sao Tome and Principe,
Syrian Arab Republic, Ukrainian SSR,
Viet Nam and Zimbabwe. Draft
resolution on prohibition of the
nuclear neutron weapon.

A/C.1/37/L.26/Rev.1 Algeria,
Argentina, Bahamas, Bangladesh,
Benin, Congo, Cuba, Ecuador, Egypt,
Ethiopia, German Democratic
Republic, Ghana, India, Indonesia,
Iran (Islamic Republic of),
Madagascar, Nigeria, Pakistan, Peru,
Qatar, Romania, Sri Lanka, Sudan,
Venezuela, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia and
Zaire. Revised draft resolution on
implementation of the
recommendations and decisions of the
10th special session.

A/C.1/37/L.27 Algeria, Argentina,
Brazil, Bulgaria, Cuba, Egypt,
Ethiopia, Ghana, India, Indonesia,
Iran (Islamic Republic of), Mexico,
Nigeria, Pakistan, Peru, Romania,
Sri Lanka, Sudan, Sweden, Venezuela,
Yugoslavia and Zaire. Draft
resolution on report and activities of
the Cttee on Disarmament.

A/C.1/37/L.42 Belgium,
Czechoslovakia, Egypt, Germany,
Federal Republic of, Liberia,
Pakistan, Peru, Poland, Sweden and
Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on the
report and activities of the
Disarmament Commission.

A/C.1/37/L.45 Algeria, Argentina,
Bangladesh, Egypt, India, Mexico,
Pakistan, Romania, Venezuela and
Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on
DISARMAMENT (continued)
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation (continued)

Other Documents (continued)
consideration of the question of the prevention of nuclear war by the Cttee on Disarmament.
A/C.1/37/L.47 Cuba and German Democratic Republic. Draft resolution on solemn declarations by nuclear-weapon States to not be the first to use nuclear weapons.
A/C.1/37/L.55 Argentina, Austria, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Belgium, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Central African Republic, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Egypt, France, Ghana, Greece, India, Indonesia, Italy, Mexico, Norway, Pakistan, Peru, Philippines, Portugal, Romania, Senegal, Sudan, Sweden, Togo, Tunisia, Turkey, United Republic of Cameroon and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution proposing the establishment of an international satellite monitoring agency.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary:
A/37/PV.16 (Oman);
A/37/PV.13 (Burundi).

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/ PV.1, 5-10, 12-29, 31-44

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98
Draft resolutions in A/37/662 were adopted as resolution 37/78 A-K as follows:
Draft resolution A, requesting the Governments of the USSR and the United States to report to the Secretary-General not later than 1 Sep 1983 on the stage reached in their bilateral nuclear arms negotiations, adopted (114-1-32) by recorded vote as resolution 37/78 A
Draft resolution B, on International co-operation for disarmament, adopted (116-12-16) by recorded vote as resolution 37/78 B
Draft resolution C, on negotiations on the cessation of the nuclear arms race and nuclear disarmament, adopted (118-19-9) by recorded vote as resolution 37/78 C
Draft resolution D, on activities to promote Disarmament Week, adopted without vote as resolution 37/78 D
Draft resolution E, on negotiations with a view to concluding a convention on the prohibition of the development, production, stockpiling, deployment and use of nuclear neutron weapons, adopted (81-14-52) by recorded vote as resolution 37/78 E
Draft resolution F, on implementation of the recommendations and decisions of the 10th special session of the General Assembly on nuclear disarmament, and on activities of the Cttee on Disarmament, adopted (134-0-12) by recorded vote as resolution 37/78 F
Draft resolution G, on the report and activities of the Cttee on Disarmament, adopted (131-0-17) by recorded vote as resolution 37/78 G
Draft resolution H, on the report and activities of the Disarmament Commission, adopted without vote as resolution 37/78 H
Draft resolution I, on negotiations with a view to achieving agreement on appropriate and practical measures for preventing a nuclear war, adopted (130-0-17) by recorded vote as resolution 37/78 I
Draft resolution J, on declarations by nuclear-weapon States that they will not be the first to use nuclear weapons, adopted (112-19-15) by recorded vote as resolution 37/78 J
Draft resolution K, on monitoring of international disarmament agreements and strengthening of international security, and the proposal for establishment of an international satellite monitoring agency, adopted (126-9-11) by recorded vote as resolution 37/78 K

DISARMAMENT (continued)
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation (agenda item 133)
General Assembly decision 5-12/24

Reports
A/37/569 Secretary-General. Note transmitting report of the Director-General of UNESCO on the contribution of UNESCO to the World Disarmament Campaign.
SUBJECT INDEX

DISARMAMENT (continued)
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation (continued)

Other Documents
A/37/353 Argentina. Letter, 23 Jul, reiterating its rights of sovereignty over the Falkland Islands (Malvinas).
A/37/493 Secretary-General. Note concerning the documentation related to item 133 on the Concluding Document of the 12th special session.
A/37/494 Secretary-General. Note indicating draft resolutions transmitted from the 12th special session of the Assembly (A/5-12/AC.1/L.1-4. 6).
A/C.1/37/4 USSR. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting text of address to the General Assembly by participants in the Soviet peace movements.
A/C.1/37/L.6 Netherlands. Note verbale, 21 Oct, transmitting an updated working paper on a proposed study on establishment of an international disarmament organization.
A/C.1/37/9/Rev.1 Secretariat. Note informing the 1st Ctte of pledges made to the World Disarmament Campaign.
A/C.1/37/L.1/Rev.1 India, Liberia and Mali. Revised draft resolution on a freeze on nuclear weapons.
A/C.1/37/L.2/Rev.1 Ecuador, India, Liberia and Mexico. Revised draft resolution proposing appointment of a group of eminent persons to advise on measures to prevent nuclear war (not pressed to a vote at the 42nd meeting).
A/C.1/37/L.3/Rev.2 Ecuador, Mexico and Sweden. Revised draft resolution on a nuclear arms freeze.
A/C.1/37/L.4/Rev.1 Algeria, Argentina, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Cyprus, Ecuador, Egypt, Ethiopia, Ghana, Guyana, India, Indonesia, Jamaica, Madagascar, Mali, Nigeria, Romania, Yugoslavia and Zambia. Revised draft resolution on a proposed convention on the prohibition of the use of nuclear weapons.
A/C.1/37/L.5 India. Draft resolution on urgent measures for the prevention of nuclear war and for nuclear disarmament (withdrawn at the 37th meeting).
Draft resolutions in A/37/670 were adopted as resolutions 37/100 A-J as follows:

Draft resolution A, calling upon all nuclear-weapon States to agree to a freeze on nuclear weapons, which would provide for a simultaneous total stoppage of any further production of nuclear weapons and a complete cut-off in the production of fissionable material for weapons purposes, adopted (122-16-6) by recorded vote as resolution 37/100 A

Draft resolution B, urging the USSR and the United States to proclaim, either through simultaneous unilateral declarations or through a joint declaration, an immediate nuclear arms freeze, and requesting these States to report
SUBJECT INDEX

DISARMAMENT (continued)
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)
calling upon all Member States to encourage their citizens freely and publicly to express their own views on disarmament questions and to organize and meet publicly for that purpose, adopted without vote as resolution 37/100 J

-- world campaign
See DISARMAMENT: recommendations of General Assembly (12th special session)

DISARMAMENT COMMISSION
-- report A/37/42 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 42)

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete
DISARMAMENT: recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation
MILITARY BUDGETS: reduction for discussion

DISARMAMENT WEEK (24-30 OCTOBER)
(agenda item 50c)
Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.11
-- promotion
See DISARMAMENT: recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation

DISASTER RELIEF (agenda item 74a)
General Assembly resolution 36/225
See also ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
SUDANO-SAMELIAN REGION: assistance

Documents

DISASTER RELIEF (continued)

Documents (continued)

A/C.2/37/L.147 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.82.


Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.20 (Kenya);
A/37/PV.30 (Mali);
A/37/PV.32 (Guinea);
A/37/PV.34 (Grenada).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.27-31, 40, 44, 47-48
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/702/Add.1 Report (Pt.II)

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.69
A/37/760 Report

DISPUTE SETTLEMENT (agenda item 122)
General Assembly resolution 36/110

Documents
A/37/33 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3) Specials in the charter of the UN and on the
SUBJECT INDEX

DISPUTE SETTLEMENT (continued)

Documents (continued)

A/37/305 Iraq. Note verbale, 22 Jun, transmitting decision to withdraw Iraqi forces from all occupied Iranian territories.
A/37/323 Iraq. Letter, 1 Jul, concerning Iranian response to Iraqi unilateral cease-fire.
A/37/428 (S/15387) Iraq. Letter, 3 Sep, concerning Iraqi attacks on Iran during Jul.
A/37/430 Iraq. Letter, 8 Sep, concerning the massing of Iranian troops along the Iran-Iraq border.
A/37/584 (S/15471) Iran (Islamic Republic of). Letter, 28 Oct, concerning bombardment by Iraqi war planes of the residential area of the city of Dezful.
A/37/596 (S/15479) Iran (Islamic Republic of). Letter, 1 Nov, concerning Iranian long-range artillery bombardment of residential area in Abadan.
A/37/633 Venezuela. Letter, 16 Nov referring to General Assembly resolution 37/10 and references to the ICJ in the Manila Declaration, and concerning art.129 of the Constitution of Venezuela.
A/C.6/37/L.2 Bahamas, Bangladesh, Chile, Costa Rica, Cyprus, Ecuador, Egypt, Ethiopia, Finland, German Democratic Republic, Greece, Guinea, Guyana, Indonesia, Italy, Japan, Madagascar, Mali, Mexico, Morocco, Nigeria, Philippines, Romania, Rwanda, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Upper Volta, Uruguay, Yugoslavia, Zaire and Zambia: Draft resolution.

DISPUTE SETTLEMENT (continued)

Statements in Piscary: A/37/PV.3
Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/SR.20-30
A/37/590 Report
Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.68
Draft resolution in A/37/590 approving the Manila Declaration on the Peaceful Settlement of International Disputes (text annexed hereto), adopted without vote as decision 37/10.
Recommendation in A/37/590, para.11, that this item be included in the provisional agenda of the 38th session, adopted without vote as decision 37/407.

DIVISION OF HUMAN RIGHTS
-- redesignation as Centre for Human Rights
A/DEC/37/437

See HUMAN RIGHTS: advancement: alternative approaches for discussion

DJIBOUTI
-- economic assistance (agenda item 74a)
General Assembly resolutions 36/216 and 36/222

Documents
A/37/122 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to drought-stricken areas in Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, Sudan and Uganda.
A/37/136 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Djibouti (transmits report of the review mission to Djibouti, 28 Aug-3 Sep 1982).
A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambie and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from UN bodies and specialized agencies).
A/37/198 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to drought-stricken areas (transmits report of the multi-agency mission to Ethiopia, 15-20 Aug 1982) (para.4 of Secretary-General's report relates to Djibouti).
SUBJECT INDEX

DJIBOUTI (continued)
-- economic assistance (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/C.2/37/L.52 Algeria, Bangladesh, Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Democratic Yemen, Egypt, France, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Nigeria, Oman, Pakistan, Rwanda, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Swaziland, Togo, Tunisia, Uganda, United Republic of Tanzania, Upper Volta, Zaire and Zambia. Draft resolution on assistance to Djibouti.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.28, 31, 33, 43-44, 46
A/C.2/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.I)
A/C.3/37/L.52 Algeria, Bangladesh, Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Democratic Yemen, Egypt, France, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Nigeria, Oman, Pakistan, Rwanda, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Swaziland, Togo, Tunisia, Uganda, United Republic of Tanzania, Upper Volta, Zaire and Zambia. Draft resolution on assistance to Djibouti.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.28, 31, 33, 43-44, 46
A/C.3/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.I)
A/C.3/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

 refugees: assistance (agenda item 12)
General Assembly resolution 36/156
Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/3

Documents
A/37/420 Secretary-General. Report on humanitarian assistance to refugees in Djibouti.
A/C.3/37/L.57/Rev.2 Algeria, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Chad, China, Comoros, Democratic Yemen, Djibouti, France, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea-Bissau, India, Indonesia, Italy, Ivory Coast, Jordan, Kenya, Kuwait, Lesotho, Liberia, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Niger, Oman, Pakistan, Panama, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Singapore, Somalia, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Syrian Arab Republic, Thailand, Togo, Tunisia, Turkey, united Arab Emirates, United Republic of Cameroon, United Republic of Tanzania, Yemen, Zaire, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Revised draft resolution.

EAST TIMOR QUESTION (agenda item 97)
General Assembly resolution 36/50

See also GENERAL ASSEMBLY: hearings: East Timor

Documents
A/37/113 Portugal. Note verbale, 26 Feb. concerning non-submission of information on East Timor.
A/37/538 Secretary-General. Report.
Subjects Index

EAST TIMOR QUESTION (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/C.4/37/3/Add.8 McIntosh, G. Telegram, 29 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of East Timor.
A/C.4/37/L.8 Angola, Belize, Benin, Brazil, Cape Verde, Grenada, Guinea-Bissau, Malawi, Mozambique, Nicaragua, Portugal, Sao Tome and Principe, Seychelles, Swaziland, Vanuatu and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.14 (Portugal);
A/37/PV.34 (Indonesia, Portugal).

Discussion in General Committee: A/BUR/37/SR.2
Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.9-11, 13-21
A/37/623 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.4, 77
Draft resolution in A/37/623, requesting the Secretary-General to initiate consultations with all parties directly concerned, requesting the Special Committee to keep the situation under active consideration, and calling upon the Special Committee to render assistance within their respective fields of competence, adopted by recorded vote at the 77th meeting as resolution 37/30 (50-46-50).

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL
-- members: election (agenda item 15b)
Art.61 of the Charter of the United Nations General Assembly resolutions 1991 P (XVIII) and 2847 (XXVI)
Rule 145 of the rules of procedure of the General Assembly

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.38
Having obtained the required majority, the following Member States were elected members of the Economic and Social Council for three-year terms beginning 1 Jan 1983 as decision 37/307: Algeria, Botswana, Bulgaria, Congo, Djibouti, Ecuador, German Democratic Republic, Lebanon, Luxembourg, Malaysia, Mexico, Netherlands, New Zealand, Saudi Arabia, Sierra Leone, Suriname, Thailand and United States.

Composition of the Economic and Social Council as of 1 Jan 1983

Members

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Members</th>
<th>Term of Office</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Algeria</td>
<td>1982-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argentina</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austria</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benin</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botswana</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazil</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulgaria</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burundi</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byelorussian SSR</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colombia</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congo</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denmark</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Djibouti</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecuador</td>
<td>1980-1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiji</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>France</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany (Democratic Republic)</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany (Federal Republic)</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greece</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India</td>
<td>1961-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenya</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lebanon</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberia</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luxembourg</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mali</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>1980-1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherlands</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicaragua</td>
<td>1981-1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norway</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakistan</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peru</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poland</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- 59 -
**SUBJECT INDEX**

**ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL (continued)**

-- members: election (continued)

**Composition of the Economic and Social Council**

As of 1 Jan 1983 (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Members</th>
<th>Term of Office (1 Jan - 31 Dec)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Portugal</td>
<td>1983-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Qatar</td>
<td>1983-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romania</td>
<td>1983-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lucia</td>
<td>1983-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saudi Arabia</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sierra Leone</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sudan</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swaziland</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thailand</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunisia</td>
<td>1983-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USSR</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Kingdom</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Republic of Cameroon</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venezuela</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-- report, 1982 (agenda item 12)

Art.15, para.2. of the Charter of the United Nations.

Rule 13 (b) of the rules of procedure of the General Assembly.

See also

AFRICA: economic development: Lagos Plan of Action, 1980: implementation

AGENCY FOR CULTURAL AND TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION: & United Nations

CHILE: human rights: violations

CYPRUS: missing persons

DEVELOPMENT: United Nations activities: social aspects

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL: revitalization

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR AFRICA: Multinational Programmes and Operational Centres: financing

EL SALVADOR: human rights: violations

GUATEMALA: human rights: violations

HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES: prohibition

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON POPULATION (1984): preparations

INTERNATIONAL DAY OF PEACE (21 SEPTEMBER): celebration

INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF PEACE (1986): designation

LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES: identification

MIGRANT WORKERS: protection

NARCOTIC DRUGS: international control

NON-CITIZENS: human rights: declaration (draft)

**See also**

REFUGEES: large-scale exodus: & human rights

REGIONAL COMMISSIONS: population activities

RIGHT TO EDUCATION

SOUTHERN AFRICA: human rights: violations

SOUTHERN AFRICA: student refugees: assistance

SUDAN: refugees: assistance

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL: natural resources: permanent sovereignty

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

UN mandates in Africa: programmes: implementation

UNITED NATIONS VOLUNTARY FUND FOR VICTIMS OF TERRORISM: contributions

WORLD COMMUNICATIONS YEAR (1984): preparations

**Documents**

A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3) Economic and Social Council. Report, 1982 (provisionally issued as A/37/3 (Pts. I-II)).


A/37/544 Algeria. Letter, 11 Oct. transmitting Declaration by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the Group of 77 and the Ministerial Declaration on the Global System of Trade Preferences among Developing Countries.


SUBJECT INDEX

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL (continued)
-- report, 1982 (continued)

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.3-11
26, 27, 32, 36, 41, 42, 46, 47
A/37/679 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/679/Add.1 Report (Pt.II)

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.15,
57, 58, 61-75
A/37/745 Report

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.9-11
13-15, 17-24
A/37/625 & Corr.1 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/SR.5,
9-11, 13-19, 42, 61, 71, 76
A/37/605 Report
A/37/756 Report
A/37/759 Report
A/37/783 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69, 77, 109,
110, 114
The General Assembly took note of
chapters I, III (sect. E), VI (sect. D), VIII and IX (sects. A-C, F-H),
which had been assigned to plenary,
of the report of the Economic and
Social Council (A/37/3), without
vote at the 69th meeting as decision
37/409
Draft decision II in A/37/783,
taking note of chapters II, III
(sects. A-G and K), IV (sects. A-C and
E-K), V, VI (sects. A-C and E), VII,
VIII and IX (sects. C, E, H, J and K)
of the report of the Economic and
Social Council (A/37/3), adopted
without vote at the 114th meeting as
decision 37/446

- revitalization (agenda item 12)
General Assembly resolution 32/197
Economic and Social Council resolution
1982/50
See also UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF
ORGANIZATIONS: economic and
social sectors: restructuring

Documents
A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/
SR.5-11, 32

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.76
A/37/783 Report

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL (continued)
-- revitalization (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114
Draft decision II in A/37/783,
endorsing the recommendations of the
Secretary-General contained in the
annex to Economic and Social Council
resolution 1982/50 dealing with
reinvigoration of the Economic and
Social Council, adopted without vote
as decision 37/445

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE (agenda item 74b)
General Assembly resolution 36/204-223
See also BENIN: economic assistance
BOTSWANA: economic assistance
CAFE VERDE: economic assistance
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC: economic assistance
CHAD: economic assistance
COMOROS: economic assistance
DEMOCRATIC YEMEN: economic assistance
DISASTER RELIEF
DJIBOUTI: economic assistance
EQUATORIAL GUINEA: economic assistance
ETHIOPIA: economic assistance
GAMBIA: economic assistance
GUINEA-BISSAU: economic assistance
HONDURAS: economic assistance
KENYA: economic assistance
LEBANON: economic assistance
LESOTHO: economic assistance
LIBERIA: economic assistance
MADAGASCAR: economic assistance
MOZAMBIQUE: economic assistance
NIGERIA: economic assistance
SAO TOME AND PRINCIPE: economic assistance
SIERRA LEONE: economic assistance
SOMALIA: economic assistance
SUDAN: economic assistance
SUDANO-SAHELIAN REGION:
assistance
TONGA: economic assistance
UGANDA: economic assistance
YEMEN: economic assistance
ZAMBIA: economic assistance
ZIMBABWE: economic assistance

Reports
A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)
A/37/122 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to drought-stricken areas in Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda.
ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE (continued)

Reports (continued)

A/37/124 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Cape Verde (transmits report of the review mission to Cape Verde, 19-23 Apr 1982).
A/37/125 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Chad.
A/37/127 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Sao Tome and Principe (transmits report of the review mission to Sao Tome and Principe, 27 Apr-1 May 1982).
A/37/128 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to the Comoros (transmits report of the mission to the Comoros, 27 May-2 Jun 1982).
A/37/130 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Equatorial Guinea (transmits report of the mission to Equatorial Guinea, 7-12 Jun 1982).
A/37/131 Secretary-General. Report on assistance for the reconstruction, rehabilitation and development of the Central African Republic.
A/37/135 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Nicaragua.
A/37/136 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Djibouti (transmits report of the review mission to Djibouti, 28 Aug-3 Sep 1982).

Other documents

A/37/L.58/Rev.1 Algeria, Bahrain, Democratic Yemen, Djibouti, Iraq, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Mauritania, Morocco, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, Sudan, Syrian Arab Republic, Tunisia, United Arab Emirates and Yemen. Revised draft resolution on assistance to Yemen.
A/37/L.58/Rev.1/Add.1 Adds Bangladesh, Egypt and Yugoslavia as co-sponsors.
A/37/L.62 Central African Republic, Chad, France, Sudan, Togo and United states. Amendment to draft resolution XI recommended by the 2nd Cttee in A/37/702/Add.2.
A/C.2/37/L.9 Secretariat. Note transmitting text of resolution on international assistance to alleviate the problems faced by Honduras and Nicaragua as a result of the May 1982 floods, as adopted by the Cttee of the Whole of ECLA.
SUBJECT INDEX

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE (continued)

Other documents (continued)

A/C.2/37/L.35 Algeria, Angola, Benin, Brazil, Cape Verde, Guinea-Bissau, Madagascar, Mozambique, Nicaragua, Portugal, Sao Tome and Principe and Sierra Leone. Draft resolution on assistance to Sao Tome and Principe.


A/C.2/37/L.37 Botswana, Cape Verde, Djibouti, Gabon, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Malawi, Mozambique, Sierra Leone, Swaziland, United Republic of Cameroon. Draft resolution on assistance to Botswana.

A/C.2/37/L.38 Algeria, Bangladesh, Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Chad, China, Egypt, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Kenya, Libya, Malawi, Mali, Nicaragua, Nigeria, Pakistan, Saint Lucia, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Swaziland, United Republic of Cameroon and Zambia. Draft resolution on assistance for the development of Liberia.

A/C.2/37/L.43 Argentina, Algeria, Bangladesh, Cape Verde, Democratic Yemen, Djibouti, Ethiopia, Guyana, India, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Mozambique, Nicaragua, Nepal, Pakistan, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Syrian Arab Republic, United Arab Emirates, Yemen and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on assistance to Democratic Yemen.


ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE (continued)

Other documents (continued)
A/C.2/37/L.51 Algeria, Angola, Benin, Botswana, Brazil, Burundi, Canada, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Cuba, Democratic Yemen, Djibouti, Egypt, Ethiopia, France, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Italy, Japan, Kenya, Lesotho, Liberia, Madagascar, Mali, Mozambique, Nepal, Nicaragua, Nigeria, Pakistan, Portugal, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Sweden, Tunisia, Uganda, United Republic of Cameroon, United Republic of Tanzania, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on assistance to Cape Verde.

A/C.2/37/L.52 Algeria, Bangladesh, Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Democratic Yemen, Egypt, France, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Nigeria, Oman, Pakistan, Rwanda, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Swaziland, Tanzania, United Republic of Tanzania, Upper Volta, Zaire and Zambia. Draft resolution on assistance to Djibouti.


ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE (continued)

Other documents (continued)
A/C.2/37/L.55 Algeria, Angola, Benin, Botswana, Brazil, Cape Verde, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Djibouti, Egypt, Ethiopia, Gambia, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, Japan, Kenya, Lesotho, Liberia, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mauritius, Morocco, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan, Portugal, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Swaziland, Sweden, Tunisia, Uganda, United Republic of Cameroon, Vanuatu, Viet Nam and Zambia. Draft resolution on special economic assistance to Guinea-Bissau.

A/C.2/37/L.56 Algeria, Angola, Argentina, Austria, Bangladesh, Barbados, Belize, Benin, Bolivia, Botswana, Bulgaria, Burundi, Cape Verde, Chad, China, Colombia, Comoros, Congo, Costa Rica, Cuba, Cyprus, Czechoslovakia, Democratic Yemen, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, France, German Democratic Republic, Grenada, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, India, Indonesia, Iran (Islamic Republic Of), Liberia, Madagascar, Mauritania, Mexico, Mongolia, Mozambique, Nigeria, Panama, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Saint Lucia, Sao Tome and Principe, Seychelles, Spain, Suriname, Sweden, Syrian Arab Republic, Tunisia, United Republic of Tanzania, Uruguay, Vanuatu, Venezuela, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on assistance to Nicaragua.

A/C.2/37/L.57 Algeria, Bangladesh, Barbados, Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Djibouti, Egypt, Ethiopia, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, Ivory Coast, Japan, Kenya, Liberia, Madagascar, Nigeria, Pakistan, Philippines, Romania, Saint Lucia, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Somalia, Swaziland, Thailand, Trinidad and Tobago, Tunisia, Uganda, Uruguay and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on assistance for the development of Sierra Leone.

A/C.2/37/L.58 Algeria, Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Djibouti, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, India, Ivory Coast, Kenya, Lesotho, Liberia, Mauritius, Morocco, Pakistan, Qatar, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, United Kingdom, United Republic of Cameroon and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on assistance to the Gambia.
SUBJECT INDEX

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Draft resolution IV, on assistance to Botswana, adopted as resolution 37/148
Draft resolution V, on assistance for the development of Liberia, adopted as resolution 37/149
Draft resolution VI, on assistance to Democratic Yemen, adopted as resolution 37/150
Draft resolution VII, on special economic assistance to Benin, adopted as resolution 37/151
Draft resolution VIII, on assistance to Cape Verde, adopted as resolution 37/152
Draft resolution IX, on assistance to Djibouti, adopted as resolution 37/153
Draft resolution X, on assistance to the Comoros, adopted as resolution 37/154
Amendment to A/37/L.62 to draft resolution XI was adopted without vote
Draft resolution XI, as amended, on special economic assistance to Chad, adopted as resolution 37/155
Draft resolution XII, on assistance to Guinea-Bissau, adopted as resolution 37/156
Draft resolution XII, on assistance to Nicaragua, adopted as resolution 37/157
Draft resolution XIV, on assistance for the development of Sierra Leone, adopted as resolution 37/158
Draft resolution XV, on assistance to the Gambia, adopted as resolution 37/159
Draft resolution XVI, on assistance to Lesotho, adopted as resolution 37/160
Draft resolution XVII, on assistance to Mozambique, adopted as resolution 37/161
Draft resolution XVIII, on assistance to Uganda, adopted as resolution 37/162
Draft resolution XIX, on assistance for the reconstruction and development of Lebanon, adopted as resolution 37/163
Draft resolution XX, on assistance to Tonga, adopted as resolution 37/164
Draft decision I, endorsing resolution 419 (Plan. 15) adopted by the Citee of the Whole of ECA and contained in A/C.2/37/L.9 on international assistance to alleviate the economic and social problems faced by Honduras and Nicaragua as a result of the floods of May 1982, adopted as decision 37/433

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR AFRICA

-- accommodation at Addis Ababa

See UNITED NATIONS: premises: Addis Ababa

-- Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing (agenda item 12)
General Assembly resolution 36/178
Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/62

Documents
A/37/520 Secretary-General. Report. A/C.2/37/L.19 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Draft resolution.
A/37/679 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/679/Add.1 Report (Pt.II)
A/37/759 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.69
A/37/759 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution II in A/37/679/Add.1, on financing of the Multinational Programming and Operational Centres of ECA on an established basis, adopted (113-14-16) by recorded vote as resolution 37/138

-- population programme

See REGIONAL COMMISSIONS: population activities

-- regional institutes for population studies: statutes (draft) (agenda item 12)
Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/65 A

Documents
SUBJECT INDEX

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR AFRICA (continued)
-- regional institutes for population studies: statutes (draft) (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/236 Secretary General. Note transmitting proposed statutes of the
regional institutes for population studies at Accra and
Yaounde.
A/37/613 ACABQ. Report on the
proposed statutes of the regional
institutes for population studies at
Accra and Yaounde.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.4
Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.42
A/37/783 Report
Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114
Draft decision I in A/37/783, approving
the proposed statutes of the
regional institutes for population
studies at Accra and Yaounde; and
endorsing the observations and
understandings reflected in the
report of ACABQ (A/37/613), adopted
without vote as decision 37/444

-- restructuring: JIU report A/37/119

See UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF
ORGANIZATIONS: economic and social
sectors: restructuring for
discussion

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR WESTERN ASIA
-- accommodation at Baghdad

See UNITED NATIONS: premises: Baghdad

ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

See TECHNICAL COOPERATION AMONG
DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
-- long-term trends (agenda item 711)
General Assembly resolution 34/57 and
decision 36/423
Economic and Social Council decision
1981/200

Documents
A/37/3 (CAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)
Economic and Social Council. Report,
1982 (chap.II).
A/37/211 & Corr.l, 2 (3 Chinese only),
4, Add.1 Secretary-General.
Report. Long-term trends in economic
development including current
economic situation and short-term
outlook, long-term possibilities,

-- long-term trends (continued)

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (continued)
-- long-term trends (continued)

Documents (continued)
regional perspectives, social
dimensions of development and some
critical areas for international
policy action.
A/37/37/L.8 Secretariat. Note
transmitting draft resolution on
long-term trends in world economic
development, recommended by the
Economic and Social Council for
adoption by the Assembly
A/C.2/37/L.116 General Assembly (37th
sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman
(Papadatos). Draft resolution on
long-term trends in economic
development (based on informal
consultations on draft resolution in
A/C.2/37/L.8).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/
SR.14-15, 33, 47
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/680/Add.10 Report (Pt. XI)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115
Draft resolution in A/37/680/Add.10, on
long-term trends in economic
development, taking note of the
report of the Secretary-General
(A/37/211 & Corr.1-4 & Add.1), and
requesting the Secretary-General to
prepare the next comprehensive
report on the socio-economic
perspective in 1985 to be submitted
to the Assembly at its 48th session,
adopted without vote as resolution
37/249

ECONOMIC RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF STATES
-- Charter, 1974: implementation (agenda item
71b)
General Assembly resolution 35/7 and
decision 36/441

Documents
A/37/37/L.26/Rev.1 Bangladesh (on
behalf of States Members of
the UN which are members of the Group of
77). Revised draft resolution.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/
SR.11,16-18, 40, 47
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/680/Add.1 Report (Pt.II)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115
Draft resolution III in A/37/680/Add.1,
on review of the implementation of
the Charter of Economic Rights and
Duties of States to be undertaken in
1984, adopted (144-1-4) by recorded
vote as resolution 37/204
SUBJECT INDEX

EL SALVADOR SITUATION

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.11 (Greece);
A/37/PV.12 (El Salvador);
A/37/PV.23 (Cuba);
A/37/PV.24 (United States);
A/37/PV.26 (Mozambique, El Salvador);
A/37/PV.28 (El Salvador).

Statements in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/SR.35, 37

EDUCATION

-- right to

See RIGHT TO EDUCATION

EDUCATION

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.20 (Ecuador, Peru);
A/37/PV.22 (Peru).

EL SALVADOR

-- human rights: violations (agenda item 12)
Commission on Human Rights resolution 1982/28

Documents
A/37/L.61 Algeria, France, Greece, Mexico, Sweden and Yugoslavia. Amendment to draft resolution XVIII recommended by the 3rd Cttee in A/37/47.

A/37/455 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110 Amendment in A/37/L.61, to draft resolution XVIII in A/37/47,
by secret ballot, adopted (62-32-45) by recorded vote
Draft resolution XVIII in A/37/47, as a whole and as amended, on the situation of human rights and fundamental freedoms in El Salvador, and requesting the Commission at its 39th session to examine this situation based on the report of its Special Representative, adopted (71-18-55) by recorded vote as resolution 37/185

EL SALVADOR SITUATION

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.11 (Greece);
A/37/PV.12 (El Salvador);
A/37/PV.23 (Cuba);
A/37/PV.24 (United States);
A/37/PV.26 (Mozambique, El Salvador);
A/37/PV.28 (El Salvador).

Statements in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/SR.35, 37

ELDERLY AND AGED PERSONS

See AGING PERSONS: social welfare

ELECTRONIC DATA PROCESSING AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS DIVISION

-- revised budget estimates

See UNITED NATIONS: budget, 1982-1983

EL-ERIAN, ABDULLAH (EGYPT)

-- tribute to

Statements in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/SR.2

ENERGY RESOURCES

-- renewable sources (agenda item 71n)
General Assembly resolution 36/193

Documents
A/37/574 Secretary-General. Report on Secretariat support arrangements, inter-agency co-ordination and consultative meetings.
A/C.2/37/L.74/Rev.1 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77) and Denmark. Revised draft resolution on immediate implementation of the Nairobi Programme of Action for the Development and Utilization of New and Renewable Sources of Energy.

Documents
A/37/574 Secretary-General. Report on Secretariat support arrangements, inter-agency co-ordination and consultative meetings.
A/C.2/37/L.74/Rev.1 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77) and Denmark. Revised draft resolution on immediate implementation of the Nairobi Programme of Action for the Development and Utilization of New and Renewable Sources of Energy.
ENERGY RESOURCES (continued)
-- renewable sources (continued)

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.20 (Kenya);
A/37/PV.30 (Gambia).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.7, 21-26, 43, 48, 50
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/680/Add.11 Report (Pt.XII)

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.76
A/37/784 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115
Draft resolution in A/37/680/Add.11, on immediate implementation of the
Nairobi Programme of Action for the Development and Utilization of New
and Renewable Sources of Energy, establishing an Intergovernmental
Committee on the Development and Utilization of New and Renewable
Sources of Energy and indicating its functions, establishing secretariat
support arrangements, on the mobilization of financial resources
for new and renewable sources of energy, co-ordination within the UN
system and regional and subregional action, and deciding that ACC
proposals and recommendations on action-oriented plans and programmes
for carrying out the Nairobi Programme of Action (A/AC.215/5)
provide a useful framework for agency and inter-agency follow-up to the
Programme within the UN system, adopted (136-10-0) by recorded vote
as resolution 37/250

ENERGY RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT (agenda item 71)

Documents
A/C.2/37/L.96/Rev.1 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN
which are members of the Group of
77). Revised draft resolution on
development of the energy resources
of developing countries.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.48, 49
A/37/680/Add.13 Report (Pt.XIV)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115
Draft resolution I in A/37/680/Add.13, on development of the energy resources
of developing countries, emphasizing the importance of a substantial
expansion in concessional lending by multilateral financing and
development institutions, in particular the World Bank and
regional development banks, and

ENERGY RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)
Urging the international community
to provide increased technical
assistance to enable developing
countries to formulate energy plans
and investment programmes, adopted
(146-1-0) by recorded vote as
resolution 37/251

ENVIRONMENT

See also HUMAN SETTLEMENTS

-- United Nations programme (agenda item 71)

Documents
A/37/2 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.2)
Economic and Social Council. Report,
1982 (chap.IV G).
A/37/25 (GAOR, 37th sess.,
Suppl. No.25) UNEP: Governing
Council. Report (session of a
special character and 10th session).
A/37/394 Secretary-General. Note
transmitting reports of the Executive Director of UNEP on
international conventions and
protocols in the field of the
environment and on the register of
international conventions and
protocols in the field of the
environment.
A/37/395 Secretary-General. Note
transmitting report of the Governing
Council of UNEP on implementation of
the Plan of Action to Combat
Desertification.
A/37/396 & Corr.1 United Nations
programme (agenda item 71)

A/37/415 Secretary-General. Report on
problems of remnants of war.
A/37/424 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on financing the Plan of
Action to Combat Desertification.
A/C.2/37/L.25 Algeria, Democratic
Yemen, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya,
Madagascar, Malta, Qatar, United
Arab Emirates and Yemen. Draft
resolution on remnants of war.
SUBJECT INDEX

ENVIRONMENT (continued)

- United Nations programme (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/C.2/37/L.46 Argentina, Australia, Bangladesh, Burundi, Canada, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, Indonesia, Kenya, Nepal, Netherlands, Norway, Senegal, Sweden and Uganda. Draft resolution on international co-operation in the field of environment (withdrawn at the 47th meeting).
A/C.2/37/L.48 Egypt, Ethiopia, Guinea-Bissau, Kenya and Lesotho. Draft resolution on implementation of the Plan of Action to Combat Desertification (withdrawn at the 44th meeting).
A/C.2/37/L.71 Egypt, Jamaica and Sudan. Draft resolution on a study on financing the Plan of Action to Combat Desertification (withdrawn at the 46th meeting).
A/C.2/37/L.97 General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman (Papadatos). Draft resolution on a study on financing the Plan of Action to Combat Desertification (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.71).

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.12 (Uruguay);
A/37/PV.32 (Malta);
A/37/PV.34 (Malta, United Kingdom).

A/C.2/37/L.110 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman (Papadatos). Draft resolution on international co-operation in the field of the environment (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.46).

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.45 A/37/740 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113 Draft resolutions in A/37/680/Add.8 were adopted without vote, unless otherwise indicated, as follows:
Draft resolution I, on the problem of the remnants of war, adopted (125-0-25) by recorded vote as resolution 37/215
Draft resolution II, on implementation in the Sudano-Saharan region of the Plan of Action to Combat Desertification, adopted as resolution 37/216
Draft resolution III, on international co-operation in the field of the environment, taking note of the report of the Governing Council of UNEP on its 10th session and the decisions contained therein, and dealing with such areas as the system-wide medium-term environment programme, environment and development, assistance to developing countries, environmental law, natural resources shared by two or more States, offshore mining and drilling within the limits of national jurisdiction, world soils
SUBJECT INDEX

ENVIRONMENT (continued)
--- United Nations programme (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Policy, carbon dioxide concentration in the atmosphere, the regional seas programme, impact of apartheid on the environment, regional presence of UNEP, and contributions to the Fund of UNEP, adopted as resolution 37/217

Draft resolution IV, on implementation of the Plan of Action to Combat Desertification, adopted as resolution 37/218

Draft resolution V, taking note of the report of the Governing Council of UNEP on its session of a special character (A/37/25, pt.1), endorsing the Nairobi Declaration and the assessment of major achievements and failures in implementation of the Action Plan for the Human Environment, and reiterating the importance of the development of the Environmental Perspective to the year 2000 and beyond, adopted as resolution 37/219

Draft resolution VI, on the study on financing the Plan of Action to Combat Desertification, and calling for further views on establishment of an international financial corporation to finance non-commercial desertification measures, adopted as resolution 37/220

ENVIRONMENTAL MODIFICATION
--- military aspects: Convention, 1976: review

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

EQUATORIAL GUINEA
--- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)

General Assembly resolution 36/204

Documents
A/37/130 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Equatorial Guinea (transmits report of the mission to Equatorial Guinea, 7-12 Jun 1982).
A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from UN bodies and specialized agencies).

EQUATORIAL GUINEA (continued)
--- economic assistance (continued)

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.16 (Equatorial Guinea)

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.30, 64
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2
Taking note of the reports of the Secretary-General in A/37/130 and A/37/140, adopted without vote as decision 37/434

--- human rights

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.16 (Equatorial Guinea).

ERICSSON, Ulf (Sweden)
--- tribute to

Statements in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.42

ETHIOPIA
--- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)

General Assembly resolution 36/221

Documents
A/37/122 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to drought-stricken areas in Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, Sudan and Uganda.
A/37/198 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to drought-stricken areas (transmits report of the multi-agency mission to Ethiopia, 15-20 Aug 1982) (para.4 of Secretary-General's report relates to Djibouti).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.28, 30-31, 33, 40, 43-44, 46
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution III in A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance to the drought-stricken areas of Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, Sudan and Uganda, adopted without vote as resolution 37/147
EXECUTIONS (continued)
-- arbitrary or summary (agenda item 12)

Documents (continued)

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.57, 62-66, 72
A/37/745 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110
Draft resolution XV in A/37/745, requesting the Commission on Human Rights at its 38th session, based on a report to be prepared by the Special Rapporteur to examine the questions related to summary or arbitrary executions, to make recommendations on action to combat and eventually eliminate the practice of summary or arbitrary executions, adopted without vote as resolution 37/182.

FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) SITUATION (agenda item 135)

See also GENERAL ASSEMBLY: hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation

Documents
A/37/193 Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay and Venezuela. Letter, 16 Aug, requesting inclusion in agenda of a supplementary item, "Question of the Malvinas Islands" (includes explanatory memorandum).
A/37/225 (S/15076) Viet Nam. Letter, 12 May, on the Malvinas issue (document submitted under agenda item 59).
A/37/226 (S/15077) Viet Nam. Letter, 13 May, on British aggressive acts against Argentina (document submitted under agenda item 59).
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) SITUATION (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/353 Argentina. Letter, 23 Jul, stating that the principle of self-determination is not applicable for the benefit of the occupants of Falkland Islands (Malvinas) and reiterating its rights of sovereignty over the islands (document submitted under agenda item 133).

A/37/361 Argentina. Letter, 26 Jul, protesting EEC assistance to the Falkland Islands (Malvinas) (document submitted under agenda item 18).


A/37/553/Add.1 Argentina. Letter, 1 Nov, transmitting copy of the joint Argentine/United Kingdom communiqué issued on 26 Apr 1977.

A/37/582 United Kingdom. Letter, 28 Oct, responding to A/37/553 & Corr.1 (transmits previously issued letters to the President of the Security Council and the Secretary-General).

A/37/L.3/Rev.1 Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay and Venezuela. Revised draft resolution.


A/C.4/37/9/Add.2 Minto de Pennisisi, B. Telegram, 27 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of the Falkland Islands (Malvinas).
FOOD PROBLEMS (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/C.2/37/L.113 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman (Fareed). Draft resolution on an international year for the mobilization of financial and technological resources for food and agriculture in Africa (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.81).
A/C.2/37/L.127 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman (Fareed). Draft resolution on food problems (based on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.5).

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.8 (EEC, Denmark);
A/37/PV.9 (Luxembourg);
A/37/PV.20 (Kenya);
A/37/PV.26 (Zimbabwe);
A/37/PV.28 (United Republic of Tanzania, Zaire);
A/37/PV.30 (Rwanda, Gambia);
A/37/PV.34 (Mauritania).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/
SR.3-5, 7, 9-11, 13-19, 25, 33, 41-44, 46-47, 51
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/680/Add.5 Report (Pt.VI)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115
Draft resolutions and draft decision in A/37/680/Add.5 were adopted without vote as follows:
Draft resolution I, on the situation of food and agriculture in Africa, measures to increase food and agricultural production, and mobilization of financial assistance for agricultural development in Africa, adopted as resolution 37/245
Draft resolution II, on the proposed designation of an International Year for the Mobilization of Financial and Technological Resources for Food and Agriculture in Africa, adopted as resolution 37/246
Draft resolution III, on food problems, calling for agrarian reform and rural development, reaffirming that food is a universal human right, calling for international development assistance to the food sector in
FOOD PROBLEMS (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

developing countries, urging donor countries to achieve the minimum grain aid targets, on assistance to alleviate food deficits in Africa, on the strengthening of agro-scientific research, and on matters relating to international trade in agricultural products, adopted as resolution 37/247.

Draft decision, deciding to transmit draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.6 on food and agriculture to its 38th session for consideration, adopted as decision 37/448.

FORCE IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (continued)

-- renunciation: treaty (draft) (agenda item 118)

General Assembly resolution 36/31, para. 8.

See also IRAN AND IRAQ

Documents
A/37/41 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.41) Special Ctte on Enhancing the Effectiveness of the Principle of Non-Use of Force in International Relations. Report.

A/37/279 (S/15196) Iraq. Statement. 10 Jun., concerning Iraq's readiness to withdraw from Iranian territory and to observe an immediate cease-fire.

A/37/375 Secretary-General. Report (transmits replies from Governments concerning a world treaty on the non-use of force in international relations).

A/37/584 (S/15471) Iran (Islamic Republic of). Letter. 28 Oct., concerning bombardment by Iraqi war planes of the residential area of the city of Dezful.

A/37/596 (S/15479) Iran (Islamic Republic of). Letter. 1 Nov., concerning bombardment by Iraqi long-range artillery bombardment of the residential area in Abadan.


A/C.6/37/L.11 Afghanistan, Angola, Benin, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Cuba, Cyprus, Czechoslovakia, Democratic Yemen, Ecuador, Egypt.

GAMBIA

-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)

General Assembly resolution 36/220.

Documents

A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from UN bodies and specialized agencies).

A/C.2/37/L.50 Algeria, Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Djibouti, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, India, Ivory Coast, Kenya, Lesotho, Liberia,
SUBJECT INDEX

GAMBIA (continued)
-- economic assistance (continued)

Documents (continued)
Mauritius, Morocco, Pakistan, Qatar, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, United Kingdom, United Republic of Cameroon and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on assistance to the Gambia.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.31, 40, 43-44, 46
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/109
Draft resolution XV in A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance to the Gambia, adopted without vote at resolution 37/159
Draft resolution II in A/37/702/Add.2, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General in A/37/140, adopted without vote as decision 37/434

GENERAL ASSEMBLY
-- rules of procedure

Documents

-- subsidiary bodies: continuation (agenda item 8b)
General Assembly resolution 36/117 A, sect.1
See also UNITED NATIONS: pattern of conferences

Documents
A/37/450 Cttee on Conferences: Acting Chairman. Letters concerning requests from subsidiary bodies seeking to meet during the regular session of the General Assembly.

Discussion in General Committee: A/BUR/37/SR.1, 3, 5
A/37/250 1st Report
A/37/250/Add.1 2nd Report
A/37/250/Add.3 4th report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.5, 11, 15-16, 19
A/37/605 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.4, 24, 31, 69
Recommendation of the General Cttee in A/37/250, para.15, based on recommendations by the Cttee on

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (continued)
-- subsidiary bodies: continuation (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)
Conferences (A/37/450 & Add.1), that the following subsidiary organs of the General Assembly be authorized to meet during the 37th session of the Assembly was adopted without vote at the 4th meeting as decision 37/403 A: Ad Hoc Cttee on the Indian Ocean, Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People, Preparatory Cttee for the International Conference on the Question of Palestine, Special Cttee against Apartheid, Special Cttee on the Situation with regard to the implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples, and the UN Council for Namibia

Further recommendations by the Chairman and Acting Chairman of the Cttee on Conferences (A/37/450/Add.2-4) authorizing the following subsidiary organs to hold meetings during the 37th session of the Assembly were adopted without vote at the 24th, 31st and 88th meetings as decisions 37/403 B-D: Cttee of Governmental Experts to Evaluate the Present Structure of the Secretariat in Administrative, Finance and Personnel Areas, Cttee on Relations with the Host Country, Disarmament Commission, Special Cttee to Investigate Israeli Practices Affecting the Human Rights of the Population of the Occupied Territories, and the Working Group on the Financing of UNRWA

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPEC. SESS.)
-- recommendations: implementation

See DISARMAMENT: recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec.sess.): implementation

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (12TH SPEC. SESS.)
-- recommendations: implementation

See DISARMAMENT: recommendations of General Assembly (12th special session): implementation
SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) -- agenda (agenda item 8a) Rules 12-15 of the rules of procedure of the General Assembly

Documents

A/37/50/Rev.1 Secretary-General. Preliminary list of items to be included in the provisional agenda of the 37th regular session of the General Assembly.

A/37/100 Annotated preliminary list of items to be included in the provisional agenda of the 37th session.

A/37/100/Add.1 Annotated agenda of the 37th regular session of the General Assembly.

A/37/150 Provisional agenda of the 37th regular session of the General Assembly.

A/37/200 Supplementary list of items proposed for inclusion in the agenda of the 37th regular session of the General Assembly.

A/37/251 & Add.1-3 Agenda of the 37th session as adopted by the General Assembly.

A/37/252 & Add.1-4 Allocation of agenda items as adopted by the General Assembly.

A/BUR/37/1 Secretary-General. Memorandum on organization of the 37th session of the General Assembly, adoption of the agenda and allocation of items.

Requests for Inclusion of Additional Items:

A/37/141 Secretary-General. Note proposing inclusion of additional item, "Question of the review of the Convention on International Liability for Damage Caused by Space Objects" (includes explanatory memorandum).

A/37/142 Denmark, Finland, Norway and Sweden. Letter, 6 Jul, requesting inclusion in provisional agenda of item, "State of signatures and ratifications of the Protocols Additional to the Geneva Conventions of 1949 and relating to the protection of victims of international armed conflicts (Protocol I) and the protection of victims of non-international armed conflicts (Protocol II)" (includes explanatory memorandum).

A/37/191 Iraq. Letter, 5 Aug, requesting inclusion of supplementary item, "Consequences of the prolongation of the armed conflict between Iran and Iraq" (includes explanatory memorandum).

A/37/192 Philippines. Letter, 12 Aug, requesting inclusion of supplementary item, "New international human order" (includes explanatory memorandum).

A/37/193 Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay and Venezuela. Letter, 16 Aug, from the Ministers for Foreign Affairs requesting inclusion of supplementary item, "Question of the Malvinas Islands" (includes explanatory memorandum).


A/37/195 Sweden. Letter, 20 Aug, requesting inclusion of supplementary item, "Relationship between disarmament and development" (includes explanatory memorandum).

A/37/196 Sierra Leone. Letter, 20 Aug, requesting inclusion of additional item, "Implementation of the collective security provisions of the Charter of the United Nations for the maintenance of international peace and security" (includes explanatory memorandum).

A/37/197 USSR. Letter, 2 Oct, requesting inclusion of additional item, "Immediate cessation and prohibition of nuclear-weapon tests" (includes draft resolution as annex).

A/37/198 USSR. Letter, 2 Oct, requesting inclusion of additional item, "Intensification of efforts to remove the threat of nuclear war and ensure the safe development of nuclear energy" (includes draft resolution as annex).

A/37/199 Argentina, Bahamas, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Equatorial Guinea, Grenada, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Philippines, Portugal, Spain, Suriname, Trinidad and Tobago, United States, Uruguay and Venezuela. Letter, 12 Oct, requesting inclusion of additional item, "Observance of the quincentenary of the discovery of America".
Requests for Inclusion of Additional Items (continued):
A/37/246 Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Grenada, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, Suriname, Trinidad and Tobago, United States, Uruguay and Venezuela. Letter, 26 Nov. requesting inclusion of additional item "Observance of the 200th anniversary of the birth of Simon Bolivar, the Liberator".
A/SPC/37/1 General Assembly: President. Letter informing the Chairman of the Special Political Cttee of the items allocated to that cttee.
The General Assembly approved the agenda and allocation of items as recommended by the General Cttee in A/37/250 & Add.1-3 at the 4th, 24th, 65th and 88th meetings as decision 37/402. Recommendation of the General Cttee in A/37/250/Add.4, concerning the allocation and consideration of agenda item 37 (Question of Cyprus), was approved at the 116th meeting as decision 37/402. At the 122nd meeting the General Assembly decided to include the item entitled "Launching of global negotiations on international economic co-operation for development" in the draft agenda of the 38th session.

Documents (continued)
A/37/250 General Committee. 1st report. Organization of the 37th regular session of the General Assembly, adoption of the agenda and allocation of items.

Discussion in General Committee: A/BUR/37/SR.1-5, 6
A/37/250 1st report
A/37/250/Add.1 2nd report
A/37/250/Add.2 3rd report
A/37/250/Add.3 4th report
A/37/250/Add.4 5th report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.4, 24, 65, 89, 116, 122
The General Assembly approved the agenda and allocation of items as recommended by the General Cttee in A/37/250 & Add.1-3 at the 4th, 24th, 65th and 88th meetings as decision 37/402. At the 122nd meeting the General Assembly decided to include the item entitled "Launching of global negotiations on international economic co-operation for development" in the draft agenda of the 38th session.

Documents (continued)
A/37/250/Add.1 General Committee. 2nd report.

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.122
The session was declared closed at the meeting on 19 Sep 1983.

Committees: members: representatives
See also Entries under specific Committees

Documents
A/INF/37/3 Secretary-General. Note (includes list of secretaries of the Main Committees).

Communications received
Documents
A/INF/37/5 & Add.1-3 Secretariat. Lists of communications received relating to General Assembly matters.

General debate (agenda item 9)

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.5 (Poland, Brazil, Venezuela);
A/37/PV.6 (Chile, Peru, Philippines, Canada, Norway, Togo);
A/37/PV.7 (Trinidad and Tobago, Tunisia, German Democratic Republic, Austria);
A/37/PV.8 (Hungary, Finland, EEC, Syrian Arab Republic, Denmark, Egypt, Iceland);
A/37/PV.9 (Luxembourg, Italy, Romania, General Assembly (37th sess.): President, United Kingdom, Spain);
A/37/PV.10 (Malaysia, Thailand, Senegal, Belgium, Netherlands, Sierra Leone);
A/37/PV.11 (Greece, United States, Israel, Germany, Federal Republic of, Democratic Kampuchea);
A/37/PV.12 (Uruguay, Botswana, India, Ireland, Kuwait, France);
A/37/PV.13 (Mexico, USSR);
A/37/PV.14 (Portugal, Japan, India, Singapore, Yugoslavia, Liberia, Argentina);
A/37/PV.15 (Turkey, China, Bulgaria, Albania, Lao People's Democratic Republic);
A/37/PV.16 (Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Equatorial Guinea, Angola, Pakistan, Djibouti);
A/37/PV.17 (Bahrain, Morocco, Jordan, Zambia);
A/37/PV.18 (Gabon, Burma, Somalia, Panama, United Republic of Cameroon, Sao Tome and Principe).
GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)
-- general debate (continued)

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
(continued)
A/37/PV.19 (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Australia, New Zealand, Iraq);
A/37/PV.20 (Viet Nam, Comoros, United Arab Emirates, Kenya, Ukrainian SSR, Ghana, Ecuador);
A/37/PV.21 (Sudan, Czechoslovakia, Cyprus);
A/37/PV.22 (Lesotho, Ethiopia, Bangladesh, Qatar, Jamaica, Hong Kong);
A/37/PV.23 (Papua New Guinea, Byelorussian SSR, Cuba, Fiji);
A/37/PV.24 (Yemen, Honduras, Madagascar);
A/37/PV.25 (Paraguay, Uganda, Suriname, Guinea-Bissau);
A/37/PV.26 (Mozambique, Barbados, Maldives, Guatemala, Guyana, Zimbabwe);
A/37/PV.27 (Bahrain, Iran (Islamic Republic of), Haiti, Algeria, Costa Rica);
A/37/PV.28 (El Salvador, United Republic of Tanzania, Zaire);
A/37/PV.29 (Bhutan, Central African Republic, Cape Verde);
A/37/PV.30 (Gambia, Rwanda, Mali, Chad, Upper Volta);
A/37/PV.31 (Nepal, Democratic Yemen, Sri Lanka, Congo);
A/37/PV.32 (Niger, Guinea, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, Nigeria, Malta, Afghanistan);
A/37/PV.33 (Burundi);
A/37/PV.34 (Dominica, Grenada, General Assembly (37th sess.), President, Mauritania, Nicaragua, Belize);
A/37/PV.35 (Bolivia).

Statements in Plenary: A/37/PV.3
-- general debate: right of reply (agenda item 9)

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.6 (Guyana);
A/37/PV.8 (Iran (Islamic Republic of));
A/37/PV.10 (Iran (Islamic Republic of), Argentina);
A/37/PV.12 (El Salvador, Jordan);
A/37/PV.16 (Guyana, Venezuela);
A/37/PV.18 (Morocco, Ethiopia);
A/37/PV.20 (Peru, China);
A/37/PV.22 (United States, Iran (Islamic Republic of), Iraq, Peru);
A/37/PV.24 (Ethiopia, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Somalia, United States);
A/37/PV.28 (Iraq);
A/37/PV.30 (Morocco, United Kingdom, Argentina).

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)
-- general debate: right of reply (continued)

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
(continued)
A/37/PV.32 (United States, Argentina);
A/37/PV.34 (Costa Rica, Afghanistan, Turkey, Viet Nam, United Kingdom, Nicaragua, United States, Democratic Kampuchea, Madagascar, Portugal, Poland, Malta, Venezuela, Morocco, Honduras, Indonesia, Guatemala).
-- hearings: apartheid (agenda item 33)

See also APARTHEID

Documents
A/SPC/37/L.4/Add.9 & Add.9/Corr.1 International Defence and Aid Fund for Southern Africa
GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th Sess.) (continued)
-- hearings: apartheid (continued)

Documents (continued)


Discussion in Special Political Committee:
A/SPC/37/PV.21-22, A/SPC/37/SR.3, 7, 10-11, 13, 15-18, 21-23
A/37/598 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.3, 89
The General Assembly took note of the report in A/37/598 without vote at the 59th meeting as decision 37/406
-- hearings: colonial countries: independence: Declaration, 1960: international agencies (agenda item 99)

See also COLONIAL COUNTRIES: independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies

Documents
A/C.4/37/5 Center for International Policy (O. L. Ranard). Letter, 5 Oct, requesting hearing on implementation of the Declaration by international institutions.

Hearing of petitioner:
Mr. J. Morrell (Center for International Policy) was heard at meeting A/C.4/37/SR.24

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/8 SR.2-3
-- hearings: East Timor question (agenda item 97)

See also EAST TIMOR QUESTION

Documents
SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)
-- hearings: East Timor question (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/C.4/37/3/Add.8 McIntosh, G. Telegram, 29 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of East Timor.

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.10-11, 14-15, 18
A/37/619 Report

-- hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation (agenda item 32)

See also FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) SITUATION

Documents
A/C.4/37/9/Add.2 Minto de Pennissi, B. Telegram, 27 Oct, requesting hearing on the question of the Falkland Islands (Malvinas).

Discussion in Special Political Committee: A/SPC/37/8 SR.39
A/37/696 Report
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION

Documents
A/C.4/37/2 Frente POLISARIO (I. Hakim). Letter, 23 Sep, requesting a hearing on the question of Western Sahara (includes list of delegation).

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.2-3
A/37/621 Report

-- Members: representatives: credentials (agenda item 3b)

Documents (continued)
A/37/481 Viet Nam. Letter, 23 Sep, concerning the representation of Kampuchea in the UN.
A/37/492 Democratic Kampuchea. Letter, 28 Sep, requesting the emergency convening of the Credentials Committee to rule on the credentials of the delegation of Democratic Kampuchea.
A/37/523 Viet Nam. Letter, 6 Oct, transmitting report by the Viet Nam News Agency on a press conference by the Ministry of Culture and Information dealing with the killing of foreigners by the Pol Pot clique.
A/37/537 Viet Nam. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting interview with the Vice-Chairman of the Council of Ministers and Minister of Defence of the People's Republic of Kampuchea on Kampuchea's policy regarding Thailand.

A/37/563 Afghanistan, Algeria, Bangladesh, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Comoros, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Democratic Yemen, Djibouti, German Democratic Republic, Hungary, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Jordan, Kuwait, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Malaysia, Maldives, Mali, Mauritania, Mongolia, Morocco, Nicaragua, Niger, Oman, Pakistan, Poland, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Somalia, Sudan, Syrian Arab Republic, USSR, United Arab Emirates, Viet Nam and Yemen. Letter, 22 Oct, conveying reservations on the credentials of the delegation of Israel to the 37th session of the General Assembly.
GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th sess.) (continued)
-- Members: representatives: credentials (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)
concerned (including Democratic Kampuchea and Israel), adopted without vote at the 45th meeting as resolution 37/5 A
Draft resolution in A/37/543/Add.1, approving the 2nd report of the Credentials Cttee, wherein it was indicated that the Cttee had accepted the credentials of representatives of Member States not considered by the Cttee at its 1st meeting, adopted without vote at the 110th meeting as resolution 37/5 B

-- officers: election (agenda item 5)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.2

-- opening (agenda item 1)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.1

-- prayer or meditation (agenda item 2)
Rule 62 of the rules of procedure of the General Assembly
A minute of silence dedicated to prayer or meditation was observed at the 1st and 122nd plenary meetings

-- procedural matters

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.6-7, 10, 14, 39, 56
Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.29, 31
Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.50, 70
Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.20
Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.17, 52
Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.95-96, 100, 110, 112

-- resolutions and decisions

Documents
A/37/S1 (GAO, 37th sess., Supp1. No.51) (To be issued) Resolutions and decisions adopted by the General Assembly during its 37th session.
A/INF/37/8 Secretary-General. Note transmitting lists of resolutions and decisions adopted by the General Assembly during its 37th session (to 21 Dec 1982) (contains texts of decisions adopted).

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th sess.) (continued)
-- resolutions and decisions (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/INF/37/8/Add.1 Secretary-General. Note. Addendum (to 13 May 1983).
A/RES/37/1 Apartheid (31).
A/RES/37/2 Apartheid.
A/RES/37/3 Iran: & Iraq (134).
A/RES/37/5 General Assembly (37th sess.): Members: representatives: credentials (3b).
A/RES/37/6 Kampuchea situation (20).
A/RES/37/7 Nature conservation: charter (draft) (21).
A/RES/37/9 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation (115).
A/RES/37/10 Dispute settlement (122).
A/RES/37/14 General Assembly: subsidiary bodies: continuity (80).
A/RES/37/18 Iraq: & Israel (24).
GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)
-- resolutions and decisions (continued)

Documents (continued)

American Samoa: self-determination and independence (18).
Guam: self-determination and independence (18).
Bermuda: self-determination and independence (18).
British Virgin Islands: self-determination and independence (18).
Cayman Islands: self-determination and independence (18).
Turks and Caicos Islands: self-determination and independence (18).
United States Virgin Islands: self-determination and independence (18).
Montserrat: self-determination and independence (18).
Western Sahara: self-determination and independence (18).
A/RES/37/29 Non-self-governing territories: information to UN (96).
A/RES/37/30 East Timor question (97).

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)
-- resolutions and decisions (continued)

Documents (continued)

A/RES/37/37 Afghanistan situation (25).
A/RES/37/42 Self-determination of peoples: realization (79).
A/RES/37/51 Aging persons: social welfare (82).
A/RES/37/52 Disabled persons: programme of action (89).
A/RES/37/53 Disabled persons: programme of action (89).
A/RES/37/54 World social situation (78).
A/RES/37/55 World social situation (78).
### SUBJECT INDEX

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)**

**resolutions and decisions (continued)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Documents (continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/65 Comoritan island of Mayotte: status (30).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/68 Apartheid (33).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/69 Apartheid (33).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/70 Armaments race: economic and social consequences (39).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/72 Nuclear weapon tests: prohibition (42).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/73 Nuclear weapon tests: prohibition: treaty (draft) (43).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/75 Middle East: nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment (45).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/76 South Asia: nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment (46).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/78 Disarmament: recommendations of GA (10th spec. sess.): Implementation (50).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/82 Israel: nuclear weapons (56).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/84 Disarmament: development (135).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/86 Palestine question (31).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/87 Radiation effects (60).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/98 Chemical weapons: prohibition (54).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/99 Disarmament: general and complete (55).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/100 Disarmament: recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation (133).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/101 Apartheid (33).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/102 Peace and security: code of offences (draft) (115).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/105 Force in international relations: renunciation: treaty (draft) (118).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/106 International trade law (119).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/107 International trade law (119).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/110 Multilateral treaties: drafting process (123).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/111 International Law Commission (34th sess.): report (125).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)
resolutions and decisions (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/RES/37/119 Collective security (137).
A/RES/37/120 Palestine refugees: assistance (65).
A/RES/37/122 Territories occupied by Israel: Mediterranean - Dead Sea Canal project (68).
A/RES/37/123 Middle East situation (34).
A/RES/37/124 Joint Inspection Unit: reports (107).
A/RES/37/130 Co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations: administrative and budgetary questions (106).
A/RES/37/133 Least developed countries: identification (12).
A/RES/37/134 Palestinians: assistance (12).
A/RES/37/135 Territories occupied by Israel: natural resources: permanent sovereignty (12).
A/RES/37/136 Regional commissions: population activities (12).

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)
resolutions and decisions (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/RES/37/143 United Nations University: activities (73b).
A/RES/37/144 Disaster relief (74a).
A/RES/37/145 Economic assistance (74b).
United Arab Emirates: economic assistance (74b).
A/RES/37/146 Economic assistance (74b).
San Tome and Principe: economic assistance (74b).
A/RES/37/147 Economic assistance (74b).
Djibouti: economic assistance (74b).
Ethiopia: economic assistance (74b).
Kenya: economic assistance (74b).
Somalia: economic assistance (74b).
Sudan: economic assistance (74b).
Uganda: economic assistance (74b).
A/RES/37/148 Economic assistance (74b).
Botswana: economic assistance (74b).
A/RES/37/149 Economic assistance (74b).
Liberia: economic assistance (74b).
A/RES/37/150 Economic assistance (74b).
Democratic Yemen: economic assistance (74b).
A/RES/37/151 Economic assistance (74b).
Benin: economic assistance (74b).
A/RES/37/152 Economic assistance (74b).
Cape Verde: economic assistance (74b).
A/RES/37/153 Economic assistance (74b).
Djibouti: economic assistance (74b).
A/RES/37/154 Economic assistance (74b).
Comoros: economic assistance (74b).
A/RES/37/155 Economic assistance (74b).
Chad: economic assistance (74b).
A/RES/37/156 Economic assistance (74b).
Guinea-Bissau: economic assistance (74b).
SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)
- resolutions and decisions (continued)

Documents (continued)

A/RES/37/182 Executions: summary or arbitrary prevention (12).
A/RES/37/190 Rights of the child: convention (draft) (86).
A/RES/37/193 Torture and other cruel treatment: prohibition (88).
A/RES/37/194 Torture and other cruel treatment: prohibition (88).
A/RES/37/195 Refugees: assistance (90).
A/RES/37/196 Refugees: assistance (90).
A/RES/37/197 Refugees: assistance (90).
A/RES/37/198 Narcotic drugs: international control (93).
A/RES/37/201 New International humanitarian order (95).
A/RES/37/205 Zaire: international trade (71c).
A/RES/37/206 International trade (71c).
A/RES/37/207 International trade (71c).
A/RES/37/208 Iran: international trade (71c).

- 86 -
### SUBJECT INDEX

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)**

-- resolutions and decisions (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Document</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/208</td>
<td>International trade (71c).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/209</td>
<td>International trade (71c).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/210</td>
<td>International trade (71c).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/211</td>
<td>International trade (71c).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/212</td>
<td>Industrial co-operation (71d).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/213</td>
<td>Industrial co-operation (71d).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/221</td>
<td>Human settlements (71j).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/222</td>
<td>Human settlements (71j).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/223</td>
<td>Least developed countries: programme of action (71o).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/224</td>
<td>New international human order (71p).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/225</td>
<td>Development: operational activities: review (72a).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/226</td>
<td>Development: operational activities: review (72a).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/228</td>
<td>United Nations Development Programme: activities (72b).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/230</td>
<td>United Nations Special Fund for Land-Tocked Developing Countries: contributions (72g).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/232</td>
<td>Technical co-operation: UN Programme (72a).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/233</td>
<td>Namibia question (32).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/235</td>
<td>Secretariat: staff: personnel questions (111).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/236</td>
<td>Secretariat: staff: personnel questions (111).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)**

-- resolutions and decisions (continued)

#### Documents (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Document</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/244</td>
<td>Science and technology: application to development (71e).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/245</td>
<td>Food problems (71f).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/246</td>
<td>Food problems (71f).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/247</td>
<td>Food problems (71f).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/248</td>
<td>Technical co-operation among developing countries (71g).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/250</td>
<td>Energy resources: renewable sources (71n).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/251</td>
<td>Development: &amp; international economic co-operation (71).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/252</td>
<td>Development: &amp; international economic co-operation (71).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/253</td>
<td>Developing countries: immediate measures (71).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/254</td>
<td>Cyprus question (37).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/DEC/37/301</td>
<td>General Assembly (37th sess.): Credentials Committee: members: appointment (3a).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/DEC/37/302</td>
<td>General Assembly (37th sess.): President: election (4).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/DEC/37/303</td>
<td>General Assembly (37th sess.): officers: election (5).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/DEC/37/304</td>
<td>General Assembly (37th sess.): Vice-Presidents: election (5).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/DEC/37/305</td>
<td>Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions: members: appointment (17a).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/DEC/37/309</td>
<td>Committee on Contributions: members: appointment (17b).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/DEC/37/310</td>
<td>Board of Auditors: members: appointment (17c).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)
resolutions and decisions (continued)

Documents (continued)

A/DEC/37/311 Industrial Development
Board: members: election (16a).
A/DEC/37/312 United Nations
Environment Programme: Governing
Council: members: election (16b).
A/DEC/37/313 World Food Council:
members: election (16c).
A/DEC/37/314 Committee for Programme
and Co-ordination: members:
election (16d).
A/DEC/37/315 Mercenaries: convention
(draft) (121).
Ad Hoc Committee on the Drafting of
an International Convention against
the Recruitment, Use, Financing and
Training of Mercenaries: members:
appointment (121).
A/DEC/37/316 Investments Committee:
members: appointment: confirmation
(17d).
A/DEC/37/317 United Nations
Administrative Tribunal: members:
appointment (17e).
A/DEC/37/318 United Nations Staff
Pension Committee: members:
appointment (17f).
A/DEC/37/319 United Nations High
Commissioner for Refugees: election
(16g).
A/DEC/37/320 United Nations Special
Fund for Land-locked Developing
Countries: Board of Governors:
members: election (16h).
A/DEC/37/321 United Nations Industrial
Development Fund: Executive
Director: appointment (17i).
A/DEC/37/322 United Nations
Conference on Trade and Development:
Secretary-General: appointment (17j).
A/DEC/37/323 United Nations Special
Fund for Land-locked Developing
Countries: Executive Director:
appointment (17k).
A/DEC/37/324 United Nations
Commissioner for Namibia:
appointment (17l).
A/DEC/37/325 International Civil
Service Commission: members:
appointment (17m).
A/DEC/37/326 Voluntary Fund for the
United Nations Decade for Women:
Consultative Committee: members:
appointment (17n).
A/DEC/37/401 General Assembly (37th
sess.): work organization (8a).
A/DEC/37/402 General Assembly (37th
sess.): agenda (8b).
A/DEC/37/403 General Assembly:
subsidiary bodies: continuation (8c).
A/DEC/37/404 Falkland Islands
(Malvinas) situation (135).
A/DEC/37/405 South-East-Asia: peace
and security (35).

GENEAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)
resolutions and decisions (continued)

Documents (continued)

A/DEC/37/406 Apartheid (33).
A/DEC/37/407 Dispute settlement (122).
A/DEC/37/408 United Nations:
contributions: assessment (110).
A/DEC/37/409 Economic and Social
A/DEC/37/410 Peace and security:
notification by Secretary-General
(7).
A/DEC/37/411 Colonial countries:
independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation (18).
Western Sahara situation (18).
A/DEC/37/412 Colonial countries:
independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation (18).
Gibraltar: status (18).
A/DEC/37/413 Colonial countries:
independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation (18).
Cocos (Keeling) Islands:
self-determination and independence
(18).
A/DEC/37/414 Colonial countries:
independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation (18).
Tokelau: self-determination and
independence (18).
A/DEC/37/415 Colonial countries:
independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation (18).
Pitcairn: self-determination and
independence (18).
A/DEC/37/416 Colonial countries:
independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation (18).
St. Helena: self-determination and
independence (18).
A/DEC/37/417 Colonial countries:
independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation (18).
Brunei: self-determination and
independence (18).
A/DEC/37/418 Colonial countries:
independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation (18).
St. Kitts-Nevis: self-determination
and independence (18).
A/DEC/37/419 Colonial countries:
independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation (18).
Anguilla: self-determination and
independence (18).
A/DEC/37/420 Colonial countries:
independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation: & foreign interests
(98).
A/DEC/37/421 Colonial countries:
independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation (18).
A/DEC/37/422 Decade for Action to
Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination (1973-1983):
Programme: implementation (76).
The General Assembly decided at its 115th meeting to suspend the 37th session, with agenda items 27, 37, 38 and 141 remaining open. As decision 37/452 in accordance with decision 37/452 the President declared the session suspended at the 121st meeting with items 38 and 141 remaining on the agenda.

The session was declared closed at the 122nd meeting on 19 Sep 1983.
GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.) (continued)
- work organization (agenda item 8a)

See also GENERAL ASSEMBLY: subsidiary bodies: continuation
GENERAL ASSEMBLY, COMMITTEES

Documents
A/BUR/37/1 Secretary-General.
Memorandum on organization of the 37th session of the General
Assembly, adoption of the agenda and allocation of items.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.31 (United States.);
A/37/PV.121 (General Assembly
President).

Discussion in General Committee: A/BUR/37/SR.1
A/37/250 1st Report
A/37/250/Add.1 2nd report
A/37/250/Add.3 4th report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.13

Recommendations of the General Cttee
in A/37/250, concerning organization
of the session, were approved at the
4th meeting without vote as decision
37/401

The General Assembly decided at its
115th meeting to suspend the 37th
session, with agenda items 27, 37, 38 and 141 remaining open, as
decision 37/452

In accordance with decision 37/452
the President declared the session
suspended at the 121st meeting with
items 38 and 141 remaining on the
agenda

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). CREDENTIALS
COMMITTEE
-- members: appointment (agenda item 3a)
Rule 28 of the rules of procedure of the
General Assembly

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.1
On the oral proposal of the Temporary
President, Mr. Ismat T. Kittani, the
following Member States were
appointed without objection at the
1st plenary meeting as decision
37/30: Bahamas, China, Dominican
Republic, Nepal, New Zealand,
Nigeria, Seychelles, USSR and United
states

-- report A/37/543 and Add.1

See GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.):
members: representatives:
credentials for discussion

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.), GENERAL COMMITTEE
-- reports A/37/250 and Add.1-4

See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: subsidiary bodies: continuation
GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). agenda
GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.): Work
organization for discussion

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). PRESIDENT
-- election (agenda item 4)
Rule 31 of the rules of procedure
of the General Assembly

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.1

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). SPECIAL POLITICAL
COMMITTEE
-- agenda and work organization

Documents
A/SPC/37/1 General Assembly,
President. Letter, 24 Sep.,
informing the chairman of the
Special Political Cttee of items
allocated to that Cttee.
A/SPC/37/L.1 Special Political
Committee: Chairman. Tentative
time-table for the work of the
Committee.

Discussion in Special Political Committee:
A/SPC/37/SR.2-4, 35-37, 40, 44-45
-- Members: representatives: lists

Documents
A/SPC/37/2 & Add.1-4 Membership of
the Special Political Committee.
-- officers: election

Discussion in Special Political Committee:
A/SPC/37/SR.1-4
-- reports

Documents
A/37/573 Radiation effects (60).
A/37/598 Apartheid (33). General
Assembly (37th sess.): hearings:
apartheid (33).
A/37/646 Direct broadcast satellites:
convention (draft) (63). Outer
space: peaceful uses (62). Space
objects: liability for damage:
Convention, 1971 (131).
A/37/690 Peace-keeping operations:
review (64).
A/37/698 Territories occupied by
Israel: human rights: violations
(61).
A/37/703 United Nations: organs and
subsidiary organs: composition (70).
A/37/707 Public information (67).
GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th sess.). SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE (continued)

-- reports (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/709 Malagasy Islands in the Indian Ocean: status (69).
A/37/723 Palestine refugees: assistance (65).
A/37/724 Territories occupied by Israel: Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project (68).
A/37/808 Cyprus question (37).

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th sess.). VICE-PRESIDENTS
-- election (agenda item 6)
Rule 31 of the rules of procedure of the General Assembly

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.2

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th sess.). 1ST COMMITTEE
-- agenda and work organization

Documents
A/C.1/37/1 & Add.1 General Assembly: president. Letters informing the Chairman of the 1st Cttee of documents allocated to that Cttee.
A/C.1/37/2 Programme of work and time-table as adopted by the 1st Cttee at its 2nd meeting.

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/ PV.2-4, 7, 17-19, 25, 27-31, 33, 35-36, 38, 42, 50, 53
-- closing speeches

Statements in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/ PV.52, 59
-- Members: representatives: lists

Documents
A/C.1/37/5 & Corr.1, Add.1 Membership of the 1st Cttee.
-- officers: election

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/ PV.1-3
-- reports

Documents
A/37/651 Arms race: economic and social consequences (39).
A/37/652 Military budgets: reduction (40).

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37th sess.). 1ST COMMITTEE
-- reports (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/654 Nuclear weapon tests: prohibition (42).
A/37/655 Nuclear weapon tests: prohibition: treaty (draft) (43).
A/37/657 Middle East: nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment (45).
A/37/658 South Asia: nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment (46).
A/37/661 Disarmament: conference (proposed) (49).
A/37/666 Chemical weapons: prohibition (54).
A/37/667 Disarmament: general and complete (55).
A/37/668 & Corr.1, 2 Israel: nuclear weapons (56).
A/37/669 Outer space: weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) (57).
A/37/670 Disarmament: recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation (133).
A/37/671 Disarmament: & development (136).
A/37/672 Nuclear weapon tests: prohibition: treaty (draft) (138).
A/37/673 Nuclear war: prevention (139).
A/37/744 Collective security (137).
SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 2ND COMMITTEE
-- agenda and work organization

Documents
A/C.2/37/1 General Assembly:
President. Letter, 24 Sep,
informing the Chairman of the 2nd
cttee of items allocted to that
ctte.
A/C.2/37/L.1 & Add.1, 2 2nd
Committee: Chairman. Notes on
documentation and organization of
work.
A/C.2/37/L.10 Programme of work as
approved by the 2nd cttee at its 3rd
meeting.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/
SR.2-4. 6. 10-11, 13, 18, 21, 29, 40,
45, 48-50
-- closing speeches

Statements in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.51
-- Members: representatives: 11sts

Documents
A/C.2/37/3 & Corr.1-3, Add.1,2
Membership of the 2nd Committee.

-- officers: election

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/
SR.1-2. 8
-- reports

Documents
A/37/679 Economic and Social Council:
report, 1982 (12).
Agency for Cultural and
Technical Co-operation: & United
Nations (12).
Least developed countries:
identification (12).
Palestinians: assistance (12).
Territories occupied by Israel:
natural resources: permanent
sovereignty (12).
A/37/679/Add.1 Economic and Social
Africa: economic development: Lages
Plan of Action, 1980: Implementation
(12).
Economic Commission for Africa:
Multinational Programming and
Operational Centres: Financing
(12).
Hazardous substances: prohibition
(12).
Regional commissions: population
activities (12).
World Communications Year (1983):
preparations (12).

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 2ND COMMITTEE
-- reports (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/680 Development: & international
economic co-operation (71).
Economic development: long-term
trends (711).
Economic Rights and Duties of
States: Charter, 1974: Implementation
(71b).
Energy resources: renewable sources
(71n).
Environment: UN programme (711).
Food problems (71f).
Human settlements (71j).
Industrial co-operation (71d).
International trade (71c).
Least developed countries: programme
of action (71o).
New international human order (71p).
Science and technology: application
to development (71e).
Technical co-operation among
developing countries (71g).
United Nations Development Decade
(3rd): International Development
Strategy (71a).
United Nations Special Fund:
activities (71m).
United Nations System of
Organizations: economic and social
sectors: restructuring (71h).
Women in development (71h).
A/37/680/Add.1 Development: &
international economic co-operation
(71).
A/37/680/Add.2 Development: &
international economic co-operation
(71).
Brain drain (71c).
Developing island countries: special
measures (71c).
Zaire: International trade (71c).
A/37/680/Add.3 Development: &
international economic co-operation
(71).
Industrial co-operation (71d).
A/37/680/Add.4 Development: &
international economic co-operation
(71).
Science and technology: application
to development (71e).
A/37/680/Add.5 Development: &
international economic co-operation
(71).
Food problems (71f).
SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 2ND COMMITTEE (continued)
reports (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/680/Add.6 Development: & international economic co-operation (71).
Technical co-operation among developing countries (71g).
A/37/680/Add.7 Development: & international economic co-operation (71).
United Nations system of organizations: economic and social sectors: restructuring (71h).
A/37/680/Add.8 Development: & international economic co-operation (71).
Human settlements (71).
A/37/680/Add.10 Development: & international economic co-operation (71).
Economic development: long-term trends (71i).
United Nations Special Fund: activities (71).
A/37/680/Add.11 Development: & international economic co-operation (71).
Women in development (71).
A/37/680/Add.12 Development: & international economic co-operation (71).
Least developed countries: programme of action (71).
New international human order (71p).
A/37/680/Add.13 Development: & international economic co-operation (71).
Developing countries: immediate measures (71).
A/37/727 Disaster relief (74a).
Economic assistance (74b).
Sudano-Saharan region: assistance (74c).
A/37/702/Add.1 Disaster relief (74a).
Benin: economic assistance (74b).
Botswana: economic assistance (74b).
Cape Verde: economic assistance (74b).
Central African Republic: economic assistance (74b).
Comoros: economic assistance (74b).
Democratic Yemen: economic assistance (74b).
Equatorial Guinea: economic assistance (74b).
Ethiopia: economic assistance (74b).
Gambia: economic assistance (74b).
Guinea-Bissau: economic assistance (74b).
Honduras: economic assistance (74b).
Kenya: economic assistance (74b).
Lebanon: economic assistance (74b).
Lesotho: economic assistance (74b).
Liberia: economic assistance (74b).
Madagascar: economic assistance (74b).
Mozambique: economic assistance (74b).
Nicaragua: economic assistance (74).
Sierra Leone and Principes: economic assistance (74b).
Somalia: economic assistance (74b).
Sudan: economic assistance (74b).
Sudano-Saharan region: assistance (74c).
Tonga: economic assistance (74b).
Uganda: economic assistance (74b).
Zambia: economic assistance (74b).
Zimbabwe: economic assistance (74b).
A/37/726 United Nations Institute for Training and Research: activities (73a).
United Nations University: activities (73b).
A/37/774 Development: operational activities: review (72).
United Nations Development Programme: activities (72b).
United Nations Fund for Population Activities: activities (72e).
United Nations Revolving Fund for Natural Resources Exploration: activities (72d).
United Nations Special Fund for Land-Locked Developing Countries: activities (72g).
United Nations Volunteers: activities (72f).
World Food Programme (72i).

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 3RD COMMITTEE -- agenda and work organization

Documents
A/C.3/37/L.1 General Assembly, 3rd Ctte: Chairman. Note transmitting list of items allocated to the Ctte.
GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 3RD COMMITTEE
(continued)
-- agenda and work organization (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/C.3/37/L.2 Programme of work as adopted by the 3rd Cttee at its 3rd meeting.


-- closing speeches

Statements in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.75

-- Members: representatives: lists

Documents

-- officers: election

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/ SR.1-2

-- reports

Documents
A/37/580 Self-determination of peoples: realization (79).
A/37/595 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination: Programme: implementation (76).
A/37/629 International Youth Year (1985): preparations (77).
A/37/632 Disabled persons: programme of action (89).
A/37/640 Social conditions: world situation (78).
A/37/692 Refugees: assistance (90).
A/37/693 Human rights: advancement: alternative approaches (94).
A/37/716 Science and technology: human rights (85).
A/37/717 Rights of the child: convention (draft) (86).
A/37/727 Torture and other cruel treatment: prohibition (88).
A/37/728 Narcotic drugs: international control (93).


See MIGRANT WORKERS: protection for discussion

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 4TH COMMITTEE
-- agenda and work organization

Documents
A/C.4/37/1 General Assembly: President. Letter. 24 Sep. informing the Chairman of the Cttee of items allocated to that Cttee.

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.2

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.75

-- closing speeches

Statements in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.24
SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL ASSEMBLY. (37TH SESS.). 4TH COMMITTEE
(continued)

-- Members: representatives: lists

Documents
A/C.4/37/7 & Add. 1-4 Membership of the 4th Committee.

-- officers: election

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.1-4

-- reports

Documents
A/37/592 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation (15).
A/37/619 Namibia question (32).
A/37/623 East Timor question (97).

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 5TH COMMITTEE

-- agenda and work organization

Documents
A/C.5/37/9 General Assembly: President. Letter, 24 Sep, informing the Chairman of the 5th Cttee of items allocated to that Cttee.
A/C.5/37/L.1 Secretariat. Note on the Status of documentation of the 5th Cttee.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.2, 4, 11, 21-24, 38, 41, 45, 58-59

closing speeches

Statements in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.77

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 5TH COMMITTEE
(continued)

-- Members: representatives: lists

Documents
A/C.5/37/7 & Add. 1 Membership of the 5th Committee.

-- officers: election

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.1-2

-- reports

Documents
A/37/511 & Add.1 Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions: members: appointment (17a).
A/37/512 Committee on Contributions: members: appointment (17b).
A/37/514 Investments Committee: members: appointment: confirmation (17d).
A/37/517 United Nations Staff Pension Committee: members: appointment (17g).
A/37/577 Kampuchea situation (20).
A/37/603 State succession: in respect of State property, archives and debts (124).
A/37/605 General Assembly: subsidiary bodies: continuation (8b).
SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 5TH COMMITTEE
(continued)
-- reports (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/615 Iraq: & Israel (24).
Western Sahara question (18b).
A/37/647 Afghanistan situation (25).
A/37/683 Human settlements (71). 
A/37/685 Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination: Programme: implementation (76).
A/37/688 Aging persons: social welfare (82).
Disabled persons: programme of action (89).
International Youth Year (1985): preparations (77).
A/37/711 Public information (67).
A/37/713 Apartheid (33).
A/37/726 Outer space: peaceful uses (62).
A/37/730 Military budgets: reduction (40).
A/37/732 Disarmament: conference (proposed) (49).
A/37/733 Chemical weapons: prohibition (54).
A/37/734 Disarmament: general and complete (55).
A/37/735 Disarmament: recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation (133).
A/37/737 Force in international relations: renunciation: treaty (draft) (118).
A/37/738 Mercenaries: convention (draft) (121).

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 5TH COMMITTEE
(continued)
-- reports (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/747 Palestine refugees: assistance (65).
Migrant workers: convention (draft) (12).
A/37/757 Refugees: assistance (90).
Economic Commission for Africa: Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing (12).
Hazardous substances: prohibition (12).
A/37/760 Disaster relief (74a).
A/37/761 United Nations system of organizations: pension system (113).
A/37/763 Territories occupied by Israel: Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project (68).
A/37/764 Secretariat: staff: personnel questions (111).
A/37/767 Joint Inspection Unit: reports (107).
A/37/779 International trade (71c).
A/37/780 Industrial co-operation (71d).
A/37/782 Namibia question (32).
Economic Commission for Africa: regional institution for population studies: statutes (draft) (12).
A/37/784 Energy resources: renewable sources (71m).
SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 6TH COMMITTEE
-- agenda and work organization

Documents
A/C.6/37/1 General Assembly: President. Letter, 24 Sep., informing the Chairman of the 6th Cttee of items allocated to that Cttee.
A/C.6/37/2 Programme of work as adopted by the 6th Cttee.

Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/SR.2-4, 6, 9-11, 15, 18, 23, 33, 36, 41, 45-46, 48
-- closing speeches

Statements in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/SR.68
-- Members: representatives: lists
Documents
A/C.6/37/3 & Add.1, 3 Membership of the 6th Committee.
-- officers: election

Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/SR.1-3
-- reports

Documents
A/37/500 (A Corr.1, Arabic, Spanish and Russian only) Dispute settlement (122).
A/37/593 State succession: in respect of state property, archives and debts (124).
A/37/620 International trade law (119).
A/37/641 Human rights in armed conflicts: Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications (132).
A/37/649 Mercenaries: convention (draft) (121).
A/37/699 Diplomats: protection (120).
A/37/700 International law Commission (34th sess.): report (125).
A/37/710 Children: declaration [on adoption] (draft) (128).
A/37/714 Peace and security: code of offences (draft) (115).
A/37/721 Force in International relations: renunciation: treaty (draft) (118).

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 6TH COMMITTEE (continued)
-- reports (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/750 National liberation movements: observer status (117a).
A/37/751 Multilateral treaties: drafting process (123).

See MULTILATERAL TREATIES: drafting process for discussion

GIBRALTAR
-- status (agenda item 18)
General Assembly decision 36/409
Documents

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.10
A/37/621 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77
Draft consensus II in A/37/621, on the question of Gibraltar, adopted without vote as decision 37/412

GOOD-NEIGHBOURLINESS BETWEEN STATES

See NEIGHBOURING STATES: peace and security

GROUP OF CONSULTANT EXPERTS ON THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL CONSEQUENCES OF THE ARMS RACE AND 3F MILITARY EXPENDITURES

See ARMS RACE: economic and social consequences for discussion
SUBJECT INDEX

GROUP OF EXPERTS ON THE LIVING CONDITIONS OF THE PALESTINIAN PEOPLE IN THE OCCUPIED PALESTINIAN TERRITORIES
-- report A/37/236

See PALESTINIANS: living conditions for discussion

GROUP OF GOVERNMENTAL EXPERTS ON INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATION TO AVERT NEW FLOWS OF REFUGEES
-- members: increase

See REFUGEES: large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation

GUAM
-- self-determination and independence (agenda item 18)
   General Assembly resolution 35/63

Documents

A/37/621 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110
Draft resolution XVII in A/37/745, on the situation of human rights and fundamental freedoms in Guatemala, and requesting the Commission on Human Rights to study the report of its Special Rapporteur and to consider further steps for securing human rights and fundamental freedoms for all in Guatemala, adopted (79-18-49) by recorded vote as resolution 37/184

GUATEMALA (continued)
-- human rights: violations (continued)

A/37/745 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110
Draft resolution XVII in A/37/745, on the situation of human rights and fundamental freedoms in Guatemala, and requesting the Commission on Human Rights to study the report of its Special Rapporteur and to consider further steps for securing human rights and fundamental freedoms for all in Guatemala, adopted (79-18-49) by recorded vote as resolution 37/184

GUINARAES WETO, SAMUEL PINHEIRO (BRAZIL)
-- biography A/C.5/37/19

GUINEA-BISSAU
-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)
   General Assembly resolution 36/217

Documents
A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from UN bodies and specialized agencies).
A/C.2/37/L.55 Algeria, Angola, Benin, Botswana, Brazil, Cape Verde, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Djibouti, Egypt, Ethiopia, Gambia, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, Japan, Korea, Lesotho, Liberia, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Mauritius, Morocco, Mozambique, Nicaragua, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan, Portugal, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Swaziland, Sweden, Tunisia, Uganda, United Republic of Cameroon, Vanuatu, Viet Nam and Zambia. Draft resolution on special economic assistance to Guinea-Bissau.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.29-30, 40, 43-44, 46
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)
**GUINEA-BISSAU (continued)**
-- economic assistance (continued)

**Discussion in Plenary:** A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution XII in A/37/702/Add.2, on special economic assistance to Guinea-Bissau, adopted without vote as resolution 37/156
Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General in A/37/140, adopted without vote as decision 37/434

**GUINEA-BISSAU (continued)**
-- economic assistance (continued)

**Discussion in Plenary:** A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution XII in A/37/702/Add.2, on special economic assistance to Guinea-Bissau, adopted without vote as resolution 37/156
Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General in A/37/140, adopted without vote as decision 37/434

**HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES (continued)**
-- prohibition (continued)

**Discussion in 2nd Committee:** A/C.2/37/SR.10, 42, 44, 47
A/37/679 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/679/Add.1 Report (Pt.II)

**Discussion in 5th Committee:** A/C.5/37/SR.71
A/37/759 Report

**Discussion in Plenary:** A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution II in A/37/679/Add.1 on protection against products harmful to health and the environment, adopted (146-1-0) by recorded vote as resolution 37/137

**HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES**
-- protection from

**See** HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES: prohibition

**HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES**
-- prohibition (agenda item 12)
Economic and Social Council decision 1982/168

**Documents**
A/C.2/37/L.3 Secretariat. Draft resolution on protection against harmful or potentially harmful products, recommended by the Economic and Social Council for adoption by the General Assembly.

**GUYANA**
-- & Venezuela

**Statements in General Debate - Plenary**
A/37/PV.5 (Venezuela);
A/37/PV.6 (Guyana);
A/37/PV.16 (Venezuela, Guyana);
A/37/PV.26 (United States, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya);
A/37/PV.34 (Venezuela).  

**HARMFUL PRODUCTS**
-- protection from

**See** HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES: prohibition

**HONDURAS**
-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)
Economic and Social Council decision 1982/168

**Documents**
A/C.2/37/L.9 Secretariat. Note transmitting text of resolution on international assistance to alleviate the problems faced by Honduras and Nicaragua as a result of the May 1982 floods, as adopted by the Cttee of the Whole of ECLA, endorsed by the Economic and Social Council, and recommended for endorsement by the General Assembly.

**Discussion in 2nd Committee:** A/C.2/37/SR.29, 46
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.II)

**Discussion in Plenary:** A/37/PV.109
Draft decision I in A/37/702/Add.2, endorsing resolution 419 (PLEN.15) adopted by the Cttee of the Whole of ECLA and contained in A/C.2/37/L.9 on international assistance to alleviate the economic and social problems faced by Honduras and Nicaragua as a result of the floods of May 1982, adopted without vote as decision 37/433
SUBJECT INDEX

HONDURAS (continued)
-- & Nicaragua

Documents
A/37/758 Nicaragua. Letter, 13 Dec, denouncing aggression against Nicaragua by counter-revolutionary military units quartered in Honduras, which have economic and military support of the United States (document submitted under agenda item 58).

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.34 (Honduras, Nicaragua)

Statements in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.28, 58

Statements in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/SR.35, 37

Statements in Plenary: A/37/PV.96

HULL, DAYTON WOOD (UNITED STATES)
-- biography A/C.S/37/98

HUMAN RIGHTS (agenda item 12)

See also
APARTHEID
CHILE: human rights: violations
CYPRUS: missing persons
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS
DETAINED PERSONS: protection: principles (draft)
EL SALVADOR: human rights: violations
EXECUTIONS: arbitrary or summary
GUATEMALA: human rights: violations
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS: Conventions, 1949: status
KAMPUCHEA SITUATION
MIGRANT WORKERS: protection
NAZISM, FASCISM AND NEO-FASCISM: measures against
NEW INTERNATIONAL HUMAN ORDER
NEW INTERNATIONAL HUMANITARIAN ORDER
NON-CITIZENS: human rights: declaration (draft)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION: elimination
REFUGEES: large-scale exodus: & human rights
RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE: declaration (draft)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD: convention (draft)
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY: & human rights
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES: realization

HUMAN RIGHTS (continued)

See also (continued)
SOUTHERN AFRICA: human rights: violations
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL: human rights: violations
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT: prohibition

Documents

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.6 (Norway);
A/37/PV.27 (Costa Rica);
A/37/PV.33 (Sweden);
A/37/PV.34 (United States, Turkey);
A/37/PV.37 (Norway).

A/37/445 Report

-- advancement: alternative approaches (agenda item 94)
General Assembly resolutions 3451 (XXX) and 36/133-135

Documents
A/37/L.56 Algeria, Argentina, Bolivia, Cuba, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Pakistan, Panama and Yugoslavia. Amendments to draft resolution II in A/37/693.
A/37/L.57 Australia, Belgium, Greece, Ireland, Italy and Netherlands. Amendments to draft resolution I in A/37/693.
A/C.3/37/L.47 Rev. 1 Algeria, Angola, Argentina, Bangladesh, Benin, Cape Verde, Cuba, Democratic Yemen, Ethiopia, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, India, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Nicaragua, Pakistan, Panama, Romania, Syrian Arab Republic, Uganda, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia and Zimbabwe. Revised draft resolution on alternative approaches and ways and means within the UN system for improving the effective enjoyment of human rights and fundamental freedoms.
A/C.3/37/L.41 Australia, Belgium, Ireland, Italy and Netherlands. Draft resolution on alternative approaches and ways and means within the UN system for improving the effective enjoyment of human rights and fundamental freedoms.
HUMAN RIGHTS (continued)
-- advancement: alternative approaches

Documents
A/C.3/37/L.42 Ireland and Italy. Draft decision on raising the status of the Division of Human Rights to that of a Centre.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.36-40, 49, 59-61
A/37/693 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110-111
Oral proposal by Singapore at the 111th meeting that no action be taken with respect to amendments in A/37/L.56 and A/37/L.57 was adopted (60-52-0) by recorded vote
Draft resolutions and draft decision in A/37/693 were adopted at the 111th meeting as follows:
Draft resolution I, on alternate approaches and ways and means within the UN system for improving the effective enjoyment of human rights and fundamental freedoms, declaring that the right to development is an inalienable human right, and welcoming the decision of the Commission on Human Rights that the Working Group of Governmental Experts on the Right to Development should continue its work, adopted (113-1-26) by recorded vote as resolution 37/199
Draft resolution II, on further promotion and protection of human rights and fundamental freedoms, requesting the Commission on Human Rights to continue efforts to improve the capacity of the UN system to take urgent action in cases of serious violations of human rights, and requesting the Secretary-General to strengthen the Centre for Human Rights, adopted (81-38-20) by recorded vote as resolution 37/200
Draft decision, on services of the Secretariat concerned with human rights, and taking note of the decision of the Secretary-General to redesignate the Division of Human Rights as the Centre for Human Rights, adopted without vote as decision 37/437

Covenants, 1966: implementation (agenda item 87)

General Assembly resolutions 2200 A (XXI) and 36/58

HUMAN RIGHTS (continued)
-- Covenants, 1966: implementation (continued)

Documents
A/37/407 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on elaboration of a 2nd optional protocol to the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, aiming at the abolition of the death penalty.
A/37/609 (S/15486) Democratic Kampuchea. Letter, 9 Nov, transmitting telegram from Mr. Prom Ieng, former Director of the Stockholm Information Office of the Vietnamese regime in Phnom Penh, and excerpts from an interview by Mr. Dy Lum Thol, former high-ranking Vietnamese official in Phnom Penh, showing that the People's Republic of Kampuchea is a puppet of the Vietnamese expansionists.
A/C.3/37/L.60/Rev.1 Austria, Cape Verde, Costa Rica, Denmark, Dominican Republic, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, Greece, Iceland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Nicaragua, Norway, Panama, Portugal, Solomon Islands, Spain, Sweden and Uruguay. Revised draft resolution on elaboration of a 2nd optional protocol to the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, aiming at the abolition of the death penalty.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.12 (Uruguay)
SUBJECT INDEX

HUMAN RIGHTS (continued)
-- Covenants, 1966: implementation (continued)

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.47, 50-53, 55-56, 58, 64, 67
A/37/718 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110-111
Draft resolutions in A/37/718 were adopted without vote at the 111th meeting as follows:
Draft resolution I, on the status of the International Covenants on Human Rights, adopted as resolution 37/151
Draft resolution II, on consideration of the elaboration of a draft second optional protocol to the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, aiming at the abolition of the death penalty, adopted as resolution 37/192

-- regional arrangements (agenda item 12)
General Assembly resolution 36/154

Documents

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.62-64, 66, 68-70, 72, 74
A/37/745 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.1-10
Draft resolutions in A/37/745 on regional arrangements for the promotion and protection of human rights were adopted without vote as follows:
Draft resolution IV, taking note of the report, conclusions and recommendations of the Seminar (A/37/422), and deciding to consider this question further at the 39th session of the Assembly, adopted as resolution 37/171

HUMAN RIGHTS (continued)
-- regional arrangements (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)
Draft resolution V, on progress in the promotion and protection of human rights at the regional level, adopted as resolution 37/172

-- & science and technology
See SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY: human rights

HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE
-- report A/37/40 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.40)
See HUMAN RIGHTS: Covenants, 1966: status for discussion

HUMAN RIGHTS DAY (10 DECEMBER)
-- observance

Documents
A/INF/37/4 Secretary-General. Report on observance of the 33rd anniversary of the adoption of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.71

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS
-- Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications (agenda item 132)

Documents
A/37/142 Denmark, Finland, Norway and Sweden. Letter, 6 Jul, requesting inclusion in agenda of item "State of signatures and ratifications of the Protocols Additional to the Geneva Conventions of 1949 concerning the respect for human rights in armed conflicts (Protocol I) and the protection of victims of non-international armed conflicts (Protocol II)" (includes explanatory memorandum).
A/INF/37/2 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on state of signatures and ratifications of the Protocols Additional to the Geneva Conventions of 1949 concerning the respect for human rights in armed conflicts.
A/C.6/37/L.10 Austria, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Denmark, Egypt, Finland, Ghana, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Netherlands, Norway, Sweden, Tunisia and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/SR.18-19, 51
A/37/641 Report
SUBJECT INDEX

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (continued)
-- Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107
Draft resolution in A/37/641, on the status of the Protocols Additional to the Geneva Conventions of 1949 and relating to the protection of victims of armed conflicts, adopted without vote as resolution 37/116

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (agenda item 71j)
General Assembly resolutions 32/162, 36/71 and 36/77

Documents
A/37/238 Secretary-General. Report on living conditions of the Palestinian people in the occupied Palestinian territories (transmits report of Group of Experts).
A/37/527/Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on financial and administrative implications of the International Year of Shelter for the Homeless.
A/C.2/37/L.23 Bangladesh (on behalf of the States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Draft resolution on the International Year of Shelter for the Homeless, 1987 (withdrawn at the 43rd meeting).
A/C.2/37/L.29 Bangladesh and Morocco. Draft resolution on living conditions of the Palestinian people in the occupied Palestinian territories.
A/C.2/37/L.47 Burundi, Canada, Ecuador, Finland, Kenya, Norway, Philippines, Sweden and Uganda. Draft resolution on the report of the Commission on Human Settlements, mobilization of financial resources for the development and improvement of human settlements, and co-ordination of human settlements programmes within the UN system (withdrawn at the 42nd meeting).

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (continued)

Documents (continued)

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.8, 20-27, 31, 36, 41-43
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/680/Add.9 & Add.9/Corr.1 Report (Pt.X)

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.49
A/37/683 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113
Draft resolutions in A/37/680/Add.9 were adopted as follows:
Draft resolution I, proclaiming 1987 as the International Year of Shelter for the Homeless, on activities relating to financing and organizing the Year, and dealing with the objective of improving the shelter and neighbourhoods of the poor and disadvantaged, particularly in developing countries, adopted without vote as resolution 37/221.
Draft resolution II, on living conditions of the Palestinian people in the occupied Palestinian territories, adopted (145-2-3) by recorded vote as resolution 37/222.
Draft resolution III A, on the report and activities of the Commission on Human Settlements, adopted without vote as resolution 37/223 A.
INDEPENDENT COMMISSION ON DISARMAMENT AND SECURITY ISSUES
-- recommendations: implementation

INDIAN OCEAN
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation (agenda item 48)
  General Assembly resolution 36/90

Documents
A/37/29 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.29)
  Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean. Report (includes draft
  resolution recommended for adoption by the General Assembly).
A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22
  Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué
  and other documents of the
  Ministerial Meeting of the
  Co-ordinating Bureau of the
  Non-Aligned Countries, Havana,
A/37/360 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11
  Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué
  and other documents of the
  Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs
  and Heads of Delegation of the
  Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9
A/37/386 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 25
  Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué
  of the Commonwealth Heads of
  Government Regional Meeting, Suva,
A/37/393 (S/15497) Afghanistan.
  Letter, 12 Nov, transmitting
  declaration adopted at the end of
  the International Conference on
  Socio-Economic Development and the
  Dangers of War, Kabul, 12-15 Nov
  1982.
A/37/811 Secretary-General. Note on
  appointment of United Arab Emirates
  as an additional member of the Ad
  Hoc Cteee on the Indian Ocean,
  bringing its membership to 47 States.
A/C.1/37/11 Bulgaria. German
  Democratic Republic, Poland and
  USSR. Note verbale, 30 Nov.

INDIAN OCEAN (continued)
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation (continued)

Documents (continued)
  transmitting joint statement
  relating to the recommendation in
  the report of the Ad Hoc Committee
  on the Indian Ocean.
A/C.1/37/L.76 Secretary-General.
  Statement of administrative and
  financial implications of draft
  resolution in A/37/29.
A/C.5/37/86 Secretary-General.
  Statement of administrative and
  financial implications of draft
  resolution in A/37/29.

States in General Debate -- Plenary
A/37/PV.12 (India);
A/37/PV.16 (Oman, Djibouti);
A/37/PV.20 (United Arab Emirates);
A/37/PV.22 (Ethiopia);
A/37/PV.24 (Yemen);
A/37/PV.31 (Democratic Yemen,
  Sri Lanka);
A/37/PV.34 (Benin, Mauritius).

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/
PV.5, 7-8, 13-25, 28, 44, 47, 59
A/37/660 Report
Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.61
A/37/731 Report
Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.101
  Draft resolution in A/37/660, on
  implementation of Declaration of the
  Indian Ocean as a Zone of Peace,
  renewing the mandate of the Ad Hoc
  Cteee, and requiring the Ad Hoc
  Cteee to continue its work to bring
  about the convening of a Conference
  on the Indian Ocean at Colombo not
  later than the first half of 1984,
  adopted without vote as resolution
  37/56

INDUSTRIAL CO-OPERATION (agenda item 71d)
  General Assembly resolutions 2122 (XXI)
  and 36/182

Documents
A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)
  Economic and Social Council.
A/37/16 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.16)
  UNIDO. Report of the Industrial
  Development Board, 16th session,
A/37/291 Secretary-General. Note
  transmitting progress report by the
  Executive Director of UNIDO and the
  Executive Secretary of ECA on the
  Industrial Development Decade for
  Africa.
INDUSTRIAL CO-OPERATION (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/C.2/37/L.76/Rev.1 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Revised draft resolution on industrial development co-operation.

INDUSTRIAL CO-OPERATION (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)
Draft resolution II, on consultations and meetings to bring about the conversion of UNIDO into a specialized agency, adopted without vote as resolution 37/213.

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT BOARD
-- members: election (agenda item 16a)
General Assembly resolution 2152 (XXI)
Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.70
The General Assembly declared the following States elected as members of the Industrial Development Board for three-year terms beginning 1 Jan 1983 as decision 37/311: Australia, Belgium, Bulgaria, Chad, Chile, Finland, Indonesia, Italy, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Peru, Rwanda, Sudan, Switzerland, Uganda and USSR.

Composition of the Industrial Development Board as of 1 Jan 1983

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Members</th>
<th>Term of Office</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1 Jan - 31 Dec)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austria</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgium</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazil</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulgaria</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chad</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chile</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denmark</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecuador</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finland</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>France</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German Democratic Republic</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany (Federal Republic)</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guinea</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indonesia</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iraq</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lesotho</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberia</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libya</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mongolia</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherlands</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakistan</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panama</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peru</td>
<td>1993-1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romania</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rwanda</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sierra Leone</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spain</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sri Lanka</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sudan</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Term of Office

| 1982-1984 |
| 1983-1985 |
| 1981-1983 |
| 1983-1985 |
| 1982-1984 |
| 1983-1985 |
| 1981-1983 |
| 1983-1985 |
| 1981-1983 |
| 1983-1985 |
| 1982-1984 |
| 1982-1984 |
| 1983-1985 |
| 1981-1983 |
| 1983-1985 |
| 1982-1984 |
| 1981-1983 |
| 1983-1985 |
| 1981-1983 |
| 1983-1985 |
| 1982-1984 |
| 1983-1985 |
| 1981-1983 |

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.70

A/37/PV.30 (Gambia)
Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.4, 7, 10, 13-19, 43, 48
A/C.2/37/L.119/Rev.1 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Cttee: Chairman. Revised draft resolution on conversion of UNIDO into a specialized agency.
A/C.2/37/L.118/Rev.1 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Cttee: Chairman. Revised draft resolution on conversion of UNIDO into a specialized agency.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.30 (Gambia)
Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.4, 7, 10, 13-19, 43, 48
A/C.2/37/L.119/Rev.1 Report (Pt.IV)

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.75
A/37/700 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113
Draft resolutions in A/37/680/Add.3 were adopted as follows:
Draft resolution I, as a whole, on industrial development co-operation, report of the 16th session of the Industrial Development Board, financing of posts of senior industrial development field advisers in developing countries, preparations for the 4th General Conference of UNIDO, proposed international bank for industrial development, and implementation of the industrial Development Decade for Africa, adopted (129-10-12) by recorded vote as resolution 37/212.

Documents (continued)
A/C.2/37/L.76/Rev.1 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Revised draft resolution on industrial development co-operation.
INFLATION
-- & development: report A/37/S18
See INTERNATIONAL TRADE for discussion

INFLATION AND MONETARY INSTABILITY
-- impact on United Nations budget
See CO-ORDINATION WITHIN UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: administrative and budgetary questions

INFORMATION QUESTIONS
See PUBLIC INFORMATION

INTERGOVERNMENTAL COMMITTEE ON SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY FOR DEVELOPMENT
-- report A/37/37 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 37)
See SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY: application to development for discussion

INTERIM COMMITTEE ON NEW AND RENEWABLE SOURCES OF ENERGY
-- report A/37/47 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 47)
See ENERGY: new and renewable sources for discussion

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY
-- report, 1981 (agenda item 14)
Art.III of the relationship agreement between IAEA and the United Nations (General Assembly resolution 1145 (XII), annex)

INFLATION
-- & development: report A/37/S18
See INTERNATIONAL TRADE for discussion

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY
-- report, 1981 (continued)

See also UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE FOR THE PROMOTION OF INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATION IN THE PEACEFUL USES OF NUCLEAR ENERGY (1983): preparations

Documents
A/37/L.35/Rev.1 Argentina, Brazil and India. Revised amendments to draft resolution in A/37/L.29 and Corr.1.
A/37/L.37 United States. Sub-amendment to amendment in A/37/L.34.

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.71-73
At the 73rd meeting the General Assembly voted on draft resolution in A/37/L.29 & Corr.1, and amendments thereto, as follows:
United States oral proposal for priority on sub-amendment in A/37/L.37 was rejected (25-49-40) by recorded vote
Oral sub-amendment by Iraq to A/37/L.37 was adopted (116-2-11) by recorded vote
Sub-amendment in A/37/L.37, as amended, was adopted (120-2-7) by recorded vote
Amendment in A/37/L.34, as a whole, as amended, was adopted (122-2-4) by recorded vote
Amendments in A/37/L.35/Rev.1, as a whole, were adopted (92-0-35) by recorded vote
Draft resolution in A/37/L.29 & Corr.1, as amended, taking note of the report of IAEA, urging all States to strive for effective and harmonious international co-operation in carrying out the
INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (continued)  
-- report, 1981 (continued)  

Discussion in Plenary (continued)  
work of IAEA, and considering that  
Israel's threat to repeat its  
armed attack against nuclear  
facilities constitutes a threat to  
the role and activities of IAEA in  
the development and promotion of  
nuclear energy for peaceful  
purposes, adopted (105-2-25) by  
recorded vote as resolution 37/19

INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION  
-- members: appointment (agenda item 17f )  

General Assembly resolution 3357 (XXIX)  

Documents  
A/37/186 & Add.1, Add.1/Corr.1  
Secretary-General. Notes on  
appointment of five members and  
designation of Chairman and  
Vice-Chairman.  
A/C.5/37/98 & Corr.1  
Secretary-General. Note on  
appointment of five members of the  
Commission and transmitting  
curricula vitae of candidates.  

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/  
SR.75, 77  
A/37/516 Report  

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114  
Draft decision in A/37/516,  
recommending the following  
appointments of members and  
designation of officers to the  
International Civil Service  
Commission, adopted without vote as  
decision 37/325 as follows:  
Mr. Richard M. Akwei, Mr. Gaston de  
Prat Gay, Mr. Moulaye El Hassen,  
Mr. Dayton Hull and Mr. Jiří Nosek  
were appointed for four-year terms  
beginning 1 Jan 1983; Mr. Masao  
Kanazawa was appointed for a  
three-year term beginning 1 Jan  
1983; Mr. Richard M. Akwei was  
designated as Chairman and  
Mr. Gaston de Prat Gay as  
Vice-Chairman of the Commission,  
both for a four-year term  
beginning 1 Jan 1983

Composition of the International  
Civil Service Commission  
as of 1 Jan 1983  

Members  
Term of Office  
(expires 31 Dec)

Mr. Richard M. Akwei (Ghana)  
Chairman, re-elected  
1986

Mr. Syed Amjad Ali (Pakistan)  
1984

Mr. Michael O. Ani (Nigeria)  
1984

INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION  
(continued)  

Composition of the International  
Civil Service Commission  
as of 1 Jan 1983 (continued)  

Members  

Mr. Anatoly S. Christyakov (USSR)  
1984

Mr. Gaston de Prat Gay (Argentina),  
Vice-Chairman, re-elected  
1986

Mr. Moulaye El Hassen (Mauritania),  
re-elected  
1986

Mr. Ralph Enckell (Finland)  
1985

Mr. Jean-Claude Fortuit (France)  
1985

Mr. Dayton Hull (United States)  
1986

Mr. Helmut Kitschenberg (Germany  
(Federal Republic))  
1985

Mr. Masao Kanazawa (Japan)  
1985

Mr. Jiří Nosek (Czechoslovakia)  
1986

Mr. Antonio Fonseca Pimental  
(Brazil)  
1985

Mr. M.A. Veilodi (India)  
1984

Mrs. Halima Harzazi (Morocco)  
1984

-- officers: compensation  

See UNITED NATIONS: budget, 1982-1983  

-- report A/37/30 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl.No.  
30)

See UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF  
ORGANIZATIONS: salary system:  
review  

-- revised estimates  

See UNITED NATIONS: budget, 1982-1983

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON ASSISTANCE TO  
REFUGEES IN AFRICA (1984)  

-- preparations  

See REFUGEES: assistance

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON POPULATION (1984)  

-- preparations (agenda item 12)  

Economic and Social Council resolution  
1982/42

Documents  
A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3  
Economic and Social Council.  

A/C.5/37/59 Secretary-General. Report  
on expenses for preparations for the  
International Conference.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/  
SR.6, 9-11  

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.54
### SUBJECT INDEX

#### INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND DANGERS OF WAR (KABUL, 1982)

**Documents**
- A/37/639 (S/15498) Afghanistan. Letter, 19 Nov, transmitting text of call to the peoples of the world issued by participants to the International Conference (document issued under agenda items 25, 58, 59, 90, 121 and 122).

#### INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE QUESTION OF PALESTINE (1983)

-- preparations

See PALESTINE QUESTION

#### INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON WOMEN AND APARTHEID (1982)

-- Declaration A/37/Z61 (S/15150)

See APARTHEID FOR DISCUSSION

#### INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION AGAINST APARTHEID IN SPORTS

-- drafting

See APARTHEID

#### INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION ON THE ELIMINATION OF ALL FORMS OF RACIAL DISCRIMINATION (1965)

-- status

See RACIAL DISCRIMINATION: elimination

#### INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION ON THE SUPPRESSION AND PUNISHMENT OF THE CRIME OF APARTHEID (1973)

-- status

See RACIAL DISCRIMINATION: elimination

#### INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE

-- judges: travel and subsistence regulations (agenda item 103)

**Documents**
- A/37/7/Add.13 ACABQ. 14th report.
- A/C.5/37/50 Secretary-General. Note.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.60 A/37/790 Report

#### INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE (continued)

-- judges: travel and subsistence regulations (continued)

**Discussion in Plenary:** A/37/PV.114

Draft resolution IV in A/37/790, approving the revised Travel and subsistence Regulations of ICJ (annexed hereto), adopted without vote as resolution 37/240

-- report, 1981-1982 (agenda item 13)

Art.15, para.2, of the Charter of the United Nations

Rule 13 (b) of the rules of procedure of the General Assembly

**Documents**

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110

The General Assembly took note of the ICJ report as decision 37/436

#### INTERNATIONAL COVENANTS ON HUMAN RIGHTS, (1966)

-- status

See HUMAN RIGHTS: Covenants, 1966: status

#### INTERNATIONAL DAY OF PEACE (21 September)

-- celebration (agenda item 12)

General Assembly resolution 36/67

See also INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF PEACE (1986): designation

**Documents**

#### INTERNATIONAL JUTE COUNCIL (UNCTAD)

-- interim arrangements: budget estimates (agenda item 103)

**Documents**
- A/37/7/Add.5 ACABQ. 6th report.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.22 A/37/790 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114

Draft resolution I, sect. IV, in A/37/790, on interim arrangements regarding appropriations for the International Jute Council, adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect. IV
INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION (34TH SESS.)
-- report (agenda item 125)
General Assembly resolution 174 (II)

Documents
A/37/10 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.10)
A/37/402 Secretary-General. Note transmitting texts of draft articles adopted by the International Law Commission at its 34th session.
A/C.6/37/L.12 Secretariat. Note transmitting text of ACC decision 1982/17 entitled "Treaties between States and International Organizations or between International Organizations".
A/C.6/37/L.27 Algeria, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bahamas, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Cyprus, Ecuador, Egypt, Germany, Federal Republic of, Greece, Italy, Japan, Madagascar, Mexico, Netherland, New Zealand, Philippines, Romania, Spain, Thailand, Uruguay, Venezuela, Yugoslavia and Zaire. Draft resolution on the report and activities of the International Law Commission.

Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/ SR.37-52, 63
A/37/700 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107
Draft resolutions in A/37/700 were adopted without vote as follows:
Draft resolution I. on the report and activities of the International Law Commision, adopted as resolution 37/111
Draft resolution II. on drafting of the Convention on the Law of Treaties between States and International Organizations or between International Organizations, adopted as resolution 37/112

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:
implementation (agenda item 59)
General Assembly resolution 36/102-104

See also AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
ANGOLA AND SOUTH AFRICA

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1978:
implementation (continued)

See also (continued)
CHINA AND VIET NAM
ETHIOPIA AND SOMALIA
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS)
SITUATION
KAMPUCHEA SITUATION
LIBYAN ARAB JAMAHIRIYA AND UNITED STATES
MEDITERRANEAN AREA: peace zone:
declaration (proposed)
SOUTH-EAST ASIA: peace and security

Reports
A/37/355 and Add.1-5
Secretary-General. Report on strengthening of security and co-operation in the region of the Mediterranean (contains replies from Governments).

Other Documents
A/37/55 Cuba. Note verbale, 14 Dec, transmitting communiques on the situation in Central America and the Caribbean and on the situation in the Middle East, adopted at the plenary meetings of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 14 Dec 1981.
A/37/62 (S/14833) Viet Nam. Letter, 12 Jan, transmitting Kampuchean News Agency SPK reports concerning the use of the Thai Utapao base by the United States.
A/37/67 (S/14839) Viet Nam. Letter, 14 Jan, transmitting statement on Viet Nam's proposal for cessation of hostile armed actions.
A/37/69 Somalia. Letter, 18 Jan, concerning attacks on Buuholde and Dharkenyeenyo by Ethiopian forces.
A/37/83 (S/14861) Viet Nam. Letter, 4 Feb, transmitting its White Paper entitled "The Hoang Sa and Truong Sa Archipelagoes, Vietnamese territories".
A/37/84 (S/14863) & Corr.1, Russian only) Afghanistan. Letter, 8 Feb, rejecting allegations by Pakistan in A/37/58 (document under agenda item 25) and by reiterating that Afghanistan is prepared for negotiations with Pakistan.
SUBJECT INDEX

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:
implementation (continued)

Other documents (continued)
A/37/88 (S/14865) Viet Nam. Letter, 10 Feb, transmitting note by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of China calling for an end to hostilities and commencement of order.
A/37/104 Nicaragua. Letter, 8 Feb, transmitting note from Mr. M. D'Scoto Brockman, Minister for Foreign Affairs, concerning establishment of "Central American Democratic Community".
A/37/105 (S/14902) France. Note verbale, 1 Mar, transmitting declaration by the Government concerning the neutrality of Malta.
A/37/215 (S/15076) Viet Nam. Letter, 12 May, concerning Falkland (Malvinas) Islands hostilities.
A/37/226 (S/15077) Viet Nam. Letter, 13 May, concerning Falkland (Malvinas) Islands hostilities.
A/37/297 Afghanistan and German Democratic Republic. Letter, 14 Jun, transmitting Joint Declaration on the occasion of the state visit to the German Democratic Republic, 19-21 May.
A/37/311 Viet Nam. Letter, 25 Jun, transmitting statement by the Viet Nam News Agency denying reported attack on United States destroyers by Vietnamese fishing boats.
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)
- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: Implementation (continued)

Other documents (continued)
  A/C.1/37/7 USSR. Letter, 27 Oct, transmitting communique adopted at the meeting of the Ctte of Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States parties to the Warsaw Treaty, Moscow, 21-22 Oct, dealing with the strengthening of peace and security in Europe and the development of international co-operation.
  A/C.1/37/L.78 Algeria, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Benin, Burundi, Egypt, Gambia, India, Indonesia, Malta, Nigeria, Peru, Romania, Senegal, Sri Lanka, Togo, Yugoslavia and Zambia. Draft resolution.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
- A/37/PV.15 (Bulgaria, China);
  A/37/PV.32 (Malta).

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.2, 46-57, 59.
A/37/743 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.108
Draft resolution in A/37/743, on review of the implementation of the Declaration on the Strengthening of International Security, urging all States, in particular the permanent members of the Security Council, to take measures to prevent the further deterioration of the international situation, requesting the Security Council to consider ways of enhancing the authority and enforcement capacity of the Council, on matters relating to the demilitarization of Africa, the Indian Ocean as a zone of peace, the Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe, and the question of security and co-operation in the region of the Mediterranean, adopted (116-0-19) by recorded vote as resolution 37/118.

INTERNATIONAL SEMINAR ON POPULAR PARTICIPATION (1982)
- report A/37/442

See SOCIAL CONDITIONS: World Situation for discussion.

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (agenda item 71c)
- General Assembly resolutions 1995 (XIX), 34/197, 36/142 and 36/143

See also DEVELOPMENT: & international economic co-operation
- INTERNATIONAL JUTE COUNCIL (UNCTAD): interim arrangements: budget estimates

Reports
- A/37/196 & Corr. 1 Secretary-General. Report on progress in the implementation of specific action in favour of island developing countries.
- A/37/373 Secretary-General. Report on Signature and ratification of the Agreement Establishing the Common Fund for Commodities.
- A/37/518 Secretary-General. Note Transmitting UNCTAD report on world inflation and the development process.

Other documents
- A/37/544 Algeria. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting Declaration by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the Group of 77 and the Ministerial Declaration on the Global System of Trade Preferences among Developing Countries.
  A/C.2/37/L.4 Secretariat. Note transmitting draft resolution on protectionism and structural adjustment, together with synoptic table containing comments thereon, as called for by Assembly decision 36/429.
- A/C.2/37/L.22 Congo, Guinea, Liberia, Rwanda, Zaide and Zambia. Draft resolution on the particular problems facing Zambia with regard to transport, transit and access to foreign markets (withdrawn at the 44th meeting).
- A/C.2/37/L.24 Bangladesh (on behalf of the States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Draft resolution on the development aspects of the reverse transfer of technology.
- A/C.2/37/L.41 Afghanistan, Bhutan, Bolivia, Botswana, Burundi, Chad, Lao People's Democratic Republic.
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (continued)

Other documents (continued)
Lesotho, Malawi, Mongolia, Nepal, Rwanda, Swaziland, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on specific action related to the particular needs and problems of land-locked developing countries.

A/C.2/37/L.73/Rev.1 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Revised draft resolution on the 6th session of UNCTAD (withdrawn at the 48th meeting).

A/C.2/37/L.85 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Ctte: Vice-Chairman (Fareed). Draft resolution on particular problems facing Zaire with regard to transport, transit and access to foreign markets (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.22).

A/C.2/37/L.93 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Draft resolution on a programme in favour of island developing countries (withdrawn at the 48th meeting).

A/C.2/37/L.100 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Draft resolution on convening a UN Conference on Conditions for Registration of Ships (withdrawn at the 48th meeting).


A/C.2/37/L.111 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Ctte: Vice-Chairman (Fareed). Draft resolution on an action programme in favour of island developing countries (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.93).


A/C.2/37/L.122 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Ctte: Vice-Chairman (Fareed). Draft resolution on convening a UN Conference on Conditions for Registration of Ships (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.100).

A/C.2/37/L.125 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Ctte: Vice-Chairman (Fareed). Draft resolution on signature and ratification of the Agreement Establishing the Common Fund for Commodities.

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (continued)

Other documents (continued)


Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.5 (Brazil, Venezuela);
A/37/PV.6 (Canada, Chile);
A/37/PV.8 (EEC, Denmark);
A/37/PV.9 (Luxembourg);
A/37/PV.10 (Malaysia);
A/37/PV.11 (United States);
A/37/PV.13 (Mexico);
A/37/PV.14 (India, Singapore);
A/37/PV.20 (Ecuador);
A/37/PV.22 (Lesotho, Jamaica);
A/37/PV.23 (Panama, Guaniana, Fiji);
A/37/PV.26 (Barbados, Maldives);
A/37/PV.29 (United Republic of Tanzania);
A/37/PV.31 (Nepal, Sri Lanka);
A/37/PV.33 (Sweden, Colombia, Antigua and Barbuda);
A/37/PV.34 (Benin, Grenada).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.3, 5, 9-10, 21-26, 33, 37, 40, 43-48
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/680/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.75
A/37/779 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113
Draft resolutions and draft decisions in A/37/680/Add.2 were adopted without vote, unless otherwise indicated, as follows:
Draft resolution I, on particular problems facing Zaire with regard to transport, transit and access to foreign markets, and concerning the financing and carrying out of solutions to these problems, adopted as resolution 37/205.
Draft resolution II, on implementation of specific action in favour of island developing countries, adopted as resolution 37/206.
Draft resolution III, on development aspects of the reverse transfer of technology, requesting the Secretary-General to establish an inter-agency group to co-ordinate measures on this question, and...
SUBJECT INDEX

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

recommending that developed countries assist and support the efforts of developing countries towards the full utilization of their own trained personnel in promoting their economic and social development, adopted (127-21-1) by record vote as resolution 37/207

Draft resolution IV, on preparations for the 6th session of UNCTAD in Jun 1983, adopted as resolution 37/208

Draft resolution V, deciding to convene in 1983 a UN Conference on Conditions for Registration of Ships, and on preparations for the conference, adopted as resolution 37/209

Draft resolution VI, on convening the 5th session of the UN Conference on an International Code of Conduct on the Transfer of Technology, with the objective of completing the draft international code of conduct, adopted as resolution 37/210

Draft resolution VII, on signature and ratification of the Agreement Establishing the Common Fund for Commodities, adopted as resolution 37/211

Draft decision I, deciding to transmit to the 38th session the draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.41 on specific action related to the particular needs and problems of land-locked developing countries, adopted as decision 37/349

Draft decision II, deciding to take no action on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.4 on protectionism and structural adjustment, and to return to consideration of this question at its 38th session, adopted as decision 37/441

INTERNATIONAL TRADE CENTRE


See UNITED NATIONS: accounts, 1980-1981 for discussion

INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW (agenda item 119)

General Assembly resolution 2205 (XXI)

Documents

A/37/17 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl.
No.17 (& Corr.1, English only)


INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW (continued)

Documents (continued)


A/C.6/37/L.7 Argentina, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Egypt, Finland, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, Greece, India, Italy, Jamaica, Japan, Kenya, Morocco, Netherlands, Nigeria, Philippines, Senegal, Singapore, Spain, Sweden, Thailand, Trinidad and Tobago, Turkey, Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on report and activities of UNCITRAL.

A/C.6/37/L.8 Australia, Austria, Chile, Egypt, Finland, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, Greece, Japan, Kenya, Netherlands, Nigeria, Philippines, Singapore, Sweden and Thailand. Draft resolution on provisions for a unit of account and adjustment of limitations of liability adopted by UNCITRAL.

Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/SR.3-8. 43

A/37/620 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107

Draft resolutions in A/37/620 were adopted without vote as follows:

Draft resolution I, on the report and activities of UNCITRAL, and reaffirming the mandate of UNCITRAL as the core legal body within the UN system in the field of international trade law, adopted as resolution 37/106

Draft resolution II, on provisions for a unit of account and adjustment of limitations of liability adopted by UNCITRAL, adopted as resolution 37/107

INTERNATIONAL YEAR DEVOTED TO THE MOBILIZATION OF FINANCIAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL RESOURCES FOR FOOD AND AGRICULTURE IN AFRICA

designation (proposed)

See FOOD PROBLEMS

INTERNATIONAL YEAR FOR DISABLED PERSONS (1981)

follow-up activities

See DISABLED PERSONS: Programme of Action
SUBJECT INDEX

INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF MOBILIZATION FOR SANCTIONS AGAINST SOUTH AFRICA (1982) -- celebration

**Statements in General Debate - Plenary**
- A/37/PV.27 (Iran (Islamic Republic of))
- A/37/PV.30 (Rwanda).

**Statements in Plenary: A/37/PV.56**
Under agenda item 33, a special meeting devoted to the International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions against South Africa was held at the 56th plenary meeting, 5 Nov 1982, at which meeting gold medal awards were presented for outstanding contributions to the international movement for sanctions against South Africa.

INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF PEACE (1986) -- designation (agenda item 12)

Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/15
General Assembly resolution 36/67

See also INTERNATIONAL DAY OF PEACE: celebration

**Documents**
- A/37/L.24 & Add.1 Bahamas, Barbados, Bolivia, China, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cyprus, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Egypt, El Salvador, Ghana, Honduras, India, Jamaica, Liberia, Malta, Nepal, Pakistan, Panama, Philippines, Romania, Samoa, Senegal, Singapore, Uruguay, Venezuela and Zaire. Draft resolution.

**Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69**
Draft resolution in A/37/L.24 & Add.1, declaring 1986 to be the International Year of Peace, which will be solemnly proclaimed on 24 Oct 1985, adopted without vote as resolution 37/16.

INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF SHELTER FOR THE HOMELESS (1987) -- preparations

**See HUMAN SETTLEMENTS**

INTERNATIONAL YOUTH YEAR (1985) -- preparations (agenda item 77)
General Assembly resolution 36/28

**Documents**
- A/37/7/Add.9 A/C.3. 10th report. Administrative and financial implications of draft resolution I recommended by the 3rd Ctte in A/37/629.
- A/37/237 Secretary-General. Progress report on the implementation of the specific Programme of Measures and Activities.
- A/37/348 Secretary-General. Report (transmits report of the Advisory Ctte for the International Youth Year on its 2nd session - Appendix I is text of draft declaration on the Right and Responsibilities of Youth).
- A/37/348/Add.1 A/37/348/Add.2 Secretary-General. Administrative and financial implications of the recommendations in (A/37/348).

**See also** INTERNATIONAL YOUTH YEAR (1985): preparations


A/C.3/37/L.20/Rev.1 Afghanistan, Algeria, Angola, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Congo, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Democratic Yemen, Ethiopia, German Democratic Republic, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Madagascar, Mongolia,
INTERNATIONAL YOUTH YEAR (1985) (continued)
-- preparations (continued)

Documents (continued)
Mozambique, Nicaragua, Syrian Arab
Republic, Venezuela, Viet Nam and
Zimbabwe. Revised draft resolution
on efforts and measures for securing
the implementation and the enjoyment
by youth of human rights,
particularly the right to education
and to work.
A/C.3/37/L.25/Rev.1 Secretary-General.
Revised statement of administrative
and financial implications of draft
amendment to draft resolution in
A/C.5/37/42 Secretary-General.
Statement of administrative and
financial implications of draft

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.9 (Romania, United Kingdom);
A/37/PV.12 (India);
A/37/PV.25 (Suriname).

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/
SR.14-23, 25-26, 29, 42, 62, 74
A/37/629 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.50
A/37/688 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolutions in A/37/629 were
adopted without vote as follows:
Draft resolution I, on implementation
of the specific programme of
measures and activities to be
undertaken prior to and during the
International Youth Year, adopted
as resolution 37/48
Draft resolution II, on efforts and
measures for securing the
implementation and enjoyment by
youth of human rights,
particularly the right to
education and to work, adopted as
resolution 37/49

INTER-PARLIAMENTARY CONFERENCE
-- resolutions

Documents
A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct.,
transmitting resolutions adopted by
the 69th Inter-Parliamentary
Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982
(document under agenda items 12, 18,
21, 25, 31-34, 40, 42, 43, 50,
57-59, 71, 133, 134, 136, 137).

INVESTMENTS COMMITTEE
-- members: appointment: confirmation (agenda
item 17d)

General Assembly resolution 155 (II)
Art. 20 of the Regulations of the Joint
Staff Pension Fund

Documents
A/37/184 Secretary-General. Note
giving list of vacancies.
A/C.5/37/S6 Secretary-General. Note
transmitting curricula vitae of
candidates.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.50
A/37/514 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Recommendation of the 5th Ctte in
A/37/514, confirming the appointment
by the Secretary-General of the
following persons as members of the
Investments Ctte for three-year
terms beginning 1 Jan 1981,
was adopted without vote as decision
37/316: Mr. Aloysio De Andrade
Faria (Brazil), Mr. Braj Kumar Nehru
(India) and Mr. Stanislaw Raczkowski
(Poland)

Composition of the Investments Committee
as of 1 Jan 1982

Members
Term of Office
(1 Jan - 31 Dec)
Mr. Aloysio de Andrade Faria
(Brazil) 1983-1985
Mr. Jean Guyot (France),
re-elected 1982-1984
Mr. George Johnston
(United States), re-elected
1982-1984
Mr. Michiya Matsukawa (Japan)
1982-1984
Mr. David Montagu (United Kingdom)
1981-1983
Mr. Braj Kumar Nehru (India)
1983-1985
Mr. Yves Otrůmare (Switzerland)
1981-1983
Mr. Emmanuel Nii Omaboe (Ghana)
1981-1983
Mr. Stanislaw Raczkowski (Poland)
1983-1985

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
-- human rights: violations

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.6 (Norway);
A/37/PV.8 (Iran (Islamic Republic of)).

-- & Iraq (agenda item 134)

Documents
A/37/70 (S/14841) Iran. Note verbale,
18 Jan., transmitting communique from
the Ministry of Foreign Affairs
rejecting allegations by Iraq of
executions of Iraqi prisoners of war
SUBJECT INDEX

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (continued)
-- & Iraq (continued)

Documents (continued)
by Iran and inviting the
International Red Cross to
investigate the conditions within
which Iraqi prisoners of war are
living in Iran (document under
agenda item 58).
A/37/89 (S/14873) Iraq. Letter, 16
Feb, rejecting allegations by Iran
in A/36/84Z of 16 Dec 1981 and
stating that Iran has violated the
right and the territorial integrity
of the Iraqi people by occupying a
part of its lands and that Iraq is
embarked on a just war for the
restoration of its national rights
to land and water against the
Iranian régime (document under
agenda item 89).
A/37/156 (S/14922) Syrian Arab
Republic. Note verbale, 23 Mar,
rejecting allegations in A/37/89
reporting collaboration by Syria and
Iran in the blowing up of the
premises of the Iraqi Embassy in
Beirut (document under agenda item
58).
A/37/175 (S/14957) Iraq. Letter, 5 Apr,
transmitting letter from the
Minister for Foreign Affairs
indicating that a recent statement
by the President of Iran shows that
the main objective of the Iranian
regime is the occupation of Iraq and
establishment of an Iraqi regime
under Khomeini's tutelage (Document
under agenda item 58).
A/37/191 Iraq. Letter, 5 Aug,
requesting inclusion in agenda of
item "Consequences of the
prolongation of the armed conflict
between Iran and Iraq" (document
under agenda item 134).
A/37/222 Iraq. Note verbale, 7 May,
transmitting order by the Iraqi
Revolutionary Command Council
decising to release young Iranian
Children captured as prisoners of
war during recent battles (document
under agenda item 58).
A/37/271 (S/15184) Iraq. Note
verbale, 8 Jun, concerning
deportation of Iranians who has
obtained Iraqi citizenship illegally
(document under agenda item 58).
A/37/279 (S/15196) Iraq. Note
verbale, 10 Jun, transmitting
Government statement indicating
Iraq's readiness to observe an
immediate cease-fire on the war
front with Iran (document under
agenda item 118).

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (continued)
-- & Iraq (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/285 (S/15219) Belgium.
Letter, 11 Jun, transmitting
statement issued by the Ministers
for Foreign Affairs of the ten
member States of the European
Communities on the conflict between
Iraq and Iran (document under agenda
item 58).
A/37/305 Iraq. Note verbale, 22 Jun,
concerning decision by the Iraqi
Revolutionary Command Council on 20
Jun to withdraw the Iraqi forces
from all occupied Iranian
territories to the international
borders within ten days (document
under agenda item 122).
A/37/321 (S/15266) Belgium.
Letter, 10 Jun, transmitting
statement concerning the conflict
between Iraq and Iran issued at the
conclusion of the meeting of Heads
of State and Government of the ten
States members of the European
Community, Brussels, 28 and 29 Jun
(document under agenda item 58).
A/37/323 Iraq. Letter, 1 Jul,
concerning completion of the
operation of withdrawal of Iraqi
forces to the internationally
recognized boundaries (document
under agenda item 122).
A/37/428 (S/15387) Iraq. Letter,
3 Sep, concerning acts of aggression
against Iraqi territory by Iranian
armed forces, 13-29 Jul (document
under agenda item 122).
A/37/430 Iraq. Letter, 3 Sep,
concerning attempt to invade Iraq by
Iranian military forces massed along
the international frontier between
Iraq and Iran (document under agenda
item 122).
A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11
Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué
and other documents of the Meeting
of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and
Heads of Delegation of the
Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9
A/37/555 Iran. Letter, 19 Oct,
transmitting memorandum containing
Government views on the
consideration of this question by
the General Assembly.
A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct,
transmitting resolutions adopted by
the 69th Inter-Parliamentary
A/37/584 (S/15471) Iran (Islamic
Republic of). Letter, 28 Oct,
concerning bombardment by Iranian war
planes of the residential area of
the city of Dezful.
SUBJECT INDEX

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (continued)
-- & Iraq (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/596 (S/15479) Iran (Islamic Republic of). Letter, 1 Nov, concerning Iraqi long-range artillery bombardment of residential areas in Abadan.
A/37/L.7/Rev.1 Antigua and Barbuda, Bahrain, Djibouti, Guyana, Jordan, Kuwait, Morocco, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, Sudan, United Arab Emirates and Yemen. Revised draft resolution.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.10 (Iran, Egypt);
A/37/PV.11 (USSR);
A/37/PV.15 (Albania);
A/37/PV.16 (Saudi Arabia);
A/37/PV.19 (Iraq);
A/37/PV.20 (United Arab Emirates);
A/37/PV.22 (Iran (Islamic Republic of), Qatar, Iraq);
A/37/PV.24 (Yemen);
A/37/PV.27 (Iran (Islamic Republic of));
A/37/PV.28 (United Republic of Tanzania, Iraq);
A/37/PV.32 (Saint Vincent and the Grenadines).

Discussion in General Committee: A/BUR/37/SR.2

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.38-41
Draft resolution in A/37/L.7/Rev.1, affirming the necessity of achieving an immediate cease-fire and withdrawal of forces to internationally recognized boundaries as a preliminary step towards the settlement of the dispute by peaceful means in conformity with the principles of justice and international law, and requesting the Secretary-General to continue his efforts towards achieving a peaceful settlement, adopted (193-1-15) by recorded vote at the 41st meeting as resolution 37/3

IRAQ (continued)
-- & Israel (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/365 (S/15370) & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on armed Israeli aggression against Iraq's nuclear installations (contains replies from Governments).
A/37/L.12/Rev.2 & Rev.2/Add.1 Algeria, Bahrain, Comoros, Cuba, Cyprus, Democratic Yemen, Djibouti, Grenada, Indonesia, Iraq, Jordan, Kuwait, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Maldives, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Nicaragua, Oman, Pakistan, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Sudan, Syrian Arab Republic, Tunisia, United Arab Emirates, Viet Nam, Yemen and Yugoslavia. Revised draft resolution.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.34

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.49-50, 70
Draft resolution in A/37/L.12/Rev.2 and Rev.2/Add.1, condemning Israel's refusal to implement Security Council resolution 487 (1981) and its threats to repeat such attacks, requesting the Security Council to consider necessary measures to deter Israel from repeating such an attack on nuclear facilities, and requesting the Secretary-General with the assistance of a group of experts to prepare a comprehensive study on the consequences of the
IRAQ (continued)  
-- & Israel (continued)  

Discussion in Plenary (continued)  
 Israeli armed attack against the  
 Iraqi nuclear installations, adopted  
 (119-2-13) by recorded vote at the  
 70th meeting as resolution 37/18

ISLAMIC CONFERENCE
See ORGANIZATION OF THE ISLAMIC CONFERENCE

ISLAND DEVELOPING COUNTRIES
-- special measures
See DEVELOPING ISLAND COUNTRIES: special measures

ISRAEL
-- nuclear weapons (agenda item 56)  
 General Assembly resolution 36/98

Documents
A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22  
 Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué  
 and other documents of the  
 Ministerial Meeting of the  
 Co-ordinating Bureau of the  
 Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31  
A/37/434 Secretary-General. Report.  
 A/37/549 (S/14549) Cuba. Letter, 11  
 Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué  
 and other documents of the Meeting  
 of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and  
 Heads of Delegation of the Non-Aligned  
 Countries, New York, 4-9  
A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21  
 Oct, transmitting reports and  
 resolutions on political affairs and  
 information, economic affairs, and  
 cultural and social affairs, and  
 final declaration, adopted by the  
 13th Islamic Conference of Foreign  
A/C.1/37/L.31 Bahrain, Democratic  
 Yemen, Iraq, Jordan, Kuwait, Oman,  
 Qatar, Sudan, United Arab Emirates  
 and Yemen. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 1st Committee A/C.1/37/  
 PV.13-14, 21-22, 24-28, 36-37, 39, 43  
 A/37/668 & Corr.1 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98  
 Draft resolution in A/37/668,  
 reaffirming its demand that Israel  
 renounce any possession of nuclear  
 weapons and to place its nuclear  
 activities under international  
 safeguards, requesting the Security  
 Council to investigate Israel's

Israel (continued)  
-- nuclear weapons (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)  
nuclear activities and collaboration  
of other States, and to consider  
 action to prevent Israel from  
 endangering international peace and  
 security, condemning Israel's  
 officially declared intention to  
 repeat its armed attack against  
 nuclear facilities, and requesting  
 the Secretary-General to keep  
 Israeli nuclear activities under  
 review and to follow nuclear and  
military collaboration between  
 Israel and South Africa, adopted  
 (106-2-34) by recorded vote as  
 resolution 37/82.

-- representation in General Assembly  
 See GENERAL ASSEMBLY: Members:  
 representatives: credentials

Israel and Iraq
See IRAQ: & ISRAEL

Israel and South Africa
See APARTHEID

Jerusalem
-- status  
 See PALESTINE QUESTION

Jews
-- human rights: violations

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.57

Joint Inspection Unit
-- Inspectors: pension system
See UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF  
 ORGANIZATIONS: pension system

-- reports (agenda item 107)  
 General Assembly resolution 31/192

Documents
A/37/7/Add.15 ACABQ. Report on  
 organization and methods for  
 official travel.  
 A/37/34 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.34)  
 A/37/103 Secretary General. Note  
 transmitting the work programme of  
 JIU for 1982.
SUBJECT INDEX

JOINT INSPECTION UNIT (continued)
-- reports (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/111 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report on UN University by J.C. Rodriguez-Arias and E.D. Sohm (JIU/REP/81/12).
A/37/111/Add.1 Secretary-General. Comments on the JIU report in A/37/111.
A/37/112 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report "Secretariat organization and procedures for preparation of UN special conferences" by H.E. Allen, A.N. Forde and Z. Sibahi (JIU/REP/82/2).
A/37/112/Add.1 Secretary-General. Comments on JIU report transmitted by A/37/112.
A/37/119 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report "ECA: regional programming, operations, restructuring and decentralization issues" by A.N. Forde and M. Vukovic (JIU/REP/82/1).
A/37/119/Add.1 Secretary-General. Comments on JIU report transmitted by A/37/119.
A/37/174 Secretary-General. Note transmitting ACC comments on the JIU report "Co-ordination in the field of public information activities among members of the UN system" (transmitted by A/36/218).
A/37/357 & Corr.1 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report on official travel by M. Vukovic (JIU/REP/82/7).
A/37/358 (Corr.1, Russian only) Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report "Use of experts and consultants in the UN (progress report)" by A.S. Bryntsev and J.A. Sawe (JIU/REP/82/8).
A/37/358/Add.1 Secretary-General. Comments on the JIU report in A/37/358.
A/37/372 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report on communications in the UN system by A.N. Forde and E.D. Sohm (JIU/REP/82/6).
A/37/372/Add.1 Secretary-General. Comments on the JIU report in A/37/372.
A/37/372/Add.2 ACC. Comments on the JIU report in A/37/372.
A/37/378 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report "Application of the principle of equitable geographical distribution of the staff of the UN secretariat (Addendum)" by A.S. Bryntsev, J.A. Sawe and Z. Sibahi (JIU/REP/82/9).
A/37/378/Add.1 ACC. Comments on the JIU report in A/37/378.
A/37/460 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report "Report on the elaboration of regulations for the planning, programming and evaluation cycle of the UN" by M. Bertrand (JIU/REP/82/10).
A/37/469 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report "Status of women in the Professional category and above: 2nd progress report" (JIU/REP/82/4).
A/37/469/Add.1 ACC. Comments on the JIU report in A/37/469.
A/37/509 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report "Contribution of the UN system to the conservation and management of Latin American cultural and natural heritage" by T. Hutagalung and J.A. Sawe (JIU/REP/82/5).
A/37/528 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU's "Second report on the career concept" by M. Bertrand and M.O. Khalifa (JIU/REP/82/3).
A/37/528/Add.1 ACC. Comments on the JIU reports "Personnel policy options" (A/36/432 & Add.1) and "Second report on the career concept" (A/37/528).
A/C.5/37/28 Secretary-General. Report on implementation of the recommendations of the JIU.
Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109 Draft resolution in A/37/767, taking note of the JIU report (A/37/34), welcoming the JIU intention to undertake an assessment of its own work, and concerning Secretary-General comments on JIU reports, adopted without vote as resolution 37/124
SUBJECT INDEX

KAMPUCHEA
-- representation in General Assembly

See GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.):
Members: representatives:
credentials

KAMPUCHEA SITUATION (agenda item 20)
General Assembly resolution 36/5

See also CHEMICAL WEAPONS: prohibition
GENERAL ASSEMBLY: Members:
representatives: credentials
SOUTH-EAST ASIA: peace and
security

Reports
A/37/496 Secretary-General. Report on
the situation in Kampuchea
(submitted in pursuance of Assembly
resolution 36/5).

Other Documents
A/37/57 (S/14818) Lao People's
Democratic Republic. Letter, 28
Dec. transmitting Final Document of
the Working Consultative Meeting of
the Deputy Ministers for Foreign
Affairs of Socialist Countries (Lao
People's democratic Republic,
People's Republic of Kampuchea, Viet
Nam, Cuba, USSR, Czechoslovakia,
Bulgaria, Poland, Mongolia, German
Democratic Republic and Hungary),
Vientiane, Dec 1981.
A/37/63 (S/14833) Viet Nam. Letter,
12 Jan, transmitting Kampuchean News
Agency SPK reports concerning the
use of Thai Utapao base by the
United States.
A/37/64 Viet Nam. Letter, 13 Jan,
transmitting speech by Heng Samrin,
President of the Council of State of
the People's Republic of Kampuchea.
A/37/66 (S/14837) Lao People's
Democratic Republic. Letter, 14
Jan, transmitting statement by
Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the
People's Republic of Kampuchea.
A/37/72 Democratic Kampuchea.
Letter, 19 Jan, list of crimes
committed by Vietnamese enemy in the
cellular war in Kampuchea from Nov.
to Dec (supplementary to list in
A/36/664).
A/37/76 (S/14846) Thailand. Letter,
22 Jan, concerning attack by
Vietnamese controlled armed boat on
Thai fishing trawler and sinking of
armed boat by Thai navy patrol ships
on 28 Dec.
A/37/78 (S/14853) Thailand. Letter,
29 Jan, concerning Vietnamese
violations of Thai territory and

KAMPUCHEA SITUATION (continued)

Other Documents (continued)
A/37/86 (S/14868) Thailand. Letter,
10 Feb, concerning Vietnamese
attacks on Thai territory from
Kampuchean side of border.
A/37/87 (S/14871) Lao People's
democratic Republic. Letter, 12
Feb, transmitting telegram from
People's Republic of Kampuchea
protesting presence of Democratic
Kampuchea in General Assembly.
A/37/88 (S/14872) Thailand. Letter,
16 Feb, concerning attacks by
Vietnamese forces on Thai territory
on 8 and 9 Feb.
A/37/93 (S/14877) Lao People's
Democratic Republic. Letter, 19
Feb, transmitting communiqué of the
9th Conference of the Foreign
Ministers of Lao People's Democratic
Republic, People's Republic of
Kampuchea and Viet Nam, Vientiane,
16 and 17 Feb.
A/37/96 Democratic Kampuchea.
Letter, 22 Feb, transmitting
statement "Denouncing and condemning
the show staged by the Hanoi
authorities in Vientiane".
A/37/97 (S/14881) Viet Nam. Letter,
22 Feb, concerning Thai allegations
A/37/98 (S/14882) Thailand. Letter,
22 Feb, concerning Vietnamese
incursions into Thai territory on 17
Feb.
A/37/152 (S/14915) Democratic
Kampuchea. Letter, 19 Mar,
transmitting statement condemning
use of chemical weapons against the
Kampuchean population.
A/37/158 (S/14926) Democratic
Kampuchea. Letter, 24 Mar,
transmitting communiqué relating to
the outcome of talks between Prime
Minister Khieu Samphan and
Samdeh Norodom Sihanouk on the
national union against the
Vietnamese aggressors.
A/37/171 (S/14935) Democratic
Kampuchea. Statement of 19 Mar on
destruction and looting of
antiquities by Vietnamese.
A/37/201 Viet Nam. Letter, 16 Apr,
transmitting statement of People's
Republic of Kampuchea relating to
the Commission on Human Rights
resolution on human rights in
Kampuchea.
A/37/202 (S/14966) Democratic
Kampuchea. Letter, 19 Apr,
transmitting supplementary list of
incidents of chemical warfare by the
Vietnamese in Kampuchea.
KAMPUCHEA SITUATION (continued)

Other Documents (continued)
A/37/204 Viet Nam. Letter, 20 Apr., transmitting report by Vietnam News Agency on meeting to commemorate 7th anniversary of the Kampuchean Revolution.


A/37/334 (S/15281) Lao People's Democratic Republic and Viet Nam. Letter transmitting communiqué, 7 Jul, of the 6th Conference of Ministers for Foreign Affairs of Lao People's Democratic Republic, the People's Republic of Kampuchea and Viet Nam, 6-7 Jul.


A/37/356 Viet Nam. Letter, 22 Jul, transmitting "Phnom Penh bids farewell to home-going Vietnamese troops".


A/37/371 Viet Nam. Letter, 3 Aug, transmitting three press reports concerning the visit of the Minister for Foreign Affairs to Burma and to Malaysia.


A/37/403 Viet Nam. Letter, 24 Aug, rejecting Thai charges of Vietnamese violations of Thai airspace and territorial waters in May and Jun.

A/37/429 (S/15388) Thailand. Letter, 7 Sep, concerning violations of Thai territorial integrity by Vietnamese forces during Aug.
KAMPUCHEA SITUATION (continued)

Other Documents (continued)
A/37/451 (S/15395) Viet Nam. Letter, 15 Sep, indicating that incidents reported in A/37/429 are tendentious fabrications.

A/37/466 (S/15414) Thailand. Letter, 20 Sep, transmitting information paper on recent visits to some ASEAN countries by the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Viet Nam.

A/37/477 Lao People's Democratic Republic. Letter, 22 Sep, transmitting letter from Minister for Foreign Affairs to ASEAN countries concerning measures for solving the problems of South-East Asia, and a statement by the Kampuchean Minister for Foreign Affairs.

A/37/481 Viet Nam. Letter, 23 Sep, concerning the representation of Kampuchea at the 37th session of the General Assembly.

A/37/492 Democratic Kampuchea. Letter, 28 Sep, requesting the emergency convening of the Credentials Cttee to rule on the credentials of the delegation of Democratic Kampuchea.

A/37/504 Viet Nam. Letter, 29 Sep, transmitting statement rejecting Thai allegations of territorial violations.

A/37/523 Viet Nam. Letter, 6 Oct, transmitting report by the Viet Nam News Agency on a press conference by the Ministry of Culture and Information dealing with the killing of foreigners by the Pol Pot clique.


A/37/537 Viet Nam. Letter, 11 Oct, transmitting interview with the Vice-Chairman of the Council of Ministers and Minister of Defence of the People's Republic of Kampuchea on Kampuchea's policy regarding Thailand.

KAMPUCHEA SITUATION (continued)

Other Documents (continued)
A/37/690 (S/15507) Lao People's Democratic Republic. Letter, 2 Dec, transmitting statement, 26 Nov, by a spokesman of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, concerning the supply of arms from Singapore to the army of Pol Pot for sabotage activities against the Kampuchean people.
A/37/729 (S/15517) Thailand. Letter, 8 Dec, concerning a series of violations of Thailand's sovereignty and territorial integrity by Vietnamese occupation forces in Kampuchea from the 2nd half of Sep to 31 Oct 1982.
A/37/L.1/Rev.1 (Australia, Bangladesh, Belgium, Botswana, Canada, Central African Republic, Chad, Colombia, Comoros, Côte d'Ivoire, Dominican Republic, Fiji, Gambia, Germany (Federal Republic), Haiti, Honduras, Indonesia, Italy, Japan, Liberia, Luxembourg, Malaysia, Mauritania, Nepal, Netherlands, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Oman, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, Samoa, Senegal, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, Swaziland, Thailand, United Kingdom, Upper Volta, Uruguay and Zaire. Revised draft resolution.
A/37/L.1/Rev.1/Add.1 Adds Antigua and Barbuda, Chile, Equatorial Guinea and Saint Lucia as co-sponsors.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.6 (Austria);
A/37/PV.7 (Austria);
A/37/PV.8 (Canada, Denmark);
A/37/PV.9 (United Kingdom);
A/37/PV.10 (Malaysia, Thailand, Netherlands, Senegal);
A/37/PV.11 (Democratic Kampuchea);
A/37/PV.12 (India);
A/37/PV.14 (Japan);
A/37/PV.15 (Lao People's Democratic Republic, China, Turkey);
A/37/PV.16 (Oman);
A/37/PV.20 (China, Viet Nam);
A/37/PV.21 (Czechoslovakia);
A/37/PV.22 (Mongolia, United States);
A/37/PV.24 (Lao People's Democratic Republic);
A/37/PV.25 (Paraguay);
A/37/PV.30 (Gambia);
A/37/PV.31 (Sri Lanka);
A/37/PV.32 (Saint Vincent and the Grenadines);
A/37/PV.34 (Mauritania, Grenada, Democratic Kampuchea, Viet Nam).

Discussion in General Committee: A/BUR/37/ SR.1
A/BUR/37/SR.2
A/BUR/37/SR.3
A/BUR/37/SR.4
A/BUR/37/SR.5

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.21

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.44-48
Draft resolution in A/37/L.1/Rev.1 & Rev.1/Add.1, on the situation in Kampuchea, reaffirming its resolutions 34/22, 35/6 and 36/5 and calling for their full implementation, and authorizing the Ad Hoc Ctte of the International Conference on Kampuchea to convene when necessary and to carry out the tasks entrusted to it in its mandate, adopted (105-22-20) by recorded vote at the 48th meeting as resolution 37/6

KENYA
-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)
General Assembly resolution 36/221

KOREAN QUESTION

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.6 (Philippines);
A/37/PV.7 (Philippines);
A/37/PV.8 (ECC, Hungary, Denmark);
A/37/PV.9 (United Kingdom);
A/37/PV.10 (Malaysia, Thailand, Netherlands, Senegal);
A/37/PV.11 (Democratic Kampuchea);
A/37/PV.12 (India);
A/37/PV.14 (Japan);
A/37/PV.15 (Lao People's Democratic Republic, China, Turkey);
A/37/PV.16 (Oman);
A/37/PV.20 (China, Viet Nam);
A/37/PV.21 (Czechoslovakia);
A/37/PV.22 (Mongolia, United States);
A/37/PV.24 (Lao People's Democratic Republic);
A/37/PV.25 (Paraguay);
A/37/PV.30 (Gambia);
A/37/PV.31 (Sri Lanka);
A/37/PV.32 (Saint Vincent and the Grenadines);
A/37/PV.34 (Mauritania, Grenada, Democratic Kampuchea, Viet Nam).

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution III in A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance to the drought-stricken areas of Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda, adopted without vote as resolution 37/147

KUTTNER, SOL (UNITED STATES)
-- biography A/C.5/37/61
LAND-LOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES
-- special measures (agenda item 71c)
General Assembly resolution 36/175

See also UNITED NATIONS SPECIAL FUND FOR
LAND-LOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES: activities

Documents
A/C.2/37/L.41 Afghanistan, Bhutan, Bolivia, Botswana, Burundi, Chad,
Lao People's Democratic Republic,
Lesotho, Malawi, Mongolia, Nepal,
Rwanda, Swaziland, Zambia and
Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on
specific action related to the
particular needs and problems of
land-locked developing countries.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.84 (Bolivia)

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/
SR.22-24, 37, 43-44, 47
A/37/680/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113
Draft decision I in A/37/680/Add.2,
deciding to transmit to the 38th
session the draft resolution in
A/C.2/37/L.41, adopted without vote
as decision 7/440

LATIN AMERICA
-- cultural and natural heritage: JIU report
A/37/509

See JOINT INSPECTION UNIT: reports:
-- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional
Protocol I: signatures and ratifications
(agenda item 41)
General Assembly resolution 36/63

Documents
A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22
Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué
and other documents of the
Ministerial Meeting of the
Co-ordinating Bureau of the
Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31
A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11
Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué
and other documents of the Meeting
of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and
Heads of Delegation of the
Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9
A/C.1/37/L.51 Bahamas, Barbados,
Bolivia, Colombia, Costa Rica,
Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El
Salvador, Guatemala, Haiti,
Honduras, Jamaica, Mexico, Nicaragua,
Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Suriname,
Trinidad and Tobago and Uruguay.
Draft resolution.

LATIN AMERICA (continued)
-- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional
Protocol I: signatures and ratifications
(continued)

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/
PV.3, 5, 7-8, 10, 12-13, 17, 20,
22-23, 25-26, 28, 36-40, 43
A/37/653 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98
Draft resolution in A/37/653, regretting
that the signature of Additional
Protocol I of the Treaty for the
Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in
Latin America by France which took
place in 1979, has not yet been
followed by the corresponding
ratification, and urging France not
to delay this ratification any
further, adopted (136-0-7) by
recorded vote as resolution 37/71

-- & United States

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.18 (Panama)

LAW OF THE SEA
-- convention (draft) (agenda item 28)
General Assembly resolution 36/79

Documents
A/37/7/Add.10 - C/ABQ. 11th report.
Administrative and financial
implications of draft resolution in
A/37/L.13/Rev.1 on the 3rd UN
A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22
Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué
and other documents of the
Ministerial Meeting of the
Co-ordinating Bureau of the
Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 31
A/37/441 UN Conference on the Law of
the Sea (3rd): President. Letter, 7
Sep, concerning adoption by the
Conference of a comprehensive
A/37/441/Add.1 UN Conference on the
Law of the Sea (3rd): President.
Letter, 8 Oct, on the activities of
the resumed 11th session of the
A/37/561 Secretary-General. Note on
responsibilities of the
Secretary-General as a consequence
of the adoption of the UN Convention
on the Law of the Sea and of related
decisions of the 3rd UN Conference
on the Law of the Sea and the
General Assembly.
SUBJECT INDEX

LAW OF THE SEA (continued)
-- convention (draft) (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/566 & Corr.1 Secretary-General.
Note transmitting resolution on
development of national marine
science technology and ocean service
infrastructures, adopted by the 3rd
UN Conference on the Law of the Sea
30 Apr.
A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21
Oct. transmitting reports and
resolutions on political affairs and
information, economic affairs, and
cultural and social affairs, and
final declaration, adopted by the
13th Islamic Conference of Foreign
A/37/586 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 25
Oct. transmitting Final Communiqué
of the Commonwealth Heads of
Government Regional Meeting, Suva,
A/37/697 Viet Nam. Letter, 30 Nov,
transmitting Government statement on
the territorial sea baseline of Viet
Nam.
A/37/L.13/Rev.1 Antigua and Barbuda,
Bahamas, Barbados, Belize, Egypt,
Ethiopia, Ghana, Grenada, Guyana,
Haiti, Jamaica, Kenya, Liberia,
Mauritania, Mauritius, Mozambique,
New Zealand, Nigeria, Oman, Saint
Lucia, Saint Vincent and the
Grenadines, Singapore, Sudan, Togo,
Trinidad and Tobago, United Republic
of Cameroon and Zambia. Revised
draft resolution.
A/37/L.13/Rev.1/Add.1 Adds Algeria,
Australia, Austria, Canada, Colombia,
Comoros, Costa Rica, Denmark,
Dominica, Finland, Gambia, Greece,
Iceland, India, Ireland, Kuwait,
Norway, Sierra Leone, Sri Lanka,
Sweden, Uganda and United
Republic of Tanzania as co-sponsors.
A/37/L.15/Rev.1 Turkey, and United
States. Revised amendment to draft
resolution in A/37/L.13/Rev.1.
A/C.5/37/58/Rev.1 Secretary-General.
Statement of administrative and
financial implications of draft
resolution in A/37/L.13/Rev.1.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
(continued)
A/37/PV.18 (Burma);
A/37/PV.20 (Viet Nam);
A/37/PV.22 (Jamaica);
A/37/PV.23 (Fiji, Papua New Guinea);
A/37/PV.25 (Suriname, Guinea-Bissau);
A/37/PV.26 (Guatemala, Maldives,
Guyana, Barbados);
A/37/PV.27 (Bahamas);
A/37/PV.28 (El Salvador, United
Republic of Tanzania);
A/37/PV.29 (Cape Verde);
A/37/PV.30 (Rwanda);
A/37/PV.33 (Burundi, Colombia);
A/37/PV.34 (Mauritania, Grenada,
Mauritius).

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/
SR.52-53
A/37/667 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.91
Revised draft amendment in
A/37/L.15/Rev.1, relating to
financing of the expenses of the
Preparatory Commission, was rejected
(3-134-7) by recorded vote.

Draft resolution in A/37/L.13/Rev.1
& Rev.1/Add.1 as a whole, welcoming
the adoption of the UN Convention on
the law of the Sea and the related
resolutions, calling upon all States
to consider signing and ratifying
the Convention at the earliest
possible date to allow the effective
entry into force of the new legal
regime for the uses of the sea and
its resources, appealing to the
Governments of all States to refrain
from taking any action directed at
undermining the Convention or
defeating its object and purpose.
accepting the invitation of the
Government of Jamaica for the
purpose of adopting and signing the
Final Act and opening the Convention
for signature at Montego Bay from
6-10 Dec 1982, authorizing the
Secretary-General to convene the
Preparatory Commission for the
International Sea-Bed Authority and
for the International Tribunal for
the Law of the Sea as provided for
in Conference resolution I, and
approving the financing of the
expenses of the Preparatory
Commission from the regular budget
of the UN, adopted (135-2-8) by
recorded vote as resolution 37/66.
SUBJECT INDEX

LAW OF TREATIES BETWEEN STATES AND INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS
-- convention (drafting)
  See INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION: activities

LAZAREVIC, ZORAN (YUGOSLAVIA)
-- biography A/C.5/37/20

LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES
-- & United Nations (agenda item 23)
  General Assembly resolution 36/24

  Documents
  A/37/536 Secretary-General. Report.
  A/37/L.31 United States. Amendment to draft resolution in A/37/L.16.

  Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.34
  A/37/614 Report

  Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.76
  Amendment in A/37/L.31, authorizing implementation of activities only to the extent that they can be financed without exceeding the programme budget for 1982-1983, rejected (1-104-23) by recorded vote
  Draft resolution in A/37/L.16, on matters regarding co-operation between the UN and the League of Arab States, adopted without vote as resolution 37/17

LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES (continued)
-- identification (agenda item 12)
  Economic and Social resolution 1982/41

  Documents
  A/C.2/37/L.17 General Assembly: 2nd Ctte: Vice-Chairman (Fareed). Draft resolution (based on informal consultations).

LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES (continued)
-- identification (continued)

  Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.4, 10, 27
  A/37/679 Report (Pt.I)

  Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
  Draft resolution II in A/37/679, deciding to include Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Sao Tome and Principe, Sierra Leone and Togo in the list of least developed countries in accordance with the recommendation by the Cttee for Development Planning, adopted without vote as resolution 37/133

  -- Programme of Action (agenda item 710)

  Documents
  A/37/197 & Corr.1, 2 & Add.1, 2 Secretary-General. Report on implementation of the Substantial New Programme of Action for the 1980s for the Least Developed Countries.
  A/C.2/37/L.78 Bangladesh (on behalf of the states Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Draft resolution (based on informal consultations).
  A/C.2/37/L.121 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Ctte: Vice-Chairman (Papadatos). Draft resolution (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/2/37/L.78).

  Statements in General Debate - Plenary
  A/37/PV.22 (Lesotho);
  A/37/PV.30 (Gambia, Rwanda);
  A/37/PV.31 (Nepal);
  A/37/PV.33 (Burundi).

  Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.3, 7, 21-26, 33, 43, 48
  A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)
  A/37/680/Add.12 Report (Pt.XIII)

  Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113
  Draft resolution I in A/37/680/Add.12, on implementation of the Substantial New Programme of Action for the 1980s for the Least Developed Countries, adopted without vote as resolution 37/224

LEBANON
-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)
  General Assembly resolution 36/205

  See also PALESTINIANS: assistance

  Documents
LEBANON (continued)
-- economic assistance (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/508 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on assistance for the reconstruction and development of Lebanon (Add.1 contains: Annex I (Emergency relief to Lebanon by programme and agency from 1 Jun to 31 Aug 1982) and Annex II (Reconstruction and Development activities up to 1 Jun 1982)).
A/C.2/37/A.67 Australia, Austria, Brazil, Cyprus, France, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Jordan, Kuwait, Nepal, Nigeria, Oman, Spain and United States. Draft resolution on assistance for the reconstruction of Lebanon.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.7, 27-31, 42-44, 46
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution XIX in A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance for the reconstruction and development of Lebanon, adopted without vote as resolution 37/163

LEBANON SITUATION (agenda item 34)
General Assembly resolutions ES-9/1 and 36/226 A

See also MIDDLE EAST SITUATION PALESTINE QUESTION PALESTINIANS: assistance UNITED NATIONS INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON: financing

Reports
A/37/479 UNRWA: Commissioner-General. Special report on assistance to Palestinian refugees affected by the hostilities in Lebanon during the period 6 Jun-31 Aug 1982.
A/37/525 (S/15451) Secretary-General Report on developments in the Middle East, the question of the Syrian Golan Heights, the question of Palestine, and including military developments in Lebanon and UN peace-keeping operations.

Other documents
A/37/95 (S/1488) Cuba. Letter, 19 Feb, reconfirming the support of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries for Lebanon's territorial integrity, unity and political independence.

LEBANON SITUATION (continued)

Other documents (continued)
A/37/218 (S/15639) Belgium. Letter, 3 May, transmitting statement by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the European Community welcoming the withdrawal of Israel from Sinai and reiterating their disquiet concerning the situation in Lebanon.
A/37/222 Israel. Letter, 10 May, concerning PLO terrorist attacks carried out from Lebanese territory.
A/37/228 Lebanon. Letter, 17 May, stating that while it has consistently welcomed the cease-fire, it was not a party to it, nor having been a party to the hostilities that preceded it.
A/37/269 (S/15190) Saudi Arabia. Letter, 7 Jun, transmitting letter from King Khaled Bin Abdul Aziz, President of the 3rd Islamic Summit Conference, concerning Israel's invasion of Lebanon.
A/37/270 (S/15183) Egypt. Note verbale, 7 Jun, transmitting text of official statement regarding latest Israeli invasion of Lebanon.
A/37/272 (S/15186) German Democratic Republic. Letter, 9 Jun, transmitting statement concerning aggression of Israel against Lebanon.
A/37/274 (S/15188) Citites on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People: Chairman. Letter, 8 Jun, conveying the Citites concern regarding the Israeli invasion of southern Lebanon.
A/37/277 (S/15195) Belgium. Letter, 10 Jun, transmitting statement on the situation in Lebanon issued by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the Ten Member States of the European Community on 9 Jun.
A/37/278 Sierra Leone. Note verbale, 10 Jun, transmitting Government statement on the Israeli invasion of Lebanon.
A/37/280 (S/15197) Mongolia. Letter, 10 Jun, transmitting Statement, condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
SUBJECT INDEX

LEBANON SITUATION (continued)

Other documents (continued)
A/37/286 (S/15220) Irag. Note, 14 Jun, transmitting communiqué by the Organization of the Islamic Conference concerning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
A/37/288 (S/15222) Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People: Chairman. Letter, 15 Jun, conveying the Cttee's gravest concern regarding Israel's continued occupation of the greater part of Lebanon (document under agenda item 31).
A/37/289 (S/15223) USSR. Letter, 15 Jun, transmitting statement concerning continuing Israeli military actions against the Lebanese and Palestinians in Lebanon and preparations being made to storm the capital (Beirut).
A/37/294 (S/15225) Cyprus. Letter, 15 Jun, transmitting text of resolution condemning the aggression of Israel against Lebanon adopted by the House of Representatives of the Republic of Cyprus.
A/37/295 (S/15226) Oman. Letter, 16 Jun, as Chairman of the Arab Group, transmitting letter from Mr. Yassir Arafat concerning the Israeli invasion of Lebanon.
A/37/298 Viet Nam. Letter, 17 Jun, transmitting message from President Truong Chinh to Mr. Yassir Arafat, Chairman of the PLO, regarding the grave situation in Lebanon caused by Israel's war of aggression.

Other documents (continued)
A/37/299 Cuba. Letter, 18 Jun, transmitting message from the Chairman of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Mr. Fidel Castro Ruz, concerning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
A/37/300 Cuba. Letter, 18 Jun, transmitting message from the Chairman of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Mr. Fidel Castro Ruz, calling for General Assembly action in response to the Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
A/37/309 France. Letter, 24 Jun, transmitting statement by the President of France calling on Israel to observe cease-fire and suggesting neutralization of West Beirut under supervision of UN observers.
A/37/312 (S/15259) Madagascar. Letter, 25 Jun, transmitting message from President Ratsiraka condemning Israeli aggression and barbarity against Lebanon.
A/37/314 (S/15263) Mauritania. Letter, 28 Jul, transmitting telegram from President Ould Haik Dalla calling for withdrawal of Israeli troops from Lebanon.
A/37/316 Lebanon. Letter, 28 Jun, transmitting appeal from the President of Lebanon to all chiefs of State to help Lebanon save Beirut.
LEBANON SITUATION (continued)

Other documents (continued)


A/37/331 (S/15276) Brazil. Letter, 2 Jul. transmitting message from President de Oliveira Figueiredo to the President of Lebanon in response to his appeal for the preservation of Beirut. (in A/37/316).

A/37/332 Cuba. Letter, 15 Jul. transmitting message of 3 Jul 1982 from the President Fidel Castro Ruz in his capacity as Chairman of the Movement of the Non-Aligned Countries in response to the Lebanese appeal for the preservation of Beirut.


A/37/341 (S/15294) Seychelles. Letter, 6 Jul. transmitting message from the President of Seychelles to President of Lebanon, condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.


A/37/360 Lebanon. Letter, 26 Jul. concerning Israeli violations of international law in its occupation of south Lebanon.

LEBANON SITUATION (continued)

Other documents (continued)

A/37/361 (S/15312) USSR. Letter, 23 Jul. transmitting excerpts from Mr. Brezhnev's press conference with Pravda relating to the situation in Lebanon.


A/37/359 Viet Nam. Letter, 10 Jul. transmitting statement on the Palestinian situation and United States and Israeli aggression against Lebanon.

A/37/374 (S/15346) USSR. Letter, 4 Aug. transmitting TASS statement entitled "Force Israel to stop its aggression".

A/37/379 Nicaragua. Letter, 9 Aug. transmitting Ministry of Foreign Affairs communiqué protesting events in the Middle East and concerning its breaking of diplomatic relations with Israel.


LEBANON SITUATION (continued)

Other documents (continued)
A/37/456 (S/15397) Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Letter, 16 Sep, concerning the situation in Lebanon.
A/37/457 (S/15403) USSR. Letter, 17 Sep, transmitting speech by President L. Brezhnev at a dinner in honor of A.M. Mohammed, Prime Minister of the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen.
A/37/463 (S/15411) Jordan. Letter, 20 Sep, transmitting message by Mr. H. Kasim, Minister for Foreign Affairs, concerning massacre of Palestinian civilians in Beirut.
A/37/470 (S/15418) Cuba. Letter, 20 Sep, expressing outrage of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries at the genocidal massacre in refugee camps in West Beirut and stressing the responsibility of the Security Council to resolve the question of Palestine and the Middle East.
A/37/471 (S/15419) USSR. Letter, 21 Sep, transmitting statement by TASS condemning Israeli aggression and genocide in Lebanon and concerning the use of UN forces to guarantee the security of the population of Beirut.

A/37/483 (S/15430) China. Letter, 22 Sep, transmitting statements by the Premier and the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning the situation in Lebanon.
A/37/487 (S/15434) Jamaica. Letter, 23 Sep, transmitting statement by the President of the Council of State to Yasser Arafat condemning the massacre of civilians in Beirut.
A/37/489 Viet Nam. Letter, 23 Sep, transmitting message from President Amin Gemayel at his swearing-in ceremony on 23 Sep.
A/37/505 Afghanistan. Letter, 29 Sep, transmitting message by President Babrak Karmal to the people of Afghanistan on the eve of Eid-ul-Adha.
A/37/572 Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Letter, 22 Oct, transmitting letter from the PLO and a petition from Palestinian women in the occupied Palestinian territory concerning the massacre of civilians in the Palestinian camps of Sabra and Shatila at Beirut.
A/37/L.53 and Corr.1, Add.1 Australia, Austria, Belgium, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Colombia, Denmark, Equatorial Guinea,
LEBANON SITUATION (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.94-96, 108

The following resolutions were adopted under agenda item 34:

Draft resolution in A/37/L.S2 & Add.1, as a whole, condemning the large-scale massacre of Palestinian civilians in the Sabra and Shatila refugee camps in Beirut, and resolving that the massacre was an act of genocide, adopted (123-0-22) by recorded vote at the 107th plenary meeting as resolution 37/123 D.

Amendment in A/37/L.59, adding preambular paragraph to draft resolution in A/37/L.53, adopted (140-1-1) by recorded vote at the 108th plenary meeting.

Draft resolution in A/37/L.53 & Corr.1, Add.1, as a whole and as amended, calling for strict respect of the territorial integrity, sovereignty, unity and political independence of Lebanon, and supporting the efforts of the Government to restore the exclusive authority of the Lebanese State throughout its territory up to the internationally recognized boundaries, adopted (145-0-0) by recorded vote at the 108th plenary meeting as resolution 37/123 E.

LEBANON

LEBANON SITUATION (continued)

Other documents (continued)

Finland, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, Greece, Guyana, Ireland, Italy, Jamaica, Japan, Lebanon, Luxemburg, Mali, Nepal, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Peru, Portugal, Sweden, United Kingdom, United States, Uruguay and Venezuela. Draft resolution on the territorial integrity and sovereignty of Lebanon.

A/37/L.59 Syrian Arab Republic. Amendment to draft resolution in A/37/L.53.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.8 (Egypt, Iceland, Syrian Arab Republic, Hungary, Denmark, Finland, EEC);
A/37/PV.9 (United Kingdom, Italy);
A/37/PV.10 (Senegal, Malaysia, Thailand, Sierra Leone, Netherlands);
A/37/PV.11 (Greece, Israel, Germany, Federal Republic of);
A/37/PV.14 (India);
A/37/PV.15 (China, Bulgaria, Turkey);
A/37/PV.16 (Pakistan, Angola, Oman, Saudi Arabia);
A/37/PV.17 (Morocco, Zambia, Jordan, Bahrain);
A/37/PV.18 (Burma, Gabon, Sao Tome and Principe, United Republic of Cameroon);
A/37/PV.19 (Iraq, Australia);
A/37/PV.20 (Ukrainian SSR, Ecuador, United Arab Emirates, Comoros, Kenya);
A/37/PV.21 (Cyprus, Sudan, Czechoslovakia);
A/37/PV.22 (Bangladesh, Ethiopia, Mongolia, Qatar);
A/37/PV.23 (Byelorussian SSR, Fiji);
A/37/PV.24 (Honduras, Yemen, Madagascar);
A/37/PV.25 (Uganda, Guinea-Bissau);
A/37/PV.26 (Maldives);
A/37/PV.27 (Iran (Islamic Republic of), Bahamas);
A/37/PV.28 (United Republic of Tanzania);
A/37/PV.29 (Hali, Gambia);
A/37/PV.31 (Democratic Yemen, Sri Lanka);
A/37/PV.32 (Niger);
A/37/PV.33 (Barbuda, Antigua and Barbuda, Sweden);
A/37/PV.34 (Mauritania, Grenada, Nicaragua, Benin);
A/37/PV.35 (Lebanon);
A/37/PV.84 (Bolivia).

-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)

General Assembly resolution 36/219

Documents

A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from UN bodies and specialized agencies).
A/C.2/37/L.59 Botswana, Canada, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Denmark, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, India, Ireland, Japan, Lesotho, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Swaziland and Sweden. Draft resolution on assistance to Lesotho.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.22 (Lesotho)
LESOTHO (continued)
-- economic assistance (continued)

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.31, 40, 43-44, 46
A/37/702 Report (Pt. I)
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt. III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution XVI in A/37/702/Add.2,
on assistance to Lesotho, adopted
without vote as resolution 37/160
Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2,
taking note of the report of the
Secretary-General in A/37/140,
adopted without vote as decision 37/434

LIBERIA
-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)
General Assembly resolution 36/207

Documents
A/37/123 Secretary-General. Report on
assistance for the development of
Liberia (transmits report of the
mission to Liberia, 9-17 Mar 1982).
A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on
assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape
Verde, Central African Republic,
Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial
Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau,
Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao
Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia
and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from
UN bodies and specialized agencies).
A/C.2/37/L.38 Algeria, Burundi, Cape
Verde, China, Egypt, Gambia,
Guinea-Bissau, Kenya, Liberia,
Malawi, Mali, Nicaragua, Nigeria,
Pakistan, Saint Lucia, Senegal,
Sierra Leone, Swaziland, Tunisia,
Uganda, United Republic of Cameroon
and Zambia. Draft resolution on
assistance for the development of
Liberia.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/
SR.30, 40, 43-44, 46
A/37/702 Report (Pt. I)
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt. III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution V in A/37/702/Add.2,
on assistance for the development of
Liberia, adopted without vote as
resolution 37/149
Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2,
taking note of the report of the
Secretary-General in A/37/140,
adopted without vote as decision 37/434

LIBYAN ARAB JAMAHIRIYA
-- & United States

Documents
A/37/82 (S/14860) Libyran Arab
Jamahiriya. Letter, 3 Feb,
transmitting letter from
Mr. A. Al-Obeidi, Secretary of the
People's Committee of the People's
Bureau for Foreign Liaison,
concerning act of aggression by
American jet fighters against a
Libyan commercial place on 31 Jan
(document under agenda item 59).
A/37/114 (S/14902) United States.
Letter, 5 Mar, rejecting allegations
in A/37/82 and stating that the
United States Navy aircraft did not
get close enough to identify any of
the aircraft as Libyan (document
under agenda item 59).

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.22 (United States)

Statements in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.28

MADAGASCAR
-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)
Economic and Social Council resolution
1982/6

Documents
A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)
1982 (chap.III C).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/
SR.27, 29, 46
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt. I)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2,
taking note of the oral report made
on behalf of the Secretary-General
by the UN Disaster Relief
Coordinator on measures taken
following the cyclones and floods in
Madagascar (A/C.2/37/5R.27), adopted
without vote as decision 37/434

MAJOLI, MARIO (ITALY)
-- biography A/C.5/37/61

MALAGASY ISLANDS IN THE INDIAN OCEAN
-- status (agenda item 69)
General Assembly decision 36/432

Documents
A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22
Jun, transmitting Final Communiqué
and other documents of the
Ministerial Meeting of the
MALAGASY ISLANDS IN THE INDIAN OCEAN (continued) -- status (continued)

Documents (continued)

Discussion in General Committee: A/BUR/37/SR.2
Discussion in Special Political Committee: A/SPC/37/SR.46
Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.100
Recommendation in A/37/709, that this item be included in the provisional agenda of the 38th session of the Assembly, adopted without vote as decision 37/424

MALVINAS (FALKLAND) ISLANDS

See FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) SITUATION

MANILA DECLARATION ON PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF INTERNATIONAL DISPUTES -- adoption

See DISPUTE SETTLEMENT

MANSOURI, MOHAMMAD SAMIR (SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC) -- biography A/C.5/37/19

MEDICAL ETHICS -- code (draft)

See TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT: prohibition

MEDITERRANEAN AREA -- peace zone: declaration (proposed) (continued)

Documents
A/37/355 & Add.1, 2
Secretary-General. Report on strengthening of security and co-operation in the region of the Mediterranean (transmits replies from Governments).
A/C.1/37/L.78 Algeria, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Benin, Ecuador, Egypt, Guyana, India, Indonesia, Malta, Nigeria, Peru, Romania, Senegal, Sri Lanka, Togo, Yugoslavia and Zambia. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 1st Cttee: A/C.1/37/PV.55, 59
A/37/743 Report
Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.108
Draft resolution in A/37/743, on review of the implementation of the Declaration on the Strengthening of International Security, including the question of the strengthening of security and co-operation in the region of the Mediterranean, adopted (116-0-19) by recorded vote as resolution 37/118

MEDITERRANEAN - DEAD SEA CANAL PROJECT

See TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL: Mediterranean - Dead Sea Canal project

MERCENARIES -- convention (draft) (agenda item 121)
General Assembly resolution 36/76

Documents
SUBJECT INDEX

MERCENARIES (continued)
-- convention (draft) (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/368 Viet Nam. Letter, 29 Jul, transmitting press report of the confession made by captured spy, Vo Dai Ton.
A/37/749 Senegal. Note verbale, 9 Dec, referring to the decision of the Group of African States in A/37/91, and stating that Togo is a candidate for a seat on the Ad Hoc Cttee in 1983 following the withdrawal of Senegal.
A/C.6/37/L.9 Algeria, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Barbados, Benin, Burundi, Congo, Cuba, Democratic Yemen, Egypt, Ethiopia, German Democratic Republic, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, India, Iraq, Jamaica, Kenya, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Lesotho, Libyan Arab Jamahirya, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mali, Mexico, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Nicaragua, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan, Romania, Rwanda, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Suriname, Swaziland, Syrian Arab Republic, Togo, Trinidad and Tobago, Turkey, Uganda, Ukrainian SSR, United Republic of Tanzania, Uruguay, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia, Zaire, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution.
A/C.6/37/L.15 United States. Amendment to draft resolution in A/C.6/37/L.9 (not pressed to a vote at the 56th meeting).

MERCENARIES (continued)
-- convention (draft) (continued)

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.10 (Senegal);
A/37/PV.26 (Barbados);
A/37/PV.30 (Chad);
A/37/PV.34 (Grenada).

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.61 Report
A/37/738


Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107 Draft resolution in A/37/648, deciding that the Ad Hoc Cttee on the Drafting of an International Convention against the Recruitment, Use, Financing and Training of Mercenaries shall continue its work, with the goal of drafting an international convention at the earliest possible date, adopted without vote as resolution 37/109.

On the proposal of the President, the Assembly confirmed the appointment of Togo as a member of the Ad Hoc Cttee on the Drafting of an International Convention against the Recruitment, Use, Financing and Training of Mercenaries, with effect from 1 Jan 1983 to fill the vacancy caused by the withdrawal of Senegal, as decision 37/315

MIDDLE EAST
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment (agenda item 45)
General Assembly resolution 36/88

Documents
A/C.1/37/L.49/Rev.1 Egypt. Revised draft resolution.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.34 (Mauritania)
MIDDLE EAST (continued)

--- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment (continued)

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/ PV.5, 7-8, 13-16, 21-23, 25-28, 38, 45
A/37/657 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98
Draft resolution in A/37/657, on matters relating to establishment of a nuclear-weapon-free zone in the region of the Middle East, adopted without vote as resolution 37/75

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (agenda item 34)

General Assembly resolutions ES-9/1 and 36/226

See also LEBANON SITUATION
PALESTINE QUESTION
PALESTINE REFUGEES: assistance
PALESTINIANS: assistance
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
UNITED NATIONS DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE: financing
UNITED NATIONS INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON: financing

Reports
A/37/169 (S/14953) & Add.1-3
(& Add.3/Corr.1, Chinese only)
Secretary-General. Report transmitting replies from Governments pursuant to resolution ES-9/1 entitled "The situation in the occupied Arab territories".
A/37/525 (S/15451) Secretary-General. Report on development in the Middle East, the question of the Syrian Golan Heights, the question of Palestine, and including military developments in Lebanon and UN peace-keeping operations.

Other Documents
A/37/65 (S/14836) Israel. Letter, 14 Jan, concerning PLO terrorist acts on 9 and 11 Jan.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

Other Documents (continued)
A/37/79 (S/14856) Israel. Letter, 2 Feb, concerning intrusion of several PLO terrorists into Beit Shean Valley from Jordan.
A/37/95 (S/14890) Cuba. Letter, 23 Feb, on behalf of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, concerning Israeli mobilization along the border with Lebanon.
A/37/101 Jordan. Letter, 23 Feb, transmitting letter from PLO concerning Israeli decision to close Bir Zait University.
A/37/151 (S/14914) Israel. Letter, 19 Mar, rejecting allegations in A/37/92 relative to arrest of individuals in Golan Heights by Israeli authorities.
A/37/153 Jordan. Letter, 19 Mar, transmitting PLO letter concerning Israeli dismantling of the elected municipal council of At Bireh.
A/37/155 Jordan. Letter, 22 Mar, transmitting letters from PLO concerning the situation subsequent to Israeli dissolution of the At Bireh municipal council.
A/37/165 Israel. Letter, 1 Apr, referring to A/37/118, and concerning an intensified PLO campaign against Palestinian Arabs.
A/37/166 Israel. Letter, 1 Apr, concerning PLO attacks on Israelis in Paris, Jerusalem, Rome and Western Galilee.
A/37/168 (S/14952) Morocco. Letter, 23 Mar, transmitting telegram from King Hassan II protesting Israeli actions against Palestinians in the occupied territories.
SUBJECT INDEX

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

Other Documents (continued)

A/37/170 (5/14954) Belgium. Letter, 2 Apr, transmitting a statement on recent developments in the Middle East by the Heads of State and Government of the ten member States of the European Community at a meeting.

A/37/175 Israel. Letter, 12 Apr, concerning infiltration of two PLO terrorist members of Fatah from Jordan into the Jordan Valley.


A/37/218 (S/15039) Belgium. Letter, 3 May, transmitting statement by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the European Community welcoming the withdrawal of Israel from Sinai on 25 Apr, and reiterating their disquiet concerning the situation in Lebanon.

A/37/220 (S/15051) Egypt. Letter, 5 May, concerning decision of Costa Rica to move its embassy to Jerusalem.

A/37/223 Israel. Letter, 10 May, concerning PLO terrorist attacks carried out from Lebanon territory.

A/37/228 Lebanon. Letter, 17 May, stating that while it has consistently welcomed the cease-fire, it was not a party to it, not having been a party to the hostilities that preceded it.


A/37/239 (5/15114) Iraq. Note verbale, 21 May, transmitting communiqué by the Islamic Conference on the decision of Costa Rica to move its embassy to Jerusalem.

A/37/253 Israel. Letter, 25 May, concerning PLO terrorist attacks directed against Israeli civilians during May.


A/37/262 Costa Rica. Letter, 1 Jun, transmitting communiqué on the transfer of its embassy to Jerusalem.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

Other Documents (continued)

A/37/266 Israel. Letter, 4 Jun, concerning attempted assassination of Israeli Ambassador Shlomo Argov in London on 3 Jun.

A/37/269 (5/15180) Saudi Arabia. Letter, 7 Jun, transmitting letter from King Khaled bin Abdul Aziz, President of the 3rd Islamic Summit Conference, concerning Israel’s invasion of Lebanon.


A/37/272 (5/15186) German Democratic Republic. Letter, 8 Jun, transmitting statement concerning aggression of Israel against Lebanon.

A/37/273 Viet Nam. Letter, 8 Jun, transmitting statement regarding Israeli aggressive acts against Palestinian and Lebanese people.


A/37/278 Sierra Leone. Note verbale, 10 Jun, transmitting Government statement on the Israeli invasion of Lebanon.


MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

other Documents (continued)
A/37/288 (S/15222) Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People: Chairman. Letter, 15 Jun, conveying the Cttee's gravest concern regarding Israel's continued occupation of the greater part of Lebanon (document under agenda item 31).
A/37/289 (S/15223) USSR. Letter, 15 Jun. transmitting Government statement concerning continuing Israeli military actions against the Lebanese and Palestinians in Lebanon and preparations being made to storm the capital (Beirut).
A/37/294 (S/15225) Cyprus. Letter, 15 Jun, transmitting text of resolution condemning the aggression of Israel against Lebanon adopted by the House of Representatives of the Republic of Cyprus.
A/37/295 (S/15226) Oman. Letter, 16 Jun, as Chairman of the Arab Group, transmitting letter from Mr. Yasser Arafat concerning the Israeli invasion of Lebanon.
A/37/298 Letter, 17 Jun, transmitting message from President Truong Chinh to Mr. Y. Arafat, Chairman of the PLO, regarding the grave situation in Lebanon caused by Israel's war of aggression.
A/37/299 Cuba. Letter, 18 Jun, transmitting message from the Chairman of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Mr. Fidel Castro Ruz, concerning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.
A/37/300 Cuba. Letter, 18 Jun, transmitting message from the Chairman of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries Mr. Fidel Castro Ruz, calling for General Assembly action in response to the Israeli aggression against Lebanon.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

Other Documents (continued)
A/37/304 (S/15248) Jordan. Letter, 22 Jun, transmitting message from King Hussein I to the heads of state of the five permanent members of the Security Council appealing for an end to hostilities in Lebanon.
A/37/309 France. Letter, 24 Jun, transmitting statement by the President of France calling on Israel to observe cease-fire and suggesting neutralization of West Beirut under supervision of UN observers.
A/37/314 (S/15263) Mauritania. Letter, 26 Jun, transmitting telegram from the President Ould Haidalla calling for withdrawal of Israeli troops from Lebanon.
A/37/316 Lebanon. Letter, 28 Jun, transmitting appeal from the President of Lebanon to all chiefs of State to help Lebanon save Beirut.
A/37/320 (S/15265) Secretary-General. Note transmitting resolution 1982/1 and para. 6 of resolution 1982/1 B of the Commission on Human Rights on the question of the violation of human rights in the occupied Arab territories.
SUBJECT INDEX

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

Other Documents (continued)

A/37/332 Cuba. Letter, 5 Jul, transmitting message from President Fidel Castro Ruz in his capacity as Chairman of the Movement of the Non-Aligned Countries in response to the Lebanese appeal for the preservation of Beirut.


A/37/336 (S/15284) China. Letter, 10 Jul, transmitting letter from Premier Zhao Ziyang to Y. Arafat, Chairman of PLO, supporting the struggle by the Palestinian and other Arab people against Israeli expansionism.

A/37/341 (S/15294) Seychelles. Letter, 8 Jul, transmitting message from the President of Seychelles to the President of Lebanon condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.

A/37/343 (S/15297) China. Letter, 15 Jul, transmitting message from the Foreign Minister to the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries meeting in Nicosia condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.

A/37/346 (S/15300) Lebanon. Letter, 16 Jul, transmitting official communiqué of the Lebanese Council of Ministers concerning the crisis in Lebanon.

A/37/350 Lebanon. Letter, 26 Jul, concerning Israeli violations of international law in its occupation of south Lebanon.

A/37/351 USSR. Letter, 23 Jul, transmitting excerpts from Mr. Brezhnev's press conference with Pravda relating to the situation in Lebanon.


A/37/374 (S/15346) USSR. Letter, 4 Aug, transmitting TASS statement entitled "Force Israel to stop its aggression".

A/37/379 (S/15352) German Democratic Republic. Letter, 11 Aug, transmitting message by the Central Committee to Yasser Arafat condemning Israeli aggression in Lebanon.


A/37/456 (S/15403) USSR. Letter, 17 Sep, transmitting speech by President L. Brezhnev at a dinner in honor of A.N. Mohammed, Prime Minister of the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen.

A/37/463 (S/15411) Jordan. Letter, 20 Sep, transmitting message by Mr. H. Kasim, Minister for Foreign Affairs, concerning massacre of Palestinian civilians in Beirut.


SUBJECT INDEX

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

Other Documents (continued)
A/37/470 (S/15410) Cuba. Letter, 20 Sep, expressing outrage of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries at the genocidal massacre in refugee camps in West Beirut and stressing the responsibility of the Security Council to resolve the question of Palestine and the Middle East.

A/37/471 (S/15419) USSR. Letter, 21 Sep, transmitting statement by TASS condemning Israel's aggression and genocide in Lebanon and concerning the use of UN forces to guarantee the security of the population of Beirut.


A/37/489 Viet Nam. Letter, 23 Sep, transmitting message from the President of the Council of State to Yasser Arafat condemning the massacre of civilians in Beirut.

A/37/491 Lebanon. Letter, 24 Sep, transmitting text of speech made by President Amin Gemayel at his swearing-in ceremony on 23 Sep.

A/37/499 Israel. Letter, 28 Sep, requesting that letter in A/ES-7/20 be considered as an official document of the 37th session under agenda item 34.


A/37/505 Afghanistan. Letter, 29 Sep, transmitting message by President Babrak Karmal to the people of Afghanistan on the eve of Eid-ul-Adha.


A/37/545 Israel. Letter, 13 Oct, requesting that document S/14951 be considered as a document of the Assembly under agenda items 34 and 120, and that document A/37/266 be considered as a document under item 120.

A/37/572 Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Letter, 22 Oct, transmitting letter from the PLO and a petition from Palestinian women in the occupied Palestinian territory concerning the massacre of civilians in the Palestinian camps of Sabra and Shatila at Beirut.


A/37/601 Israel. Letter, 5 Nov, objecting to declining professional standards and selective and biased editing in the UN Chronicle and a Dept. of Public Information booklet.


A/37/706 (S/15514) Jordan. Letter, 7 Dec, transmitting verbatim record of an interview with Mr. R. Schoeman and Mr. M. Shone, two correspondents who witnessed the slaughter of the Palestinian refugees in the Shatila and Sabra camps.

A/37/L.48 & Corr.1 Bangladesh, Cuba, Guyana, India, Pakistan, Sri Lanka, Viet Nam and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution condemning Israel's continued occupation of the Palestinian and other Arab territories.
SUBJECT INDEX

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

Other Documents (continued)

A/37/L.48/Add.1 Adds Lao People's Democratic Republic, Mongolia and Nigeria as co-sponsors.
A/37/L.49 Cuba, Guyana, India, Indonesia, Viet Nam, Yemen and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on Israel's imposition of its laws and administration on the occupied Syrian Golan Heights.
A/37/L.49/Add.1 Adds Bangladesh, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mali, Mongolia, Nigeria and Pakistan as co-sponsors.
A/37/L.50/Rev.1 Bangladesh, Comoros, Cuba, Guyana, India, Indonesia, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mali, Mongolia, Nigeria, Pakistan, Sri Lanka, Viet Nam and Yugoslavia. Revised draft resolution on Israeli plundering of Palestinian cultural property during its occupation of Beirut.
A/37/L.51 Cuba, Guyana, India, Indonesia, Viet Nam, Yemen and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on transfer of States' diplomatic missions to Jerusalem.
A/37/L.51/Add.1 Adds Bangladesh, Comoros, Lao People’s Democratic Republic, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mali, Mongolia, Nigeria and Pakistan as co-sponsors.
A/37/L.52 Cuba, Guyana, India, Indonesia, Viet Nam and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on the massacre of Palestinian civilians in the Sabra and Shatila refugee camps in Beirut.
A/37/L.52/Add.1 Adds Bangladesh, Comoros, Lao People’s Democratic Republic, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mali, Mongolia, Nigeria and Pakistan as co-sponsors.
A/37/L.53 & Corr.1 Austria, Australia, Brazil, Belgium, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Colombia, Denmark, Ecuador, Equatorial Guinea, Finland, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, Greece, Guyana, Ireland, Italy, Jamaica, Japan, Lebanon, Nepal, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Peru, Portugal, Sweden, United Kingdom, United States, Uruguay and Venezuela. Draft resolution on the territorial integrity and sovereignty of Lebanon.
A/37/L.53/Add.1 Adds Luxembourg and Mali as co-sponsors.
A/37/L.55 Egypt. Amendment to draft resolution in A/37/L.48 (not pressed to a vote at the 112th meeting).
A/37/L.59 Syrian Arab Republic: Amendment to draft resolution in A/37/L.53.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

Statements in General Debate – Plenary

A/37/PV.5 (Poland, Brazil, Venezuela);
A/37/PV.6 (Norway, Philippines, Canada, Chile, Peru);
A/37/PV.7 (Trinidad and Tobago, Austria, Tunisia, German Democratic Republic);
A/37/PV.8 (Syrian Arab Republic, Egypt, Denmark, Iceland, Hungary, EEC, Finland);
A/37/PV.9 (Luxembourg, Italy, Romania, Spain, United Kingdom
A/37/PV.10 (Malaysia, Senegal, Netherlands, Sierra Leone);
A/37/PV.11 (Germany, Federal Republic of, Greece, United States, Israel);
A/37/PV.12 (Kuwait, Ireland, Jordan, Uruguay, Botswana, India);
A/37/PV.13 (USSR);
A/37/PV.14 (India, Japan, Argentina, Liberia);
A/37/PV.15 (Turkey, Bulgaria, China, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Albania);
A/37/PV.16 (Saudi Arabia, Angola, Oman, Bolivia, Pakistan);
A/37/PV.17 (Zambia, Bahrain, Jordan, Morocco);
A/37/PV.18 (Gabon, Sao Tome and Principe, United Republic of Cameroon, Buru);
A/37/PV.19 (Iraq, Australia, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya);
A/37/PV.20 (Ukrainian SSR, Ecuador, United Arab Emirates, Kenya, Comoros);
A/37/PV.21 (Cyprus, Czechoslovakia, Sudan);
A/37/PV.22 (Ethiopia, Bangladesh, Mongolia, Qatar);
A/37/PV.23 (Fiji, Byelorussian SSR;
A/37/PV.24 (Madagascar, Yemen, Honduras);
A/37/PV.25 (Guinea-Bissau, Uganda);
A/37/PV.26 (Maldives, Barbados);
A/37/PV.27 (Iran, Islamic Republic of), Bahamas, Haiti);
A/37/PV.28 (United Republic of Tanzania, Zaire, El Salvador);
A/37/PV.29 (Bhutan);
A/37/PV.30 (Rwanda, Gambia, Upper Volta);
A/37/PV.31 (St. Lanka, Democratic Yemen);
A/37/PV.32 (Niger);
A/37/PV.33 (Burundi, Sweden, Dominican Republic, Antigua and Barbuda);
A/37/PV.34 (Mauritius, Nicaragua, Mauritania, Benin, Grenada);
A/37/PV.35 (Lebanon);
A/37/PV.36 (Bolivia).
SUBJECT INDEX

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

Draft resolution in A/37/L.49 & Add.1, declaring that Israel's decision to impose its laws, jurisdiction and administration on the occupied Syrian Golan Heights constitutes an act of aggression under the provisions of Art.35 of the Charter of the UN and is null and void; emphasizing its demands that Israel rescind its decision to impose its laws, jurisdiction and administration on the Syrian Golan Heights resulting in effective annexation; and reiterating its call to all Member States to cease all dealings with Israel in order to totally isolate it in all fields, adopted (87-22-31) by recorded vote at the 108th meeting as resolution 37/123 A.

Draft resolution in A/37/L.50/Rev.1, condemning Israel's acts of plundering Palestinian cultural heritage during its occupation of Beirut, and calling upon Israel to make full restitution through UNESCO of all cultural property belonging to Palestinian institutions including the archives and documents removed from the Palestine Research Centre, adopted (138-1-4) by recorded vote at the 108th meeting as resolution 37/123 B.

Draft resolution in A/37/L.51 & Add.1, as orally revised, deploring the transfer by some States of their diplomatic missions to Jerusalem in violation of Security Council resolution 478 (1980), adopted (137-1-4) by recorded vote as resolution 37/123 C.

Draft resolution in A/37/L.52 & Add.1, as a whole, condemning the large-scale massacre of Palestinian civilians in the Sabra and Shatila refugee camps in Beirut, and resolving that the massacre was an act of genocide, adopted (123-0-22) by recorded vote at the 108th meeting as resolution 37/123 D.

Amendment in A/37/L.59, adding preambular paragraph to draft resolution in A/37/L.53, adopted (140-1-1) at the 108th meeting by recorded vote.

Draft resolution in A/37/L.53 & Add.1, as a whole and as amended, calling for strict respect of the territorial integrity, sovereignty, unity and political independence of Lebanon, and supporting the efforts of the Government to restore the exclusive authority of the Lebanese State throughout its territory up to the internationally recognized boundaries, adopted (145-0-0) at the 108th meeting by recorded vote as resolution 37/123 E.

Draft resolution in A/37/L.46 & Corr.1, condemning Israel's continued occupation of the Palestinian and other Arab territories, reaffirming the question of Palestine as the core of the conflict in the Middle East, rejecting all partial agreements and separate treaties in so far as they violate the rights of the Palestinian people, deploring Israel's decision to annex Jerusalem and declare it as its "capital", condemning Israel's aggression and practices in the occupied Palestinian territories and in Lebanon, condemning the imposition by Israel of its laws, jurisdiction and administration in the occupied Syrian Golan Heights, considering that the agreements on strategic cooperation between the United States and Israel signed on 30 Nov 1981 would encourage Israel to pursue its aggressive and expansionist policies and practices, and calling upon all States to put an end to the flow to Israel of aid aimed at encouraging it to pursue its aggressive policies, adopted (113-17-15) by recorded vote at the 112th meeting as resolution 37/123 F.

MIGRANT WORKERS

-- protection (agenda item 12)

General Assembly resolution 36/160

Documents:
MIGRANT WORKERS (continued)
-- protection (continued)

Documents (continued)

resolution on measures to improve the situation and ensure the human rights and dignity of all migrant workers.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.58, 61-63, 65, 70

A/37/745 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.61

A/37/746 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110

Draft resolution III in A/37/745, on measures to improve the situation and ensure the human rights and dignity of all migrant workers, and deciding that the Working Group on the Protection of the Rights of All Migrant Workers and Their Families shall hold intersessional meetings and during the 38th session of the Assembly, and, if possible, complete elaboration of an international convention, adopted without vote as resolution 37/170

MILITARY BUDGETS

See also ARMAMENTS RACE: economic and social consequences

-- reduction (agenda item 40)

General Assembly resolution 36/82 B

Documents

A/37/7/Add.16 ACABD, 17th report. Administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/C.1/37/L.21/Rev.2.


Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.5, 7-8, 10, 10, 14-16, 18-22, 24-26, 28, 34, 36, 39, 42, 45

A/37/652 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.62

A/37/730 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.101

Draft resolution A in A/37/652, on international agreements and co-operation in the reduction of military budgets, and requesting the Disarmament Commission to continue its consideration with a view to identifying and elaborating principles that should govern further actions of States in freezing and reducing military expenditures, adopted without vote as resolution 37/95 A

Draft resolution B in A/37/652, on collection, verification, comparison and study of military expenditures, adopted (96-13-9) by recorded vote as resolution 37/95 B
SUBJECT INDEX

MILITARY CAPABILITIES
-- information measures

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

MILITARY EXPENDITURES
-- economic and social consequences

See ARMAMENTS RACE: economic and social consequences

MINES AND OTHER REMNANTS OF WAR
-- removal

See ENVIRONMENT: United Nations programme

MONTSERRAT
-- self-determination and independence (agenda item 18)
General Assembly resolution 36/62

Documents
A/37/23 (Part V) & Add.3 Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report (chap.XXVIII).

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.9, 18, 20, 23
A/37/621 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.76-77
Draft resolution VIII in A/37/621, on the question of Montserrat, adopted without vote at the 77th meeting as resolution 37/27

MOZAMBIQUE (continued)
-- economic assistance (continued)

Documents (continued)
Portugal, Romania, Sao Tome and Principe, Tunisia, United Republic of Tanzania, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.27, 30, 40, 44, 46
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution XVII in A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance to Mozambique, adopted without vote as resolution 37/161
Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General in A/37/140, adopted without vote as decision 37/434

-- & South Africa
General Assembly resolution 36/98

See also APARTHEID

Documents
A/37/689 (S/15506) South Africa. Letter, 2 Dec, referring to letter in A/37/644, and transmitting message from the Director General of Foreign Affairs and Information to the Government of Mozambique concerning ANC acts of violence against South Africa from bases in Mozambique.

MSGELLE, C.S.M. (UNITED REPUBLIC OF TANZANIA)
-- biography A/C.5/37/19

MULTILATERAL TREATIES
-- drafting process (agenda item 123)
General Assembly resolution 36/112

Documents
A/37/444 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report (contains replies from Governments).
A/C.6/37/L.31 Argentina, Australia, Canada, Egypt, Fiji, Indonesia, Kenya, Mexico, Netherlands, Nigeria, Philippines, Senegal, Sudan and Uruguay. Draft resolution.
MULTILATERAL TREATIES (continued)
-- drafting process (continued)

Discussion in 6th Committee:
A/C.6/37/SR.65-66
A/37/751 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107
Draft resolution in A/37/751, deciding to reconvene at its 38th session the Working Group on the Review of the Multilateral Treaty-Making Process, and reiterating its request to the Secretary-General to prepare and publish new editions of the Handbook of Final Clauses and the Summary of the Practice of the Secretary-General as Depositary of Multilateral Agreements, adopted without vote as resolution 37/110

NAIROBI DECLARATION (1982)
-- text A/37/25 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 25) (annex II)

See ENVIRONMENT: United Nations programme for discussion

NAMIBIA QUESTION (agenda item 32)
General Assembly resolution 36/121 B-D

See also GENERAL ASSEMBLY: hearings:
Namibia
UNITED NATIONS COMMISSIONER FOR NAMIBIA: appointment

Documents (continued)


A/37/74 (S/14843) South Africa. Letter, 21 Jan. transmitting letter from Minister for Foreign Affairs and Information stating that the business of the UN should be conducted in terms of the provisions of the Charter and that the UN lacks the will and capacity to act impartially in Namibia.

A/37/253/Rev.1 & Add.1-4 Secretary-General. Report on action by Member States in support of Namibia (contains replies from Governments).
SUBJECT INDEX

NAMIBIA QUESTION (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/769 (S/15538) South Africa. Letter, 21 Dec. transmitting letter from the Minister of Foreign Affairs and Information, rejecting resolutions on Namibia adopted by the General Assembly.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.5 (Brazil, Poland);
A/37/PV.6 (Chile);
A/37/PV.7 (Trinidad and Tobago, Tunisia, German Democratic Republic);
A/37/PV.8 (Finland, Egypt, Hungary);
A/37/PV.9 (Romania);
A/37/PV.10 (Senegal, Netherlands, Sierra Leone, Thailand);
A/37/PV.12 (France, India, Ireland, Botswana);
A/37/PV.15 (Turkey, Albania, China, Lao People's Democratic Republic);
A/37/PV.16 (Pakistan, Angola, Djibouti);
A/37/PV.17 (Zambia);
A/37/PV.18 (Sao Tome and Principe, Burundi, Gabon);
A/37/PV.19 (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya);
A/37/PV.20 (Kenya);
A/37/PV.21 (Sudan);
A/37/PV.22 (Jamaica);
A/37/PV.23 (Cuba);
A/37/PV.24 (Madagascar, United States, Yemen);
A/37/PV.25 (Suriname, Uganda, Guinea-Bissau);
A/37/PV.26 (Mozambique, United States, Cuba);
A/37/PV.27 (Algeria, Bahamas);
A/37/PV.28 (Zaire, United Republic of Tanzania);
A/37/PV.29 (Cape Verde);
A/37/PV.30 (Gambia, Rwanda, Chad, Mali);
A/37/PV.31 (Niger, Sri Lanka);
A/37/PV.32 (Nigeria, Guinea);
A/37/PV.33 (Burundi, Antigua and Barbuda, Sweden);
A/37/PV.34 (Mauritania, Nicaragua, Mauritius, Benin, Grenada);
A/37/PV.84 (Bolivia).

Discussion in 4th Committee:
A/C.4/37/SR.11, 13, 18-19
A/37/619 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.76
A/37/782 Report

NAMIBIA QUESTION (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.101-106, 113
The General Assembly took note of the report of the 4th Committee (A/37/619) at the 101st meeting as decision 37/426.
Draft resolutions in A/37/24 were adopted by recorded vote at the 113th meeting as resolutions 37/233 A-E as follows:
Draft resolution A. on the situation in Namibia resulting from the illegal occupation of the Territory by South Africa, adopted (120-0-23) by recorded vote as resolution 37/233 A
Draft resolution B. on implementation of Security Council resolution 435 (1978) under which the Council endorsed the UN plan for the independence of Namibia as the only basis for a peaceful settlement of the question of Namibia, adopted (129-0-17) by recorded vote as resolution 37/233 B
Draft resolution C. on the programme of work and activities to be undertaken by the UN Council for Namibia, adopted (139-8-0) by recorded vote as resolution 37/233 C
Draft resolution D. on dissemination of information and mobilization of international public opinion in support of Namibia, adopted (127-0-20) by recorded vote as resolution 37/233 D
Draft resolution E. on the UN Fund for Namibia, deciding on an allocation from the regular budget of the UN to the Fund, appealing for contributions, deciding that the Fund, including the Trust Funds of the Nationhood Programme for Namibia and the UN Institute for Namibia, shall be the primary source of assistance to Namibians, approving amendments to the Charter of the UN Institute for Namibia adopted by the UN Council for Namibia, requesting the UN Council for Namibia to prepare and publish a comprehensive reference book on Namibia, and on activities of the UN Institute for Namibia, adopted (141-0-5) by recorded vote as resolution 37/233 E
SUBJECT INDEX

NARCOTIC DRUGS
-- illicit traffic (agenda item 93)
  General Assembly resolution 36/132

Documents
A/37/292 Bolivia. Letter, 14 Jun, expressing concern regarding the lack of implementation of resolution 36/168 on the international campaign against traffic in drugs and appealing for immediate action.
A/37/530 Secretary-General. Report on the international campaign against traffic in drugs.
A/C.3/37/L.78 Bahamas, Egypt, Grenada, Jamaica, Morocco, Pakistan, Philippines, Saint Lucia and Trinidad and Tobago. Draft resolution.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.27 (Bahamas);
A/37/PV.84 (Bolivia).

Discussion in 3rd Committee
A/37/728 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110
Draft resolution in A/37/145, on an international campaign against traffic in drugs, and calling for improved regional and international co-ordination of activities against drug trafficking and drug abuse, adopted without vote at the 111th meeting as resolution 37/168

Statements in Plenary: A/37/PV.120-121

NATIONAL LIBERATION MOVEMENTS
-- observer status (agenda item 117a)
  General Assembly resolution 35/167

Documents
A/37/326 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on resolution 36/167 relating to observer status of national liberation movements recognized by OAU and/or the League of Arab States (contains replies from Governments).

Discussion in 6th Committee
A/C.6/37/SR.63-65, 68
A/37/750 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107
Draft resolution in A/37/750, calling upon States concerned to accord to the delegations of national liberation movements recognized by OAU and/or the League of Arab States, and which are accorded observer status by international organizations, the facilities, privileges and immunities necessary for the performance of their functions in accordance with the provisions of the Vienna Convention on the Representation of States in Their Relations with International Organizations of a Universal Character, adopted (110-10-17) by recorded vote as resolution 37/104

NARKHUU, TSOGTYN (MONGOLIA)
-- tribute to

Statements in Plenary: A/37/PV.120-121
SUBJECT INDEX

NATURAL RESOURCES
-- shared by two or more States: international co-operation

See ENVIRONMENT: United Nations programme

NATURE CONSERVATION
-- Charter, 1982 (agenda item 21)
General Assembly resolution 36/6

Documents
A/37/198 Secretary-General. Report
(contains replies from Governments).
A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct.
transmitting resolutions adopted by the 69th Inter-Parliamentary
presenting right of reply to statement by the representative of
Brazil at the 48th plenary meeting.
A/37/L.4 Belgium, Benin, Burundi,
Cape Verde, Central African
Republic, Chad, Comoros, Costa Rica,
Ojibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea,
Gabon, Gambia, Guinea,
Guinea-Bissau, Haiti, Ivory Coast,
Kenya, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco,
Niger, Pakistan, Rwanda, Senegal,
Somalia, Swaziland, Togo, United
Republic of Cameroon, Upper Volta,
Yugoslavia and Zaire. Draft
resolution.

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.48
Draft resolution in A/37/L.4 & Add.1,
adopting and proclaiming the World
adopted (111-1-18)
by recorded vote
as resolution 37/77

NAZISM, FASCISM AND NEO-FASCISM
-- measures against (agenda item 12)
General Assembly resolution 36/162

Documents
A/37/3 (GOAR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)
Economic and Social Council. Report,
A/37/188 & Corr.1 (Chinese & English
only). Add.1 Secretary-General.
Report (contains comments by States).
A/C.3/37/L.69 Afghanistan, Angola,
Bulgaria, Cuba, Czechoslovakia,
German Democratic Republic, Hungary,
Lao People's Democratic Republic,
Nicaragua, Poland, Ukrainian SSR,
Viet Nam and Zimbabwe. Draft
resolution.

Discussion in 3rd Committee:
A/C.3/37/SR.62-64, 68-72, 74
A/37/745 Report

NAZISM, FASCISM AND NEO-FASCISM (continued)
-- measures against (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110
Draft resolution XII in A/37/745, on
measures to be taken against all
totalitarian or other ideologies and
practices, including Nazi, Fascist
and neo-Fascist, based on racial or
ethnic exclusiveness or intolerance,
hated, terror, systematic denial of
human rights and fundamental
freedoms, or which have such
consequences, adopted without vote
as resolution 37/179

NEHRU, BRAJ KUMAR
-- biography A/C.5/37/56

NEIGHBOURING STATES
-- peace and security (agenda item 58)
General Assembly resolution 36/101
See also IRAN AND IRAQ

Reports
A/37/476 Secretary-General. Report on
the development and strengthening of
good-neighbourliness between States.

Other documents
A/37/70 (5/14841) Iran. Note
verbale. 19 Jan. transmitting
communication from the Ministry of
Foreign Affairs rejecting
allegations by Iraq of executions of
Iraqi prisoners of war by Iran and
inviting the International Red Cross
to investigate the conditions within
which Iraqi prisoners of war are
living in Iran.
A/37/84 (5/14863) & Corr.1. Russian only)
Afghanistan. Letter. 8 Feb.
concerning Pakistani letter in
A/37/58 (document under agenda item
25).
A/37/89 (5/14873) Iraq. Letter. 16
Feb. rejecting allegations by Iran
in A/36/842 of 16 Dec 1981 and
stating that Iran has violated the
right and the territorial integrity
of the Iraqi people by occupying a
part of its lands and that Iraq is
embarked on a just war for the
restoration of its national rights
to land and water against the
Iranian régime.
A/37/156 (5/14922) Syrian Arab
Republic. Note verbale. 23 Mar.
rejecting allegations in A/37/89
reporting collaboration by Syria and
Iran in the blowing up of the
premises of the Iraqi Embassy in
Beirut.
SUBJECT INDEX

NEIGHBOURING STATES (continued)
-- peace and security (continued)

Other documents (continued)

A/37/172 (S/14957) Iraq. Letter, 5 Apr, transmitting statement from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning a meeting between the President of Iran and Iraqi terrorists.

A/37/222 Iraq. Note verbale, 7 May, transmitting order by the Iraqi Revolutionary Command Council deciding to release young Iranian children captured as prisoners of war during recent battles.

A/37/267 Viet Nam. Letter, 7 Jun, transmitting from the Deputy Minister for Foreign Affairs, concerning the development and strengthening of good neighbourly relations with all states.

A/37/271 (S/15184) Iraq. Note verbale, 8 Jun, concerning deportation of Iranians who had obtained Iraqi citizenship illegally.

A/37/285 (S/15219) Belgium. Letter, 11 Jun, transmitting statement issued by the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the ten member States of the European Communities on the conflict between Iraq and Iran.

A/37/321 (S/15266) Belgium. Letter, 10 Jun, transmitting statement concerning the conflict between Iraq and Iran issued at the conclusion of the meeting of Heads of State and Government of the ten States members of the European Community, Brussels, 28 and 29 Jun.


A/37/438 Afghanistan. Letter, 10 Sep, transmitting message from President Babrak Karmal to Afghan nationals abroad.

A/37/505 Afghanistan. Letter, 29 Sep, transmitting message by President Babrak Karmal to the people of Afghanistan on the eve of Eid-ul-Adha.


A/37/584 (S/15471) Iran. Letter, 28 Oct, concerning bombardment by Iraqi war planes of the residential area of the city of Dezful.

A/37/596 (S/15479) Iran. Letter, 1 Nov, concerning Iraqi long-range artillery bombardment of residential area in Abadan.


A/37/689 (S/15506) (Eng only) South Africa. Letter, 2 Dec, referring to letter in A/37/644, and transmitting message from the Director General of Foreign Affairs and Information to the Government of Mozambique concerning ANC acts of violence against South Africa from bases in Mozambique.


A/37/758 Nicaragua. Letter, 13 Dec, denouncing aggression against Nicaragua by counter-revolutionary military units quartered in Honduras, which have economic and military support of the United States.
SUBJECT INDEX

NEIGHBOURING STATES (continued)
-- peace and security (continued)

Other documents (continued)
A/C.1/37/L.77 Bangladesh, Burundi, Colombia, Congo, France, Guinea, Indonesia, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania, Nigeria, Panama, Peru, Philippines, Portugal, Romania, Rwanda, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Turkey, United Republic of Cameroon, Uruguay and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.16 (Pakistan);
A/37/PV.38 (Malta).

Discussion in 1st Committee:
A/C.1/37/PV.46, 49-59
A/37/742 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.108
Draft resolution in A/37/742, on development and strengthening of good-neighbourliness between States, adopted without vote as resolution 37/117

NEW AND RENEWABLE SOURCES OF ENERGY

See ENERGY RESOURCES: new and renewable sources

NEW INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC ORDER (continued)
-- legal aspects (continued)

Documents (continued)

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.61
A/37/736 Report

Discussion in 6th Committee:
A/C.6/37/SR.55-61, 68
A/37/720 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107
Draft resolution in A/37/720, requesting UNITAR to prepare the third and final phase of the analytical study on the progressive development of the principles and norms of international law relating to the New International Economic Order so that it may be submitted to the Assembly at its 38th session, adopted (113-1-30) by recorded vote as resolution 37/193

NEW INTERNATIONAL HUMAN ORDER (agenda item 71p)

Documents
A/C.2/37/L.90 Indonesia, Malaysia, Philippines, Sierra Leone, Singapore and Thailand. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 2nd Committee:
A/C.2/37/SR.14, 22, 37, 44, 46
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/680/Add.12 Report (Pt.XII)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113
Draft resolution II in A/37/680/Add.12, deciding to transmit draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.40, as orally revised, to the Economic and Social Council to be considered at its 2nd regular session of 1983, and requesting Governments to submit comments on this question to the Secretary-General, adopted without vote as resolution 37/225

- 149 -
NEW INTERNATIONAL HUMANITARIAN ORDER (agenda item 95)
General Assembly resolution 36/136

Documents
A/37/145 Secretary-General. Report.

Discussion in 3rd Committee:
A/C.3/SR.15. 75
A/37/746 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110-111
Draft resolution in A/37/745, requesting Governments that have not already done so to communicate their views on this question to the Secretary-General, and inviting the Secretary-General to provide a more comprehensive report to the Assembly at its 38th session, adopted without vote at the 111th meeting as resolution 37/201

NEW WORLD INFORMATION ORDER
-- establishment
See PUBLIC INFORMATION

NICARAGUA
-- & United States

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.34 (Nicaragua, United States)

Statements in 1st Committee:
A/C.1/37/PV.26, 28, 56

Statements in 6th Committee:
A/C.6/37/SR.35, 37

Statements in Plenary: A/37/PV.96

-- economic assistance (agenda item 740)
General Assembly resolution 36/213

Documents
A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)
A/37/135 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Nicaragua.
A/C.2/37/L.9 Secretariat. Note transmitting resolution on international assistance to alleviate the problems faced by Honduras and Nicaragua as a result of the May 1982 floods, as adopted by the Cttee of the Whole of ECLA.

NIGER

-- employment

Documents
A/37/152 Secretary-General. Report.
A/37/582 (S/15536) Government. Note. 11 Dec 1982. Transmits letter dated 28 Nov 1982 from the National Committee Against Impunity to the Secretary-General, regarding the situation in the country.

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.126
Draft resolution in A/37/745, recommending to the Governments of countries which have not already done so, that they submit their views on the question to the Secretary-General, adopted without vote as resolution 37/207

NON-ALIGNED COUNTRIES
-- communiqués and documents

See also letters and communications from Cuba under the following headings:
APARTHEID
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY:
strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
PALESTINE QUESTION
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL

NICARAGUA (continued)
-- economic assistance (continued)

Documents
endorsed by the Economic and Social Council, and recommended for adoption by the General Assembly.
A/C.2/37/L.56 Algeria, Angola, Argentina, Austria, Bangladesh, Barbados, Belize, Benin, Bolivia, Botswana, Bulgaria, Burundi, Cape Verde, Chad, China, Colombia, Comoros, Congo, Costa Rica, Cuba, Cyprus, Czechoslovakia, Democratic Yemen, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, France, German Democratic Republic, Grenada, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, India, Iran (Islamic Republic of), Liberia, Madagascar, Mauritania, Mexico, Mongolia, Mozambique, Nigeria, Panama, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Saint Lucia, Sao Tome and Principe, Seychelles, Spain, Suriname, Sweden, Syrian Arab Republic, Tunisia, United Republic of Tanzania, Uruguay, Vanuatu, Venezuela, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 2nd Committee:
A/C.2/37/SR.29, 40, 42, 44, 46
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution XIII in A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance to Nicaragua, adopted without vote as resolution 37/157
Draft decision I in A/37/702/Add.2, endorsing resolution 4/9 (PLEN.15) adopted by the Cttee of the Whole of ECLA and contained in A/C.2/37/L.9 on international assistance to alleviate the economic and social problems faced by Honduras and Nicaragua as a result of the floods of May 1982, adopted without vote as decision 37/433

- 150 -
SUBJECT INDEX

NON-ALIGNED COUNTRIES (continued)
-- communiques and documents (continued)

Documents


NON-CITIZENS
-- human rights: declaration (draft) (agenda item 12)
General Assembly resolution 36/155

Documents


Discussion in 3rd Committee:
A/C.3/37/SR.58, 61
A/37/745 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.61
A/37/756 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110
Draft resolution II in A/37/745, on the question of the international legal protection of the human rights of individuals who are not citizens of the country in which they live, and deciding to establish at its 38th session an open-ended working group for the purpose of concluding elaboration of the draft declaration on this question, adopted without vote as resolution 37/169

NON-NUCLEAR-WEAPON STATES
-- non-stationing of nuclear weapons

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

-- security: strengthening: convention (draft) (agenda item 52)
General Assembly resolution 36/94

Documents


A/C.1/37/L.29 Angola, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Czechoslovakia, Democratic Yemen, Ethiopia, Mongolia and USSR. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 1st Committee:
A/C.1/37/PV.27, 37-41
A/37/664 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98
Draft resolution in A/37/664, on conclusion of an international convention on the strengthening of the security of non-nuclear-weapon States against the use or threat of use of nuclear weapons, adopted (108-17-19) by recorded vote as resolution 37/80

-- security: strengthening: international arrangements (agenda item 53)
General Assembly resolution 36/95

Documents

NON-NUCLEAR-WEAPON STATES (continued)
-- security: strengthening: international arrangements (continued)

Documents (continued)

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.7, 14-15, 17-22, 27, 30, 40-41
A/37/665 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98
Draft resolution in A/37/665, on conclusion of effective international arrangements to assure non-nuclear-weapon States against the use or threat of use of nuclear weapons, adopted (144-0-3) by recorded vote as resolution 37/81

NON-SECRETARIAT OFFICIALS
-- compensation: review (agenda item 103)

Documents
A/C.5/37/L.50/Rev.1 Burundi, Kenya, Malawi and Pakistan. Revised draft decision on the question of education grant for certain full-time officials other than members of the Secretariat.

Discussion in 5th Committee:
A/C.5/37/SR.71, 73
A/37/790 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114
Draft resolution I, sect.XIV, in A/37/790, deciding to consider the question of granting the education grant to certain full-time officials other than members of the Secretariat as part of an over-all review of compensation and other conditions of service of these officials, adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.XIV.

NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES
-- information to UN (agenda item 96)
General Assembly resolution 36/49

Documents
A/37/23 (Part III) & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report.
A/C.4/37/L.10 Algeria, Angola, Australia, Austria, Barbados, Egypt, Ethiopia, Guineea-Bissau, India, Jamaica, Liberia, Madagascar, Mali, Qatar, Romania, Syrian Arab Republic, Trinidad and Tobago, Tunisia, United Republic of Tanzania, Yugoslavia and Zambia. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 4th Committee:
A/C.4/37/SR.9-11, 13-14, 17-23
A/37/622 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77
Draft resolution in A/37/622, on information from Non-Self-Governing Territories transmitted under Art.73 e of the UN Charter, adopted (148-0-3) by recorded vote as resolution 37/29

-- inhabitants: fellowships and scholarships (agenda item 101)
General Assembly resolution 36/54

Documents
A/37/539 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report.
A/C.4/37/L.10 Algeria, Angola, Australia, Austria, Barbados, Egypt, Ethiopia, Guineea-Bissau, India, Jamaica, Liberia, Madagascar, Mali, Qatar, Romania, Syrian Arab Republic, Trinidad and Tobago, Tunisia, United Republic of Tanzania, Yugoslavia and Zambia. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 4th Committee:
A/37/627 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77
Draft resolution in A/37/627, on offers by Member States of study and training facilities for inhabitants of Non-Self-Governing Territories, adopted without vote as resolution 37/34

NORTHERN IRELAND SITUATION
Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.12 (Ireland)
NUCLEAR ENERGY
-- peaceful uses

See UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE FOR THE PROMOTION OF INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATION IN THE PEACEFUL USES OF NUCLEAR ENERGY (1983): preparations

NUCLEAR WEAPONS
-- prohibition: convention (draft)

See DISARMAMENT: recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec sess): implementation

NUCLEAR SAFEGUARDS (agenda item 139)

Documents
A/37/242 USSR. Letter, 1 Oct, requesting inclusion in agenda of additional item "Intensification of efforts to remove the threat of nuclear war and ensure the safe development of nuclear energy" (includes draft resolution as annex).
A/C.1/37/L.7 USSR. Draft resolution (not pressed to a vote at the 42nd meeting).

Discussion in General Committee:
A/BUR/37/SR.2

Discussion in 1st Committee:
A/C.1/37/PV.56, 6-8, 12-18, 24-26, 29, 36-37, 42
A/37/673 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98
The General Assembly took note of the report of the 1st Cttee in A/37/673 as decision 37/423

NUCLEAR WAR
-- prevention

See DISARMAMENT: recommendations of General Assembly (12th special session): implementation

NUCLEAR WEAPONS TESTS
-- prohibition (agenda item 42)
General Assembly resolution 36/84

Documents
A/37/243 USSR. Letter, 1 Oct, requesting inclusion in agenda of additional item "Immediate cessation and prohibition of nuclear-weapon tests" (includes draft resolution as annex) (agenda item 138).

NUCLEAR WEAPONS TESTS (continued)
-- prohibition (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/L.32/Rev.1 Ecuador, Ireland, Kenya, Mexico, Pakistan, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Venezuela and Yugoslavia. Revised draft resolution.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.33 (Sweden)

Discussion in 1st Committee:
A/C.1/37/PV.51, 6-6, 10, 12, 14-15, 17-19, 21-27, 36-41, 45
A/37/654 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98
Draft resolution in A/37/654, on the cessation of all test explosions of nuclear weapons, urging States members of the Cttee on Disarmament to assign to its ad hoc working group a mandate to provide for multilateral negotiations of a treaty for the prohibition of all nuclear-weapon tests, and urging all States that have not yet done so to adhere to the Treaty Banning Nuclear Weapon Tests in the Atmosphere, in Outer Space and under Water, adopted (124-2-19) by recorded vote as resolution 37/72

-- prohibition: treaty (draft) (agenda items 43 and 138)
General Assembly resolution 36/85

Documents
A/37/243 USSR. Letter, 1 Oct, requesting inclusion in agenda of additional item "Immediate cessation and prohibition of nuclear-weapon tests" (includes draft resolution as annex) (agenda item 138).
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS (continued)  
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) (continued)

**Documents** (continued)


A/37/578 Italy. Letter, 19 Oct, transmitting resolutions adopted by the 69th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Rome, 12-23 Sep 1982 (agenda item 43).


A/C.1/37/L.40/Rev.1 Australia, Austria, Bahamas, Canada, Colombia, Denmark, Ecuador, Fiji, Finland, Ireland, Japan, Malaysia, Netherlands, New Zealand, Niger, Norway, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Samoa, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Spain, Sweden, Thailand and Uruguay. Revised draft resolution on the urgent need for a comprehensive nuclear-test-ban treaty (agenda item 43).

**Statements in General Debate - Plenary**

A/37/PV.12 (Ireland, India);
A/37/PV.13 (USSR);
A/37/PV.14 (India);
A/37/PV.15 (Bulgaria);
A/37/PV.20 (Ukrainian SSR);
A/37/PV.21 (Czechoslovakia);
A/37/PV.22 (Mongolia).

**Discussion in General Committee:**

A/BUR/37/SR.2-3

**Discussion in 1st Committee:**

A/C.1/37/PV.3-10, 12-29, 34, 38-41, 43-45
A/37/655 Report (agenda item 43)
A/37/672 Report (agenda item 138)

**Discussion in Plenary:**

A/37/PV.24, 98 Under agenda item 43, draft resolution in A/37/655, requesting the Cttee on Disarmament to take necessary steps to initiate substantive negotiations in order that a draft comprehensive nuclear-test-ban treaty may be submitted to the General Assembly at the earliest possible date, and also requesting the Cttee to determine the institutional and administrative arrangements necessary for establishing, testing and operating an international seismic monitoring network and effective verification system, adopted (111-1-35) by recorded vote at the 98th meeting as resolution 37/73.

Under agenda item 138, draft resolution in A/37/672, urging the Cttee on Disarmament to proceed promptly to practical negotiations with a view to elaborating a draft treaty on the complete and general prohibition of nuclear weapon tests, referring to the Cttee the basic provisions of such a treaty submitted by the USSR (annexed hereto) as well as proposals and observations of other States, and calling upon the nuclear-weapon States to agree not to conduct any nuclear explosions until this treaty is concluded, adopted (115-5-25) by recorded vote as resolution 37/85 at the 98th meeting.

**NUCLEAR WEAPONS**

-- placement on sea bed: prohibition: Treaty, 1971: review

See **DISARMAMENT: general and complete**

-- use: prohibition: convention (draft)

See **DISARMAMENT: recommendations of General Assembly (12th special session): implementation**

**NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES**

See **AFRICA: nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation**

INDIAN OCEAN: peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation


MIDDLE EAST: nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment

SOUTH ASIA: nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment
NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (continued)
-- study (proposed)

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

OFFICE OF THE UNITED NATIONS DISASTER RELIEF
CO-ORDINATOR
-- activities

See DISASTER RELIEF

OFFICE OF THE UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER
FOR REFUGEES
-- continuation

See REFUGEES: assistance

OKEYO, MICHAEL G. (KENYA)
-- biography A/C.5/37/61

OPEN-ENDED WORKING GROUP ON THE ELABORATION OF AN
INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION ON THE PROTECTION
OF THE RIGHTS OF ALL MIGRANT WORKERS AND
THEIR FAMILIES
-- report A/C.3/37/1

See MIGRANT WORKERS: protection for
discussion

ORGANIZATION OF AFRICAN UNITY
-- & United Nations (agenda item 29)

Documents
A/37/99 Morocco. Letter, 23 Feb.,
transmitting messages from
King Hassan II and Minister of State
for Foreign Affairs to OAU,
protesting its admission of Saharan
Arab Democratic Republic.
A/37/167 Morocco. Letter, 3 Mar.,
transmitting message to Chairman of
the 38th session of the Council of
Ministers of OAU by the nineteen
countries which had withdrawn from
that session, protesting the
Chairman's decision that the work of
the session could proceed.
A/37/161 Djibouti. Letter, 29 Mar.,
transmitting resolutions adopted by
the Council of Ministers of OAU at
its 38th sess., Addis Ababa, 22-23
A/37/167 United Republic of
Cameroon. Note verbale, 1 Apr.,
transmitting statement on the work
of the 38th session of the Council of
Minister of the OAU and on the
problem of Western Sahara.
A/37/256 Egypt. Note, 25 May,
transmitting message from President
Mubarak on the occasion of Africa
Day.

ORGANIZATION OF AFRICAN UNITY (continued)
-- & United Nations (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/335 & Add.1 Secretary-General.
Report (includes summary of meeting
of UN and OAU secretariats, Geneva,
6-8 Apr. 1982).
A/37/437 Libyan Arab Jamahiriya.
Letter, 9 Sep., transmitting Tripoli
Declaration of the meeting of the
African Heads of State and
A/37/506 & Add.1 Egypt. Ivory Coast,
Gabon, Guinea, Morocco, Senegal and
Zaire. Letter, 30 Sep., stating that
because a meeting of the OAU could
not be held for lack of a quorum,
the documents issued under symbol
A/37/437 cannot be considered as
documents of the OAU.
A/37/L.14 & Add.1 Algeria. Angola,
Benin, Botswana, Burundi, Cape
Verde, Central African Republic,
Chad, Comoros, Congo, Djibouti,
Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Ethiopia,
Gabon, Cambria, Ghana, Guinea,
Guinea-Bissau, Ivory Coast, Kenya,
Lesotho, Liberia, Libyan Arab
Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Malawi,
Mali, Mauritania, Mauritius,
Morocco, Mozambique, Niger, Nigeria,
Rwanda, Sao Tome and Principe,
Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia,
Sudan, Swaziland, Togo, Tunisia,
Uganda, United Republic of Cameroon,
United Republic of Tanzania, Upper
Volta, Zaire, Zambia and Zimbabwe.
Draft resolution.
A/37/L.30 United States. Amendment to
draft resolution in A/37/L.14.
A/C.5/37/35 Secretary-General.
Statement of administrative and
financial implications of draft
resolution in A/37/L.14.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.26 (Mozambique):
A/37/PV.28 (United Republic of
Tanzania).

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.34
A/37/616 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69
Amendment in A/37/L.30, concerning
financing of activities recommended
in A/37/L.14, rejected (1-117-22) by
recorded vote at the 69th meeting.
Draft resolution in A/37/L.14 & Add.1,
on activities of co-operation between
the UN and OAU, adopted
without vote at the 69th meeting as
resolution 37/15
SUBJECT INDEX

ORGANIZATION OF THE ISLAMIC CONFERENCE
-- & United Nations (agenda item 22)

Documents
A/37/312 Secretary-General. Report.

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.4
Draft resolution in A/37/L.6, on co-operation between the UN and the Organization of the Islamic Conference, adopted without vote as resolution 37/4

OUTER SPACE (continued)
-- peaceful uses (agenda item 62)

See also DIRECT BROADCAST SATELLITES: convention (draft)
OUTER SPACE: weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft)
SPACE OBJECTS: liability for damage, Convention, 1971, review

Documents
A/SPC/37/L.6 Argentina, Australia, Austria, Brazil, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Canada, Chile, Czechoslovakia, Egypt, France, German Democratic Republic, Germany, Federal Republic of, Greece, Hungary, India, Italy, Japan, Mongolia, Netherlands, Nigeria, Romania, Sweden, Ukrainian SSR, USSR, United States, Venezuela and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on the report and activities of the Ctte on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space.

OUTER SPACE (continued)
-- peaceful uses (continued)

Documents (continued)

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.6 (Chile);
A/37/PV.31 (Sri Lanka).

Discussion in Special Political Committee:
A/SPC/37/SR.15-20, 23, 25, 31, 33
A/37/646 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee:
A/C.5/37/SR.61-62
A/37/726 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.100
Draft resolutions in A/37/646 were adopted without vote as follows: Draft resolution I, on international co-operation in the peaceful uses of space, on the activities of the Ctte on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space and its Legal and Scientific and Technical Sub-Cttees, and endorsing the UN Programme on space Applications for 1983, adopted as resolution 37/89
Draft resolution II, taking note of the report of the 2nd UN Conference on the Exploration and Peaceful Uses of Outer Space, endorsing the recommendations contained therein pertaining to international co-operation in the exploration and peaceful uses of outer space, indicating the objectives of the UN Programme on Space Applications, deciding to establish an International Space Information Service, and requesting the Secretary-General to strengthen the Outer Space Affairs Division of the Secretariat, adopted as resolution 37/90
OUTER SPACE (continued)
-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) (agenda item 57)

See also: DISARMAMENT: general and complete

Documents
A/C.1/37/L.8 Bulgaria, German Democratic Republic, Mongolia and Ukrainian SSR. Draft resolution (includes call for renewal of bilateral USSR/United States talks on anti-satellite systems) (not pressed to a vote at the 43rd meeting).
A/C.1/37/L.64/Rev.1 Algeria, Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Colombia, Congo, Cuba, Ecuador, Egypt, Ghana, India, Indonesia, Liberia, Maldives, Mexico, Morocco, Nigeria, Peru, Romania, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Venezuela, Viet Nam and Yugoslavia. Revised draft resolution on the prevention of an arms race in outer space.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.15 (Albania)
A/37/PV.25 (Uganda).

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.4-5, 7-9, 13, 16-17, 20-24, 26-28, 37-40, 43-45
A/37/669 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98
Draft resolution in A/37/669, on the prevention of an arms race in outer space, and requesting the Cttee on Disarmament to establish an ad hoc working group to undertake negotiations towards conclusion of an agreement on the subject, adopted (138-1-7) by recorded vote as resolution 37/93

PACIFIC ISLANDS (TRUST TERRITORY) (continued)
-- self-determination and independence (continued)

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.11, 3-14, 21-24
A/37/621 & Corr.1 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.74-76

PALESTINE QUESTION (agenda item 31)

See also LEBANON SITUATION
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
PALESTINE REFUGEES: assistance
PALESTINIANS: assistance
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL

Reports
A/37/275 Secretary-General. Report on Israeli alteration of the character and status of the Holy City of Jerusalem, in particular the so-called "Basic Law" (in pursuance of Assembly resolution 36/120 E).
A/37/525 (S/14851) Secretary-General. Report on developments in the Middle East, the question of the Syrian Golan Heights, the question of Palestine, and including military developments in Lebanon and UN peace-keeping operations (pursuant to Assembly resolutions 36/226 A, 36/147 E, ES-7/4 and ES-9/1).

Other documents

PACIFIC ISLANDS (TRUST TERRITORY) (continued)
-- self-determination and independence (agenda item 18)

Documents
A/37/23 (Part VI) & Add.2 Special Committee on the situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples: Report (chap.XIX) (Add.2 includes draft resolution).
PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

OTHER DOCUMENTS (continued)

A/37/109 (5/14897) Ctte on the
Exercise of the Inalienable Rights
of the Palestinian People:
Chairman. Letter, 8 Mar., concerning
violations of human rights by
Israeli authorities in the occupied
territories of the West Bank and
Gaza.

A/37/205 (5/14990) Kuwait. Letter,
30 Apr., transmitting Final
Communique of the Co-ordinating
Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries.
Kuwait. 5-8 Apr.

A/37/240 (5/15120) Ctte on the
Exercise of the Inalienable Rights
of the Palestinian People:
Chairman. Letter. 24 May,
expressing concern over the
deteriorating situation in occupied
territories of the West Bank and the
Gaza Strip.

A/37/272 (5/15186) German DeMOcratic
Republic. Letter. 8 Jun.,
transmitting statement concerning
aggression of Israel against Lebanon.

A/37/273 Viet Nam. Letter. 8 Jun.,
transmitting statement regarding
Israeli aggressive acts against
Palestinian and Lebanese peoples.

A/37/274 (5/15180) Ctte on the
Exercise of the Inalienable Rights
of the Palestinian People:
Chairman. Letter. 8 Jun., conveying
the Ctte’s concern over the Israeli
invasion of southern Lebanon.

A/37/278 Sierra Leone. Letter. 10
Jun., transmitting statement on the
Israeli invasion of Lebanon.

A/37/281 (5/15200) Cuba. Letter. 11
Jun., transmitting communiqué from the
Co-ordinating Bureau of the
Non-Aligned Countries condemning
Israeli aggression against Lebanon.

Letter. 11 Jun., transmitting
statement, 8 Jun., condemning Israeli
aggression against Lebanon.

15 Jun., transmitting statement.
8 Jun., condemning Israeli aggression
against Lebanon.

A/37/288 (5/1522) Ctte on the
Exercise of the Inalienable Rights
of the Palestinian People:
Chairman. Letter. 15 Jun.,
transmitting the concern regarding
Israeli aggression against Lebanon.

A/37/286 (5/15223) USSR. Letter.
15 Jun., transmitting statement
condemning Israeli aggression
against Lebanon.

A/37/293 (5/15224) China. Letter. 15
Jun., transmitting statement. 18 Jun.,
condemning Israeli invasion of
Lebanon.

15 Jun., transmitting resolution
condemning Israeli aggression
against Lebanon.

A/37/295 (5/15226) Oman. Letter. 16
Jun., transmitting statement by
Mr. Yasir Arafat, as Chairman of the
Arab Group, concerning the Israeli
invasion of Lebanon.

A/37/298 Viet Nam. Letter. 17 Jun.,
transmitting statement from President
Truong Chinh to Mr. Y. Arafat,
Chairman of the FLO, regarding the
peace situation in Lebanon.

A/37/299 Cuba. Letter. 18 Jun.,
transmitting message from the
Chairman of the Movement of
Non-Aligned Countries,
Mr. Fidel Castro Ruz, concerning
Israeli aggression against Lebanon.

A/37/300 Cuba. Letter. 18 Jun.,
transmitting message from the
Chairman of the Movement of
Non-Aligned Countries,
Mr. Fidel Castro Ruz, calling for
General Assembly action in response
to Israeli aggression against
Lebanon.

A/37/301 (5/15244) Ctte on the
Exercise of the Inalienable Rights
of the Palestinian People:
Chairman. Letter. 18 Jun., regarding
Israeli dissolution of the city
councils of Dura and Nablus.

A/37/303 Lao People’s Democratic
Republic. Letter. 21 Jun.,
transmitting statement condemning
Israeli aggression against Lebanon.

23 Jun., transmitting statement
demanding withdrawal of Israeli
invasion forces from Lebanon.

A/37/309 France. Letter. 24 Jun.,
transmitting statement by the
President of France calling on
Israel to observe cease-fire and
suggesting neutralization of West
Beirut under supervision of UN
observers.

Letter. 25 Jun., transmitting message
from President Ratsiraka condemning
Israeli aggression and barbarity
against Lebanon.

A/37/313 (5/15262) German Democratic
Republic. Letter. 25 Jun.,
transmitting telegram supporting
Security Council resolution 512
(1982) concerning cease-fire and
withdrawal of Israeli troops from
Lebanon.
PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

Other documents (continued)


A/37/331 (5/15276) Brazil. Letter, 2 Jul, transmitting message from the President de Oliveira Figueiredo to President of Lebanon in response to his appeal for the preservation of Beirut (in A/37/316).

A/37/332 Cuba. Letter, 5 Jul, transmitting message from President Fidel Castro Ruz in his capacity as Chairman of the Movement of the Non-Aligned Countries in response to the Lebanese appeal for the preservation of Beirut.


A/37/336 (5/15284) China. Letter, 10 Jul, transmitting letter from Premier Zhao Ziyang supporting the struggle of the Palestinian and other Arab people against Israeli expansion.


A/37/341 (5/15294) Seychelles. Letter, 8 Jul, transmitting message from the President of Seychelles to the President of Lebanon condemning Israeli aggression against Lebanon.


A/37/361 (5/15312) USSR. Letter, 23 Jul, transmitting excerpts from Mr. Brezhnev's press conference with Pravda published relating to the situation in Lebanon.


PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

Other documents (continued)


A/37/369 Viet Nam. Letter, 10 Jul, transmitting statement on the Palestinian situation dated 26 Jul 1982 and United States and Israeli aggression against Lebanon.

A/37/374 (5/15346) USSR. Letter, 4 Aug, transmitting TASS statement entitled "Force Israel to stop its aggression".

A/37/379 Nicaragua. Letter, 9 Aug, transmitting Ministry of Foreign Affairs communique protesting events in the Middle East and concerning its breaking of diplomatic relations with Israel.


A/37/456 (5/15397) Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Letter, 16 Sep, concerning the situation in Lebanon.

A/37/457 (5/15401) USSR. Letter, 17 Sep, transmitting speech by President L. Brezhnev at a dinner in honor of A.N. Mohammed, Prime Minister of the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen.
PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

Other documents (continued)

A/37/462 (S/15410) Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People: Chairman. Letter, 28 Sep, concerning the Committee's horror at the atrocities in the Shatila and Sabra refugee camps in West Beirut.


A/37/470 (S/15418) Cuba. Letter, 20 Sep, expressing outrage and revulsion of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries at the genocidal massacre in the Shatila and Sabra Palestinian refugee camps in West Beirut.

A/37/471 (S/15419) USSR. Letter, 21 Sep, transmitting statement by TASS concerning the massacre of Palestinian and Lebanese civilians in West Beirut.


A/37/502 (S/15482) Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People: Chairman. Letter, 9 Nov, expressing the Committee's concern over the persistence of Israeli policy of establishing settlements in the occupied Palestinian territories of the West Bank and the Gaza Strip.


A/37/646 Yemen. Letter, 7 Dec, transmitting letter from the PLO concerning the inhuman condition of Palestinian and Lebanese detained by Israel in the Ansar concentration camp.

A/37/L.42 Comoros, India, Haiti, Malta, Pakistan and Senegal. Draft resolution on the report and activities of the Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People.

A/37/L.42/Add.1 Adds Afghanistan, Bangladesh, Cuba, Cyprus, Gambia, German Democratic Republic, Guinea, Hungary, Indonesia, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Madagascar, Mongolia, Ukrainian SSR, Viet Nam and Yugoslavia as co-sponsors.
PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

Other documents (continued)
A/37/L.43 Comoros, India, Mali, Malta, Pakistan and Senegal. Draft resolution on activities of the Division for Palestinian Rights.
A/37/L.43/Add.1 Adds Afghanistan, Bangladesh, Cuba, Cyprus, Gambia, German Democratic Republic, Guinea, Hungary, Indonesia, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Madagascar, Mongolia, Romanian SSR, Viet Nam and Yugoslavia as co-sponsors.
A/37/L.44 Comoros, India, Mali, Malta, Pakistan and Senegal. Draft resolution on preparations for the International Conference on the Question of Palestine.
A/37/L.44/Add.1 Adds Afghanistan, Bangladesh, Cuba, Cyprus, Gambia, German Democratic Republic, Guinea, Hungary, Indonesia, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Madagascar, Mongolia, Romania, Ukrainian SSR, Viet Nam and Yugoslavia as co-sponsors.
A/37/L.45 Rev.1 Afghanistan, Bangladesh, Comoros, Cuba, Cyprus, Czechoslovakia, Gambia, German Democratic Republic, Guinea, Hungary, India, Indonesia, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mali, Malta, Mongolia, Niger, Pakistan, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Ukrainian SSR, Viet Nam and Yugoslavia. Revised draft resolution on Israeli policies and practices in the occupied Palestinian and other Arab territories.
A/37/L.47 Afghanistan, Cuba, Guyana, India, Indonesia, Madagascar, Malta, Pakistan, Senegal, Sri Lanka, Tunisia, Viet Nam, Yemen and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on Security Council actions regarding Israeli activities in the occupied territories.
A/37/L.47/Add.1 Adds Bangladesh, Cyprus, Gambia, Guinea, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Mali, Mongolia and Sao Tome and Principe as co-sponsors.
A/C.5/37/64 Secretary-General. Report on revised estimates under sections 1 and 29 resulting from General Assembly resolution 36/120 B on the question of Palestine (document under agenda item 103).

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.7 (Trinidad and Tobago, Tunisia);
A/37/PV.8 (Syrian Arab Republic, Egypt, EEC, Denmark);
A/37/PV.9 (Italy);
A/37/PV.10 (Malaysia, Thailand, Senegal);
A/37/PV.11 (Israel, Greece);
A/37/PV.12 (Botswana, Ireland, Jordan, Kuwait);
A/37/PV.13 (USSR);
A/37/PV.15 (China);
A/37/PV.16 (Oman, Saudi Arabia);
A/37/PV.17 (Jordan, Bahrain);
A/37/PV.18 (Sao Tome and Principe, Burma);
A/37/PV.19 (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Iraq);
A/37/PV.20 (United Arab Emirates, Kenya);
A/37/PV.21 (Sudan, Cyprus, Czechoslovakia);
A/37/PV.22 (Qatar);
A/37/PV.23 (Fiji, Byelorussian SSR);
A/37/PV.24 (Yemen);
A/37/PV.25 (Guinea-Bissau);
A/37/PV.26 (Guyana);
A/37/PV.27 (Iran (Islamic Republic of), Algeria, Costa Rica);
A/37/PV.28 (Zaire);
A/37/PV.31 (Democratic Yemen);
A/37/PV.32 (Malta, Niger);
A/37/PV.35 (Lebanon);
A/37/PV.84 (Bolivia).

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.3
Discussion in Plenary:
A/37/PV.44, 84-89, 99, 112 Draft resolution in A/37/L.42 & Add.1, on the report and activities of the Ctte on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People, endorsing recommendations of the Ctte (A/37/35, paras.115-119), and requesting the UN Conciliation Commission for Palestine and other UN bodies associated with the question of Palestine to cooperate fully with the Cttee, adopted (119-2-21) by recorded vote at the 99th meeting as resolution 37/86 A
Draft resolution in A/37/L.43 & Add.1, on activities of the Division for Palestinian Rights of the Secretariat, and noting the issuance by Member States in observance of the International Day of Solidarity with the Palestinian People, adopted (121-3-18) by recorded vote at the 99th meeting as resolution 37/86 B
PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Draft resolution in A/37/L.44 & Add.1, on preparations for the International Conference on the Question of Palestine, adopted (123-2-17) by recorded vote at the 99th meeting as resolution 37/86 C

Draft resolution in A/37/L.47 & Add.1, requesting the Security Council to recognize the inalienable rights of the Palestinian Arab people and take measures towards the creation of an independent Arab State in Palestine, adopted (113-4-23) by recorded vote at the 99th meeting as resolution 37/86 D

Draft resolution in A/37/L.45/Rev.1, declaring all Israeli policies and practices aimed at annexation of the occupied Palestinian and other Arab territories including Jerusalem to be in violation of international law, demanding that Israel withdraw from these territories, urging the Security Council to facilitate this withdrawal, and recommending that following withdrawal these territories be under UN supervision for a short period during which the Palestinian people will exercise their right to self-determination, adopted (123-2-19) by recorded vote at the 112th meeting as resolution 37/86 E

PALESTINE REFUGEES

-- assistance (agenda item 65)

Reports
A/37/427 Secretary-General. Report on offers of scholarships and grants for higher education for Palestine refugees.
A/37/479 UNRWA: Commissioner-General. Special report on assistance to Palestine refugees affected by the hostilities in Lebanon during the period 6 Jun-31 Aug 1982.

PALESTINE REFUGEES (continued)

-- assistance (continued)

Reports (continued)
A/37/497 Secretary-General. Note transmitting the report of the UN Conciliation Commission for Palestine covering period from 1 Oct 1981-30 Sep 1982.
A/37/599 Secretary-General. Report on the establishment of a university at Jerusalem.

Other Documents
A/SPC/37/L.10 Austria, Bangladesh, Canada, Denmark, Germany, Federal Republic of India, Indonesia, Liberia, Mali, Netherlands, New Zealand, Nigeria, Philippines, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Yugoslavia, Draft resolution on activities of the Working Group on the Financing of UNRWA.
A/SPC/37/L.11 Austria, Belgium, Canada, Cyprus, Denmark, Finland, Greece, Italy, Japan, Netherlands, Norway, Philippines, Sri Lanka and Sweden. Draft resolution on assistance to persons displaced as a result of the Jun 1967 hostilities, and appealing for contributions to UNRWA.
A/SPC/37/L.13/Rev.2 Egypt and Jordan. Revised draft resolution proposing establishment of a University of Jerusalem for Palestine Refugees.
A/SPC/37/L.14 Egypt and Jordan. Draft resolution on offers by Member States of grants and scholarships for higher education, including vocational training, for Palestine refugees.
PALESTINE REFUGEES (continued) 
--- assistance (continued)

Other Documents (continued)
A/SPC/37/L.20 Pakistan. Draft resolution on resumption of the ration distribution to the Palestinian refugees.
A/SPC/37/L.22 & Corr.1, Arabic, English, French, Russian and Spanish only. Afghanistan, Indonesia, Pakistan and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on revenues derived from Palestine refugees properties.
A/SPC/37/L.23 Afghanistan, Bangladesh and Pakistan. Draft resolution on the issuance of special identification cards to all Palestine refugees.
A/SPC/37/L.25 United States. Draft resolution on assistance to Palestine refugees.
A/C.5/37/88 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/SPC/37/L.23 on issuance of special identification cards to all Palestine refugees.
A/C.5/37/89 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/SPC/37/L.13/Rev.2 on establishment of a University of Jerusalem for Palestine refugees.

Discussion in Special Political Committee: A/SPC/37/SR.2, 24, 26-33, 42, 44-45 A/37/723 Report


PALESTINE REFUGEES (continued)
--- assistance (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.108 Draft resolutions in A/37/723 were adopted as resolutions 37/120 A-K as follows:
Draft resolution A, on the report and activities of the Working Group on the Financing of UNRWA, adopted without vote as resolution 37/120 A
Draft resolution B, on assistance to persons displaced as a result of the June 1967 and subsequent hostilities, adopted without vote as resolution 37/120 B
Draft resolution C, on the proposed establishment of a University of Jerusalem for Palestine Refugees, adopted (141-2-0) by recorded vote as resolution 37/120 C
Draft resolution D, on offers by Member States of grants and scholarships for higher education, including vocational training, for the Palestine refugees, adopted (143-0-1) by recorded vote as resolution 37/120 D
Draft resolution E, demanding that Israel desist from the removal and resettlement of Palestine refugees in the Gaza Strip and from the destruction of their shelters, adopted (143-2-0) by recorded vote as resolution 37/120 E
Draft resolution F, calling for the resumption of the ration distribution to the Palestine refugees, adopted (121-2-10) by recorded vote as resolution 37/120 F
Draft resolution G, on the rights of the population and refugees displaced since 1967, adopted (126-2-19) by recorded vote as resolution 37/120 G
Draft resolution H, on the question of revenues derived from Palestine refugee properties, and calling for the protection and administration of Arab property, assets and property rights in Israel, and establishment of a fund for the receipt of income derived therefrom on behalf of their rightful owners, adopted (121-2-24) by recorded vote as resolution 37/120 H
PALESTINE REFUGEES (continued)
--- assistance (continued)

**Discussion in Plenary (continued)**

Draft resolution I, calling for the issuance of special identification cards to all Palestine refugees and their descendants, as well as all displaced persons and to those who have been prevented from returning to their home, and their descendants, as a result of the 1967 hostilities, adopted (106-16-20) by recorded vote as resolution 37/120 I

Draft resolution J, on measures to guarantee the safety and security and legal and human rights of the Palestinian refugees in the occupied territories, and on measures to aid the Palestinian refugees in Lebanon, adopted (127-2-16) by recorded vote as resolution 37/120 J

Draft resolution K, on assistance to Palestine refugees, and calling for contributions to UNRWA, adopted (144-0-1) by recorded vote as resolution 37/120 K

PALESTINIANS
--- assistance (agenda item 12)

Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/48

General Assembly resolution 36/76

**Documents**


A/37/214 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report (contains information from organs and organizations of the UN system).


**Discussion in 2nd Committee:** A/C.2/37/SR.6, 8-11, 36, 40-42

A/37/679 Report

PALESTINIANS (continued)
--- assistance (continued)

**Discussion in Plenary:** A/37/PV.109

Draft resolution III in A/37/679, condemning Israel for its invasion of Lebanon, endorsing Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/48, calling for humanitarian assistance to the Palestinian refugees in Lebanon, seeking intensified efforts to provide economic and social assistance to the Palestinian people, and requesting that UN assistance to the Palestinians in Arab host countries be rendered in co-operation with the PLO and with the consent of the concerned Arab host Government, adopted (143-2-0) by recorded vote as resolution 37/134

--- living conditions

See TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL: Palestinians: living conditions

PEACE AND SECURITY
--- code of offences (draft) (agenda item 115)

General Assembly resolution 36/106

**Documents**


A/37/325 Secretary-General. Report transmitting replies from Governments.

A/C.6/37/L.20 Afghanistan, Algeria, Congo, Cuba, Cyprus, Egypt, Germany Democratic Republic, Liberia, Mali, Mongolia, Morocco, Nigeria, Philippines, Rwanda, Sierra Leone, Sudan, Thailand, Togo, Tunisia, Ukrainian SSR and Zaire. Draft resolution.

**Discussion in 6th Committee:** A/C.6/37/SR.52-55, 63-64

A/37/714 Report
PEACE AND SECURITY (continued)
-- code of offences (draft) (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107
Draft resolution in A/37/714, inviting
the International Law Commission to
continue its work with a view to
elaborating the draft Code of
offences against the Peace and
Security of Mankind, and in
conformity with Assembly resolution
36/105 to report to the Assembly at
its 38th session on the scope and
structure of the draft Code, adopted
(126-0-17) by recorded vote as
resolution 37/102

-- collective measures

See COLLECTIVE SECURITY

notification by Secretary-General (agenda
item 7)
Art.12, para.2 of the Charter of the
United Nations

Documents
A/37/468 Secretary-General. Note
informing the General Assembly of
matters relative to the maintenance
of international peace and security
which are being dealt with by the
Security Council.

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.70
The General Assembly took note of
document A/37/468 as decision 37/410

PEACE-KEEPING OPERATIONS

See also CYPRUS SITUATION
UNITED NATIONS DISENGAGEMENT
FORCE: financing
UNITED NATIONS INTERIM FORCE IN
LEBANON: financing

-- review (agenda item 64)

Documents
A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11
Oct. transmitting Final Communiqué
and other documents of the Meeting of
Ministers for Foreign Affairs and
Heads of Delegation of the
Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-9
A/SPC/37/L.17 (& Corr 1. English &
Russian only) General Assembly
(37th sess.): 5th Ctiee: Chairman.
Draft resolution (based on informal
consultations);
A/SPC/37/L.17/Corr.1 (English and
Russian only). Corrects subtitle of
A/SPC/37/L.17.

PEACE-KEEPING OPERATIONS (continued)
-- review (continued)

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.10 (Netherlands);
A/37/PV.12 (Ireland);
A/37/PV.14 (Japan);
A/37/PV.20 (Ghana).

Discussion in Special Political Committee:
A/SPC/37/SR.13-35, 39
A/37/686 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.100
Draft resolution in A/37/686,
reaffirming the mandate given to the
Special Ctiee on Peace-keeping
Operations by relevant resolutions
of the General Assembly, and
deciding to include this item in the
provisional agenda of its 38th
session, adopted without vote as
resolution 37/93

PERSONNEL QUESTIONS (UNITED NATIONS)

See SECRETARIAT: staff: personnel
questions
UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF
ORGANIZATIONS: pension system
UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF
ORGANIZATIONS: salary system:
review

PERU
-- human rights

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.6 (Peru)

PHARMACEUTICAL AND OTHER HARMFUL PRODUCTS
-- protection from

See HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES: prohibition

PINTO, ROGER (FRANCE)
-- biography A/C.5/37/60

PITCAIRN
-- self-determination and independence (agenda
item 18)
General Assembly decision 36/415

Documents
A/37/23 (Part V) & Add.1 Special
Committee on the Situation with
regard to the Implementation of the
Declaration on the Granting of
Independence to Colonial Countries
and Peoples. Report (chap.XV) (Add.1
contains draft consensus).
A/AC.109/647 Secretaryat. Working
paper on Pitcairn.
SUBJECT INDEX

PITCAIRN (continued)
-- self-determination and independence
(continued)

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.23
A/37/621 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77
Draft consensus V.II in A/37/621, on the
question of Pitcairn, adopted
without vote as decision 37/415

POLAND
-- human rights: violations (agenda item 12)

Documents
A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3
Economic and Social Council. Report
(chap.V A).

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/
SR.63, 66, 70

POLAND SITUATION

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.5 (Poland);
A/37/PV.9 (Denmark, EEC);
A/37/PV.9 (Italy, United Kingdom);
A/37/PV.10 (Netherlands);
A/37/PV.11 (Germany, Federal Republic
of);
A/37/PV.33 (Sweden);
A/37/PV.34 (Poland).

Statements in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/
PV.6, 26

POPULAR PARTICIPATION SEMINAR (1982)
See SOCIAL CONDITIONS: world situation

POPULATION

See ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR AFRICA:
regional institutes for population
studies: statutes
INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON POPULATION
(1984): preparations
REGIONAL COMMISSIONS: population
activities

PREPARATORY COMMITTEE FOR THE INTERNATIONAL
CONFERENCE ON THE QUESTION OF PALESTINE
-- report A/37/49 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.
49)

See PALESTINE QUESTION for discussion

PREPARATORY COMMITTEE FOR THE SECOND UNITED
NATIONS CONFERENCE ON THE EXPLORATION AND
PEACEFUL USES OF OUTER SPACE
-- report A/37/46 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.
46)

See OUTER SPACE: peaceful uses
for discussion

PREPARATORY COMMITTEE FOR THE UNITED NATIONS
CONFERENCE FOR THE PROMOTION OF
INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATION IN THE PEACEFUL
USES OF NUCLEAR ENERGY
-- members: appointment

See UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE FOR THE
PROMOTION OF INTERNATIONAL
CO-OPERATION IN THE PEACEFUL USES
OF NUCLEAR ENERGY (1983):
preparations

-- report A/37/48 & Add.1 (GAOR, 37th sess.,
Suppl. No.48 & 48A)

See UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE FOR THE
PROMOTION OF INTERNATIONAL
CO-OPERATION IN THE PEACEFUL USES
OF NUCLEAR ENERGY (1983):
preparations for discussion

PRINCIPLES GOVERNING THE USE BY STATES OF
ARTIFICIAL EARTH SATELLITES FOR
INTERNATIONAL DIRECT TELEVISION
BROADCASTING
-- adoption

See DIRECT BROADCAST SATELLITES:
convention (draft)

PRINCIPLES OF MEDICAL ETHICS
-- adoption

See TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT:
prohibition

PRISONERS
-- treatment: medical ethics: code (draft)

See TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT:
prohibition

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES
-- of diplomats and consular missions

See DIPLOMATS: protection

-- of officials of the United Nations and
specialized agencies

See SECRETARIAT: staff: personnel
questions
SUBJECT INDEX

PROSTITUTION AND TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS

See TRAFFIC IN PERSONS

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE (agenda item 12)

Documents

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.S/37/SR.6, 9-10

PUBLIC INFORMATION (agenda item 67)

General Assembly resolution 36/149

Documents
A/37/174 Secretary-General. Note transmitting ACC comments on the JIU report "Co-ordination in the field of public information activities among members of the UN system" (transmitted by A/36/218).
A/37/446 Secretary-General. Report on questions relating to information.
A/37/601 Israel. Letter, 5 Nov, objecting to declining professional standards and selective and biased editing in the UN Chronicle and a Dept. of Public Information booklet.

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES (agenda item 18)

Documents

PUERTO RICO

-- self-determination and independence (agenda item 18)

Documents
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION (continued) -- elimination (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/542 Israel. Letter, 12 Oct, indicating that the terrorist attack against a group of worshippers leaving the central synagogue in Rome on 9 Oct is a further manifestation of violent anti-Semitism.
A/C.3/37/L.13 Rev. 1 Australia, Finland, France, Italy, Mexico, Netherlands and United Kingdom. Revised draft resolution on the report of the Ctte on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination.

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION (continued)

See also
APARTHEID
DECADE FOR ACTION TO COMBAT RACISM AND RACIAL DISCRIMINATION: Programme: implementation

Documents

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION (continued) -- self-determination and independence (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/645 United States. Letter, 24 Nov, transmitting written reply by Mayor H. Padilla of San Juan to the ad hominem attack upon him by the representative of Cuba at the 77th plenary meeting of the General Assembly.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.34 (Grenada)
Discussion in General Committee: A/BUR/37/SR.2
A/37/250 (para.2D) Report
Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.11, 13, 21-23
Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.4, 74-77 Oral proposal by Cuba, to include item entitled "Question of Puerto Rico" in the agenda. rejected (30-70-43) by roll-call vote at the 4th meeting

SUBJECT INDEX
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION (continued)
-- elimination (continued)

Documents (continued)

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.12 (Uruguay)

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.3-18, 24-25
A/37/581 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.50
Draft resolutions in A/37/581 were adopted as follows:
Draft resolution I, on general recommendation VII in the report of the Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination concerning the situation of non-submission of periodic reports from States which have ratified or acceded to the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination, adopted without vote as resolution 37/44.
Draft resolution III, on the report and activities of the Committee on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination, adopted (131-2-15) by recorded vote as resolution 37/46.
Draft resolution IV, on status of the International Convention on the Suppression and Punishment of the Crime of Apartheid, adopted (124-1-22) by recorded vote as resolution 37/47.

RACZKOWSKI, STANISLAW (POLAND)
-- biography A/C.5/37/58

RADIATION EFFECTS (agenda item 60)
General Assembly resolutions 913 (X) and 36/14

Documents
A/37/45 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.45) UN Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation. Report (report with annexes was issued separately as a Sales Publication titled "Ionizing radiation: sources and biological effects" and bearing the Sales No. E.82.IX.8).
A/SPC/37/L.3 Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Chile, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Egypt, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, India, Japan, Malaysia, Netherlands, New Zealand, Peru, Poland, Sweden, USSR and United States, Uruguay. Draft resolution.

Discussion in Special Political Committee:
A/SPC/37/SR.4-5
A/37/573 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.100
Draft resolution in A/37/573, on the effects of atomic radiation and activities of the UN Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation, adopted without vote as resolution 37/87.

RADIOLOGICAL WEAPONS
-- prohibition: treaty (proposed)
See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

REFUGEES
-- assistance (agenda item 90)
General Assembly resolutions 428 (V), 32/58 and 36/124

See also DJIBOUTI: refugees: assistance
ETHIOPIA: refugees: assistance
PALESTINE: refugees: assistance
SOMALIA: refugees: assistance
SOUTH AFRICA: students refugees: assistance
SUDAN: refugees: assistance
UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES: accounts, 1981
UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES: administrative costs: financing: review

Documents
A/37/12/Add.1 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.12A) UN High Commissioner for Refugees. Addendum to the report (contains report of the Executive Committee of UNHCR on the work of its 33rd session).
SUBJECT INDEX

REFUGEES (continued)
-- assistance (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/84 (S/14863) (Corr. 1, Russian only) Afghanistan. Letter, 8 Feb, rejecting allegations by Pakistan in A/37/58 (document under agenda item 28).
A/37/324 (S/15389) Pakistan. Letter, 3 Sep, rejecting Afghan charges in A/37/58 (document under agenda item 28).
A/37/38 Afghanistan. Letter, 10 Sep, transmitting message from President Babrak Karmal to Afghan nationals abroad.
A/37/501 Afghanistan. Letter, 29 Sep, transmitting message by President Babrak Karmal to the people of Afghanistan on the eve of Eid-ul-Adha.
A/37/522 Secretary-General. Report on implementation of projects recommended by the International Conference on Assistance to Refugees in Africa.
A/C.3/37/L.43 Australia, Belgium, Canada, Costa Rica, Denmark, Djibouti, Finland, Greece, Iceland, Italy, New Zealand, Norway, Pakistan, Portugal, Sudan, Sweden, Thailand and United Republic of Tanzania. Draft resolution on preparations for the International Conference on Assistance to Refugees in Africa.
A/C.3/37/L.44 Australia, Belgium, Canada, Costa Rica, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, Iceland, Italy, Japan, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Pakistan, Sudan, Sweden, Thailand, United Kingdom, United Republic of Tanzania and United States. Draft resolution on continuation of the Office of the UNHCR.
A/C.5/37/22 Secretary-General. Note transmitting decision adopted by the Executive Committee of the High Commissioner's Programme on review of the financing of the administrative costs of UNHCR.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.21 (Sudan)

A/37/692 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.69
A/37/757 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110-111
Draft resolutions in A/37/692 were adopted without vote at the 111th meeting as follows:
Draft resolution I, on the report and activities of UNHCR, adopted as resolution 37/195
Draft resolution II, deciding to continue the Office of the UNHCR for a further period of five years from 1 Jan 1984, and requesting the High Commissioner to continue to discharge his basic functions in accordance with the Statute of the Office and relevant Assembly resolutions, adopted as resolution 37/196
Draft resolution III, as a whole, on the report of the International Conference on Assistance to Refugees in Africa, on matters relating to support and assistance to African refugees, and requesting the Secretary-General to convene at Geneva in 1984 a second International Conference, adopted as resolution 37/197

Large-scale exodus: & human rights (agenda item 12)
General Assembly resolution 35/196

Documents
REFUGEES (continued)
--- large-scale exodus: human rights (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/310 Secretary-General. Note.

A/37/745 Report.


--- large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation (agenda item 66)

General Assembly resolution 36/148

Documents
A/37/416 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report (transmits replies from Governments).
A/37/557 Viet Nam. Letter, 18 Oct., transmitting joint UNHCR-Viet Nam communique concerning the programme of legal refugee departures from Viet Nam.

- 171 -
SUBJECT INDEX

REGIONAL COMMISSIONS (continued)
-- population activities (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/C.2/37/L.2 Secretariat. Note transmitting draft resolution on demographic data collection and analysis activities of ECA, recommended by the Economic and Social Council for adoption by the General Assembly.
A/C.2/37/L.102 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Cttee. Vice-Chairman (Fareed). Draft resolution on population activities in the regional commissions (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.2).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.46
A/37/679 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/679/Add.1 Report (Pt.II)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution I in A/37/679/Add.1, requesting the Secretary-General, in consultation with the executive secretaries of the regional commissions, to consider the inclusion in the draft programme budget for the biennium 1984-1985 of proposals on modalities for the continuation of activities in the field of population at the regional level, adopted without vote as resolution 37/136
-- restructuring

See UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: economic and social sectors: restructuring

REGIONAL CO-OPERATION (agenda item 12)

Documents
A/37/542 Israel. Letter, 12 Oct. indicating that the terrorist attack against a group of warships leaving the central synagogue in Rome on 9 Oct is a further manifestation of violent anti-Semitism.
A/C.3/37/L.59/Rev.1 Australia, Austria, Barbados, Canada, Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Fiji, France, Germany, Federal Republic of, Ireland, Italy, Morocco, Netherlands, Norway, Peru, Samoa, Senegal, Suriname, Sweden, United States and Uruguay. Revised draft resolution.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.47, 50-53, 55-56, 64, 67
A/37/715 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110-111
Draft resolution in A/37/715, on implementation of the Declaration on the Elimination of All Forms of Intolerance and of Discrimination Based on Religion or Belief, and measures to encourage understanding, tolerance and respect in matters relating to freedom of religion or belief, adopted without vote at the 111th meeting as resolution 37/187

REMNANTS OF WAR
-- removal

See ENVIRONMENT: United Nations programme
SUBJECT INDEX

REPERTOIRE OF THE PRACTICE OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL
-- supplements: publication
See UNITED NATIONS: role in international relations: strengthening

REPERTORY OF PRACTICE OF UNITED NATIONS ORGS
-- supplements: publication
See UNITED NATIONS: role in international relations: strengthening

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT
-- military applications: study (proposed)
See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

RESTRUCTURING (UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATIONS)
See SECRETARIAT: restructuring
UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: economic and social sectors: restructuring

REVIEW CONFERENCE OF THE CONVENTION ON THE PROHIBITION OF MILITARY OR ANY OTHER HOSTILE USE OF ENVIRONMENTAL MODIFICATION TECHNIQUES
-- preparations
See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

-- preparations
See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

RIGHT TO EDUCATION (agenda item 12)
General Assembly resolution 36/152
See also INTERNATIONAL YOUTH YEAR (1985): preparations

RIGHT TO EDUCATION (continued)

Documents (continued)

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/ SR.57, 62-64, 72, 74
A/37/745 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110
Draft resolution XI in A/37/745, on matters relating to implementation of the right to education and the role of education in the International Development Strategy for the 3rd UN Development Decade, adopted without vote as resolution 37/178

RIGHT TO WORK
See INTERNATIONAL YOUTH YEAR (1985): preparations

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD
-- convention (draft) (agenda item 86)
General Assembly resolution 36/57

Documents
A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)

A/C.3/37/L.46 Afghanistan, Argentina, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Chad, Cuba, Cyprus, Democratic Yemen, Egypt, German Democratic Republic, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, India, Jamaica, Jordan, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Mali, Mongolia, Morocco, Nicaragua, Pakistan, Panama, Peru, Poland, Rwanda, Suriname, Syrian Arab Republic, Uruguay, Venezuela, Viet Nam, Yemen, Yugoslavia and Zaire. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/ SR.47, 50, 52-53, 55-56, 64, 67
A/37/717 Report
SUBJECT INDEX

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (continued)
-- convention (draft) (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110-111
Draft resolution in A/37/717, on the elaboration of a draft convention on the rights of the child, adopted without vote at the 111th meeting as resolution 37/190

SAINT HELENA
-- self-determination and independence (agenda item 18)
General Assembly decision 36/408

Documents
A/37/23 (Part V) & Add.1 Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report (chap.XVI) (Add.1 includes draft consensus).

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.23
A/37/621 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77
Draft consensus VI in A/37/621, on the question of St. Helena, adopted without vote as decision 37/416

SAINT KITTS-NEVIS
-- self-determination and independence (agenda item 18)
General Assembly decision 36/417

Documents

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.23
A/37/621 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77
Draft decision II in A/37/621, deferring consideration of the question of St. Kitts-Nevis until its 38th session, adopted without vote as decision 37/418

SAO TOME AND PRINCIPE
-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)
General Assembly resolution 36/209

Documents
A/37/127 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Sao Tome and Principe (transmits report of the review mission to Sao Tome and Principe, 27 Apr-1 May 1982).
A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from UN bodies and specialized agencies).
A/C.2/37/L.35 Algeria, Angola, Benin, Brazil, Cape Verde, Guinea-Bissau, Madagascar, Mozambique, Nicaragua, Portugal, Sao Tome and Principe and Sierra Leone. Draft resolution on assistance to Sao Tome and Principe.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.30, 40, 43-44, 46
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution II in A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance to Sao Tome and Principe, adopted without vote as resolution 37/146
Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General in A/37/140, adopted without vote as decision 37/434

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
-- application to development (agenda item 71e)
Economic and Social Council decision 1982/155
General Assembly resolution 34/218

Documents
A/C.2/37/L.128 Draft resolution. Austria, Egypt, Guinea, Jordan, Morocco, Sierra Leone, Sweden, Tunisia.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.30 (Gambia)
SUBJECT INDEX

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY (continued)
-- application to development (continued)

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.3, 7, 10, 13-19, 21, 40, 51
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/680/Add.4 Report (Pt.V)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115
Draft resolution in A/37/680/Add.4, approving the long-term financial
and institutional arrangements for
the UN Financing System for Science
and Technology for Development
(included herein), and deciding on
special arrangements for early 1983,
adopted (137-0-9) by recorded vote
as resolution 37/244

-- & human rights (agenda item 85)
General Assembly resolution 35/130 A and
36/56 A

Documents
A/37/330 & Add.1 Secretary-General.
Report (transmits replies from
Governments on implementation of the
Declaration on the Use of Scientific
and Technological Progress in the
Interests of Peace and for the
Benefit of Mankind).
A/C.3/37/L.56 Chad, Costa Rica,
Cyprus, Fiji, Gambia, Ghana, Mexico,
Morocco, Netherlands, Nigeria,
Panama, Senegal, Singapore, Sweden,
United Kingdom and Upper Volta.
Draft resolution on preparation of a
draft body of guidelines, principles
and guarantees on the detention of
persons in mental institutions on
account of their political views or
on other non-medical grounds.
A/C.3/37/L.71 Angola, Benin,
Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Cuba,
Democratic Yemen, Ethiopia, Ghana,
Guinea-Bissau, India, Lao People's
Democratic Republic, Mongolia,
Mozambique, Nigeria, Poland,
Romania, Syrian Arab Republic,
Ukrainian SSR and USSR. Draft
resolution on the inherent right to
life and scientific and
technological developments.
A/C.3/37/L.73 Angola, Argentina,
Bangladesh, Benin, Bulgaria,
Byelorussian SSR, Chad, Cuba,
Cyprus, Czechoslovakia, Democratic
Yemen, Ecuador, German Democratic
Republic, Guyana, Hungary, Lao
People's Democratic Republic,
Madagascar, Mongolia, Morocco,
Nicaragua, Panama, Poland, Romania,
Viet Nam, Zambia and Zimbabwe. Draft
resolution on implementation of the
Declaration on the Use of Scientific
and Technological Progress in the
Interest of Peace and for the
Benefit of Mankind.

SECRETARIAT
-- restructuring (agenda item 103)
General Assembly resolution 36/238

Documents
A/37/44 (GAOR. 37th sess., Suppl. No.44)
Ctee of Governmental Experts to
Evaluate the Present Structure of the
Secretariat in the
Administrative, Finance and

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/
SR.45-46. 49-50, 53
A/37/790 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114
Draft resolution III in A/37/790,
on the report of the Ctee of
Governmental Experts to Evaluate the
Present Structure of the Secretariat in the
Administrative, Finance and
Personnel Areas, adopted without
vote as resolution 37/239

- 175 -
SECRETARIAT (continued)
-- staff: child-care services: establishment

See UNITED NATIONS: premises:
Headquarters: day-care services

-- staff: language staff: career development
(agenda item 103)
General Assembly resolution 36/235, sect. V and VIII

Documents
A/C.5/37/65/Add.2 Secretary-General. First performance report. Addendum: Job classification and career development of language staff.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.70. 75
A/37/790 Report

Discussion in Plenary:
Draft resolution I, sect.XIII, in A/37/790, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General on job classification and career development of language staff (A/C.5/37/65/Add.2 & Add.2/Corr.1), adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.XIII
Draft resolution I, sect.XV in A/37/790, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General and ACABQ on the contractual status of language teachers at Headquarters, Geneva and the seats of regional commissions, adopting ACABQ recommendations on an interim basis, and deciding to consider the question fully at its 38th session, adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.XV

-- staff: mandatory retirement age: review

Documents

SECRETARIAT (continued)
-- staff: mandatory retirement age: review (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/C.5/37/29 Secretary-General. Note transmitting comments by the Federation of International Civil Servants' Association (FICSA) in relation with consideration of the report of the International Civil Service Commission (paras.32-35).
A/C.5/37/24 Secretary-General. Note transmitting report submitted by the staff unions and associations of the UN Secretariat (paras.93-106) (document under agenda item 111).

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.45. 48, 51, 58, 63
A/37/761 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution in A/37/761, including request that the International Civil Service Commission, in co-operation with the UN Staff Pension Board, undertake a study of the age of separation and of retirement in all member organizations and to submit proposals to the Assembly at its 38th session, adopted (129-1-12) by recorded vote as resolution 37/131

-- staff: personnel questions (agenda item 111)
General Assembly resolutions 35/210, 35/213, 36/232, and decision 36/457

See also UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: pension system
UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: salary system: review

Documents
A/37/143 Secretary-General. Report on composition of the Secretariat.
A/37/358 (& Corr.1. Russian only) Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report "Use of consultants and experts in the UN" by A.S. Bryntsev and J.A. Sawe (JIU/REP/82/8).
A/37/358/Add.1 Secretary-General. Comments on the JIU report in A/37/358.
DOCUMENTS (continued)
A/37/469 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report "Status of women in the professional category and above: 2nd progress report" (JIU/REP/82/4).
A/37/469/Add.1 ACC. Comments on the JIU report in A/37/469.
A/37/520 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU's "Second report on the career concept" by M. Bertrand and M.G. Khalifa (JIU/REP/82/3).
A/37/528/Add.1 ACC. Comments on the JIU reports "Personnel policies" (A/36/432 & Add.1) and "Second report on the career concept" (A/37/528).
A/37/675 ACABQ. Report on the repatriation grant.
A/C.5/37/5 Secretary-General. Report on implementation of personnel policy reforms.
A/C.5/37/24 Secretary-General. Note transmitting report by the staff unions and associations of the UN Secretariat.
A/C.5/37/26 Secretary-General. Note on the repatriation grant.
A/C.5/37/45 Mozambique. Letter, 11 Nov. transmitting communication from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning the detention and expulsion of H. A. Altamirano of Chile in Mozambique.
A/C.5/37/54 Secretary-General. Note on amendment of the Staff Regulations regarding staff/management relations.
A/C.5/37/L.2 Secretary-General. Report transmitting list of staff of the UN Secretariat (document ST/ADM/R.56 issued in English and limited quantities only).
A/C.5/37/L.30 General Assembly (37th sess.): 5th Ctte: Vice-Chairman. Draft resolution on improvement of geographical distribution in the Secretariat and on career development (based on informal consultations).
A/C.5/37/L.30 United States. Draft amendment to the annex to the draft resolution in A/37/675, on the repatriation grant.

SECRETARIAT (continued)
-- staff: personnel questions (continued)

DOCUMENTS (continued)
A/C.5/37/L.37 Australia, Barbados, Belgium, Canada, Denmark, Germany, Federal Republic of, Ghana, Ireland, Italy, Jamaica, Netherlands, New Zealand, Nigeria, Norway, Spain and Sweden. Draft resolution on respect for the privileges and immunities of the UN and the specialized agencies and related organizations.
A/C.5/37/L.39 Bahamas, Barbados, Belgium, Denmark, Dominican Republic, Egypt, Finland, Ghana, Ireland, Netherlands, Norway, Sweden, United States, and Venezuela. Draft resolution on employment of women in UN organizations.
A/C.5/37/L.42 Yemen Arab Republic. Draft resolution on respect for the privileges and immunities of officials of the UN and the specialized agencies and related organizations.

A/37/764 Report

DISCUSSION IN PLenary: A/37/PV.114
Draft resolutions and draft decision in A/37/764 were adopted as follows: Draft resolution IA, on improvement of geographical distribution in the Secretariat, particularly at the higher levels, and welcoming the intention of the Secretary-General to develop and apply medium-term plans of recruitment and career development, adopted without vote as resolution 37/235 A
Draft resolution I B, on the recruitment, employment and promotion of women in the UK Secretariat and in the organizations of the UN system, adopted without vote as resolution 37/235 B
Draft resolution I C, sect.1, taking note of the note by the Secretary-General (A/C.5/37/26) and report by ACABQ (A/37/675) on the repatriation grant, endorsing the comments and recommendations of ACABQ in its report, and
SECRETARIAT (continued)

-- staff: personnel questions (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)

deciding that amendments to the Staff Regulations indicated below shall take effect from 1 Jan 1983, adopted without vote as resolution 37/235 C. sect.I

Draft resolution I C. sect.II, approving amendments to the Staff Regulations under Art.XII (general provisions) and annex IV (repatriation grant), and Art.VIII (staff management machinery), adopted (128-9-3) by recorded vote as resolution 37/235 C. sect.II

Draft resolution I D, requesting the Secretary-General to permit candidates participating in competitive examinations for passage from the General Service category to the P-1 and P-2 levels of the Professional category to take the examination in any of the working languages of the regional commissions, with due regard to the proficiency requisite of the working language of the Secretariat, adopted without vote as resolution 37/235 D

Draft resolution II A, on respect for the privileges and immunities of officials of the UN and the specialized agencies and related organizations, and inviting the Secretary-General to suggest steps to alleviate the situation of the safety and protection of international civil servants, adopted without vote as resolution 37/236 A

Draft resolution II B, on the arrest by Israeli authorities in the territory of Lebanon of a great number of officials of UNRWA, and requesting the Secretary-General to take measures to obtain their earliest release, adopted (141-1-1) by recorded vote as resolution 37/236 B

Draft decision, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General on amendments to the Staff Rules (A/C.5/37/6 & Corr.1), adopted without vote as decision 37/447

staff: privileges and immunities

See SECRETARIAT: staff: personnel questions

SECRETARIAT (continued)

-- staff: reorganization of top echelon (agenda item 103)

Documents
A/37/7/Add.19 ACABQ. 20th report.

Proposed changes in the top echelon (revised estimates under sections 1-3, 23, 27 and 28).

SECRETARY-GENERAL (continued)
-- report, 1981/1982 (continued)

Documents (continued)
Romania, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Suriname, Sweden, Tunisia, Uganda, Yugoslavia and Zambia. Revised draft resolution.

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.91
Draft resolution in A/37/L.39/Rev.2
Taking note of the report of the Secretary-General (A/37/1), emphasizing the imperative need to strengthen the role and effectiveness of the UN, calling upon all organs of the UN to discharge fully and effectively their responsibilities in accordance with the Charter, requesting the Security Council to carry out the primary responsibility for the maintenance of international peace and security, and inviting the Secretary-General to continue his efforts towards strengthening the capacity of the UN to fulfill the effective and decisive role as envisaged in the Charter, adopted without vote as resolution 37/67

SECURITY COUNCIL
-- members: election (agenda item 15a)
Art. 23 of the Charter of the United Nations
General Assembly resolution 1991 A (XVIII)
Rule 142 of the rules of procedure of the United Nations

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.36
Having obtained the required majority, the following Member States were elected as non-permanent members of the Security Council for a two-year term beginning 1 Jan 1983 as decision 37/306: Malta, Netherlands, Nicaragua, Pakistan and Zimbabwe

Composition of the Security Council as of 1 Jan 1983

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Members</th>
<th>Term of Office</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>China</td>
<td>Permanent member under Art.23 of the Charter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>France</td>
<td>Permanent member under Art.23 of the Charter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyana</td>
<td>1982-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>1982-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malta</td>
<td>1983-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherlands</td>
<td>1983-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicaragua</td>
<td>1983-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakistan</td>
<td>1994-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poland</td>
<td>1992-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Togo</td>
<td>1982-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USSR</td>
<td>Permanent member under Art.23 of the Charter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Kingdom</td>
<td>Permanent member under Art.23 of the Charter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States</td>
<td>Permanent member under Art.23 of the Charter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zaire</td>
<td>1982-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zimbabwe</td>
<td>1993-1994</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-- members: increase (agenda item 36)
General Assembly decision 36/460

Documents

Discussion in General Committee: A/48/R 37/ SR.1-2

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115
On the proposal of the President, the General Assembly decided to include this item in the provisional agenda of the 38th session as decision 37/450

-- report, 1981/1982 (agenda item 11)
Art. 24 of the Charter of the United Nations
Rule 13 (b) of the rules of procedure of the General Assembly

See also CHINA AND VIET NAM

Documents

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110
The General Assembly took note of the report of the Security Council as decision 37/439

-- veto right: study (proposed)

See UNITED NATIONS: role in international relations: strengthening
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (continued)
-- realization (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)
aggression and occupation, deplored the plight of refugees and displaced persons uprooted by these acts, and requesting the Commission on Human Rights to continue to give special attention to the violation of human rights, especially the right to self-determination, resulting from these actions, adopted without vote as resolution 37/42

Draft resolution II, on importance of the universal realization of the right of peoples to self-determination and independence, and including specific recommendations or reference to Namibia, South Africa, the question of Western Sahara, the Comorian Island of Mayotte, Israeli aggression against Lebanon, the rights of the Palestinian people, the use of mercenaries, and the release of all persons detained or imprisoned as a result of their struggle for self-determination and independence, adopted (120-17-6) by recorded vote as resolution 37/43

SEMINAR ON NATIONAL, LOCAL AND REGIONAL ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE PROMOTION AND PROTECTION OF HUMAN RIGHTS IN THE ASIAN REGION (COLOMBO, 1982)
-- report A/37/422

See HUMAN RIGHTS: regional arrangements for discussion

SEN. SAMARADHANATH (INDIA)
-- biography A/C.5/37/60

SHIPS
-- registration: United Nations Conference: convening

See INTERNATIONAL TRADE

SIERRA LEONE
-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)

Documents
A/C.2/37/L.57 Algeria, Bangladesh, Barbados, Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Djibouti, Egypt, Ethiopia, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, Ivory Coast, Japan, Kenya, Liberia, Ivory Coast,
SUBJECT INDEX

SLAVERY
-- abolition

See TRAFFIC IN PERSONS

SOCIAL CONDITIONS
-- world situation (agenda item 78)
General Assembly resolution 34/152

Documents
A/37/442 Secretary-General. Report on

A/C.3/37/L.27 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which
are members of the Group of 77). Draft resolution on the world social
situation. A/C.3/37/L.28/Rev.1 Algeria, China, Cyprus, Guyana, India, Iraq,
Madagascar, Mexico, Pakistan, Romania, Sri Lanka, Syrian Arab
Republic, Yugoslavia. Revised draft resolution on popular participation
in its various forms as an important factor in development and in the
E.82.IV.2) (E Corr.1, English only) 1982 report on the world social
situation.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/
SR.27-29, 42, 49
A/37/640 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.90
Draft resolution I in A/37/640, as
orally amended, on matters concerning the world social
situation, adopted without vote as resolution 37/54

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (continued)
-- world situation (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)
Draft resolution II in A/37/640, on
popular participation in its various
forms as an important factor in the
development and in the realization
of human rights, adopted without vote as resolution 37/55

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT
-- United Nations activities

See DEVELOPMENT: United Nations
activities: social aspects

SOMALIA
-- economic assistance (agenda item 74a)
General Assembly resolution 36/222

Documents
A/37/122 Secretary-General. Report on
assistance to drought-stricken areas
in Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya,
Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda.

A/C.2/37/L.36 Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya,
Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda. Draft resolution on
assistance to the drought-stricken
areas of Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya,
Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/
SR.28, 31, 33, 40, 43-44, 46
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution III in A/37/702/Add.2,
on assistance to the
drought-stricken areas of Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya,
Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda, adopted without vote as
resolution 37/147

-- refugees: assistance (agenda item 12)
General Assembly resolution 36/154
Economic and Social Council resolution
1982/4

Documents
A/37/360 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.1)
1982 (chap.III C).
A/37/419 Secretary-General. Report.
A/C.3/37/L.54/Rev.1 Bahrain, Bangladesh, Botswana,
Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Djibouti, Egypt,
Indonesia, Italy, Jordan, Kenya,
Kuwait, Lesotho, Liberia, Malaysia,
Mauritania, Morocco, Nepal, Oman,
SUBJECT INDEX

SOMALIA (continued)
-- refugees: assistance (continued)

Documents (continued)

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.84. 62, 64, 68-72
A/37/745 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110
Draft resolution VII in A/37/745, on assistance to refugees in Somalia, adopted without vote as resolution 37/174

SOUTH AFRICA
-- apartheid
See APARtheid

-- nuclear capability
See AFRICA: nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation
APARtheid
INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY: report, 1981

SOUTH AFRICA AND ANGOLA
See APARtheid
ANGOLA AND SOUTH AFRICA

SOUTH ASIA
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment (agenda item 46)
General Assembly resolution 36/98

Documents

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.7, 15-17, 20-23, 33, 40-41
A/37/658 Report

SOUTH ASIA (continued)
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98
Draft resolution in A/37/658, urging the States of South Asia and interested non-nuclear-weapon neighbouring States to continue to make all possible efforts to establish a nuclear-weapon-free zone in South Asia, and calling upon nuclear-weapon States to assist in these efforts, adopted (99-2-45) by recorded vote as resolution 37/76

SOUTH EAST ASIA
-- peace and security (agenda item 35)
General Assembly decision 46/404

See also CHINA AND VIET NAM
KAMPUCHEA SITUATION
NEIGHBOURING STATES: peace and security

Documents
A/37/63 (S/14833) Viet Nam. Letter, 12 Jan. transmitting Kampuchean News Agency reports concerning the use of Thai Utapao base by the United States of America.
A/37/67 (S/14839) Viet Nam. Letter, 14 Jan. transmitting statement by the spokesman for the Foreign Ministry on Viet Nam's proposal for cessation of hostile armed actions along the Sino-Vietnamese border.
SUBJECT INDEX

SOUTH EAST ASIA (continued)
-- peace and security (agenda item 35)
(continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/86 (S/14868) Thailand. Letter, 10 Feb, concerning Vietnamese attacks on Thai territory from Kampuchean side of border.
A/37/88 (S/14872) Thailand. Letter, 16 Feb, concerning attacks by Vietnamese forces on Thai territory on 8 and 9 Feb.
A/37/98 (S/14882) Thailand. Letter, 16 Feb, concerning attacks by Vietnamese forces on Thai territory on 8 and 9 Feb.
A/37/204 Viet Nam. Letter, 20 Apr, transmitting report by Vietnam News Agency on meeting to commemorate 7th anniversary of the Kampuchean Revolution.
A/37/216 (S/15835) Thailand. Letter, 30 Apr, concerning incidents with Vietnamese forces between 2 and 7 Apr.
A/37/334 (S/15281) Lao People's Democratic Republic and Viet Nam. Letter, 7 Jul, transmitting communiqué of the 6th Conference of

SOUTH EAST ASIA (continued)
-- peace and security (continued)

Documents (continued)
Ministers for Foreign Affairs of Lao People's Democratic Republic, the People's Republic of Kampuchea and Viet Nam, Ho Chi Minh City, 6-7 Jul.
A/37/342 Viet Nam. Letter, 15 Jul, concerning capture of Vo Dai Ton.
A/37/350 Viet Nam. Letter, 20 Jul, transmitting two news reports concerning withdrawal of some Viet Nam forces from Northern Kampuchea on 15 Jul.
A/37/371 Viet Nam. Letter, 3 Aug, transmitting three press reports concerning the visit of the Minister for Foreign Affairs to Burma and to Malaysia.
A/37/429 (S/15388) Thailand. Letter, 7 Sep, concerning violations of Thai territorial integrity by Vietnamese forces during August.
A/37/451 (S/15395) Viet Nam. Letter, 16 Sep, indicating that incidents reported in (A/37/429-S/15388) are tendentious fabrications.
A/37/466 (S/15414) Thailand. Letter, 26 Sep, transmitting information paper on recent visits to some ASEAN countries by the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Viet Nam.
A/37/477 Lao People's Democratic Republic. Letter, 22 Sep, transmitting letter from Minister for Foreign Affairs addressed to ASEAN countries concerning measures
SUBJECT INDEX

SOUTH EAST ASIA (continued)
-- peace and security (continued)

Documents (continued)
For solving the problems of
South-East Asia and a statement by
the Kampuchean Minister for Foreign
Affairs.
A/37/504 Viet Nam. Letter, 29 Sep,
transmitting statement rejecting
Thai allegations of territorial
violations.
A/37/524 (S/15450) Thailand. Letter,
5 Oct, concerning incidents of
violation of Thailand's sovereignty
and territorial integrity by
Vietnamese forces in Kampuchea, 1-12
Sep 1982.
A/37/529 (S/15453) Thailand. Letter,
7 Oct, transmitting press release by
the Ministry of foreign Affairs
concerning the return of a
Vietnamese military aircraft which
crash-landed in Thailand after
intrusion of airspace.
A/37/537 Viet Nam. Letter, 11 Oct,
transmitting interview with the
Vice-Chairman of the Council of
Ministers and Minister of Defence of
the People's Republic of Kampuchea
on Kampuchea's policy regarding
Thailand.
A/37/540 (S/15454) Cuba. Letter, 11
Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué
and other documents of the Meeting
of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and
Heads of Delegation of the
Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 4-5
A/37/549 Viet Nam. Letter, 14 Oct,
transmitting memorandum of the
International Association of
Democratic Lawyers on the
representation of Kampuchea in the
General Assembly.
A/37/558 Viet Nam. Letter, 19 Oct,
transmitting note to Foreign
Ministry of the People's Republic of
China concerning Vietnamese
cease-fire proposal.
A/37/562 (S/15462) Thailand. Letter,
21 Oct, on behalf of the Permanent
Missions of the five member
countries of ASEAN, transmitting
memorandum responding to letter from
Lao People's Democratic Republic in
A/37/547.
A/37/575 Viet Nam. Letter, 26 Oct,
transmitting message from the
Minister for Foreign Affairs of the
People's Republic of Kampuchea
concerning the debate in the General
Assembly of "The situation in
Kampuchea".
A/37/586 (S/15472) Fiji. Letter, 25
Oct, transmitting Final Communiqué
of the Commonwealth Heads of
Government Regional Meeting, Suva.

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.57-58
The General Assembly decided without
vote at the 58th meeting to postpone
consideration of this item and to
include it in the provisional agenda
of its 38th session as decision
37/405
SUBJECT INDEX

SOUTHERN AFRICA
-- educational and training programmes
  See UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL AND
  TRAINING PROGRAMME FOR SOUTHERN
  AFRICA: activities, 1981/1982

-- foreign Government support: effect on human
  rights
  See SOUTHERN AFRICA: human rights

-- human rights (agenda item 75)
  General Assembly resolution 35/32

  Documents
  A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)
  A/37/333 (S/15278) Cuba. Letter, 22
    Jun. Transivating Final Communiqué
    and other documents of the
    Ministerial Meeting of the
    Co-ordinating Bureau of the
    Non-Aligned Countries. Havana,
  A/37/413 Secretary-General. Report.
  A/C.3/37/L.15 Guinea (on behalf of
    states Members of the UN which are
    members of the African Group): draft
    resolution.

  Discussion in 3rd Committee:
  A/C.3/37/SR.3-13, 18, 24-25

  A/37/579 Report

  Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.90
  Draft resolution in A/37/579, condemnig
  collaboration with the racist regime
  of South Africa, requesting the
  Security Council to urgently
  consider complete and mandatory
  sanctions under Chap. VII of the UN
  Charter against that regime, and
  affirming that the updating of the
  report of the Special Rapporteur on
  the adverse consequences for the
  enjoyment of human rights of
  assistance to colonial and racist
  regimes in southern Africa should
  continue to be an activity in the
  ongoing work programme for
  1982-1983, adopted (121-10-14) by
  recorded vote as resolution 37/39

-- human rights: violations (agenda item 12)
  Commission on Human Rights resolution 5
  (XXXVII)
  Economic and Social Council decision
  1981/155
  General Assembly resolution 35/206 N

  Documents
  A/37/452 Secretary-General. Note
    drawing the attention of the
    Assembly to reports of the Ad Hoc
    Working Group of Experts on Southern
    Africa relating to the violation of
    human rights in southern Africa.

SOUTHERN AFRICA (continued)
-- student refugees: assistance (agenda item 12)
  General Assembly resolution 36/170

  Documents
  A/37/499 (& corr.1, English only)
    Secretary-General. Report.
  A/C.3/37/L.62 Angola, Botswana, Djamouti, Egypt, Lesotho,
    Liberia, Somalia, Swaziland, United
    Republic of Tanzania, Yugoslavia and
    Zambie. Draft resolution.

  Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/
    SR.62, 64, 69, 72
  A/37/745 Report

SOUTHERN AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT CO-ORDINATION
CONFERENCE
-- & United Nations (agenda item 71g)

  Documents
  A/C.2/37/L.42 Angola, Botswana,
    Burundi, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho,
    Malawi, Mozambique, Swaziland,
    United Republic of Tanzania, Zambie
    and Zimbabwe. Draft resolution on
    co-operation between the UN and the
    Southern African Development
    Co-ordination Conference.

  Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/
    SR.43-44
  A/37/680/Add.6 Report

  Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115
  Draft resolution in A/37/680/Add.6, on
  co-operation between the UN and the
  Southern African Development
  Co-ordination Conference, adopted
  without vote as resolution 37/248

SPACE OBJECTS
-- liability for damage: Convention, 1971:
  review (agenda item 131)

  Documents
  A/37/141 Secretary-General. Note
    proposing inclusion of item.
    "Question of the review of the
    Convention on International
    Liability for Damage Caused by Space
    Objects" (includes explanatory
    memorandum).
SUBJECT INDEX

SPACE OBJECTS (continued)
-- liability for damage: Convention, 1971: review (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/SPC/37/L.8 Austria, Brazil, Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Chile, Czechoslovakia, German Democratic Republic, Germany, Federal Republic of, Hungary, India, Mongolia, Netherlands, Romania, Sweden, Ukrainian SSR and United States. Draft resolution.

Discussion in Special Political Committee:
A/SPC/37/SR.16-17, 19-20, 23, 25, 33
A/37/646 Report

Discussion in Plenary:
A/37/PV.100
Draft resolution III in A/37/646, on the review and status of the Convention on International Liability for Damage Caused by Space Objects, adopted without vote as resolution 37/91

SPECIAL COMMITTEE AGAINST APARTHEID
-- reports A/37/22 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 22) & Add.1, 2
See APARTHEID for discussion

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ENHANCING THE EFFECTIVENESS OF THE PRINCIPLE OF NON-USE OF FORCE IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
-- report A/37/41 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 41)
See FORCE IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS: renunciation: treaty (draft) for discussion

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHARTER OF THE UNITED NATIONS AND ON THE STRENGTHENING OF THE ROLE OF THE ORGANIZATION
-- report A/37/33 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 33)
See DISPUTE SETTLEMENT
UNITED NATIONS: role in international relations: strengthening for discussion

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE SITUATION WITH REGARD TO THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE DECLARATION ON THE GRANTING OF INDEPENDENCE TO COLONIAL COUNTRIES AND PEOPLES
-- report
See A/37/23/Rev.1 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 23)
COLONIAL COUNTRIES: independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation for discussion

SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE ISRAELI PRACTICES AFFECTING THE HUMAN RIGHTS OF THE POPULATION OF THE OCCUPIED TERRITORIES
-- report A/37/485
See TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL: human rights: violations for discussion

SPECIALIZED AGENCIES
-- budgets: A/37/547
See CO-ORDINATION WITHIN UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: administrative and budgetary questions for discussion

SPORTS
-- & apartheid
See APARTHEID

STATE SUCCESSION
-- in respect of State property, archives and debts (agenda item 124)
General Assembly resolution 36/113

Documents
A/37/454 & Corr.1, Add.1
Secretary-General. Report (transmits comments from Governments).

A/37/L.25 United States. Amendment to draft resolution in A/37/593.
A/C.6/37/L.3 Algeria, Angola, Argentina, Benin, Burundi, Congo, Cuba, Cyprus, Democratic Yemen, Egypt, German Democratic Republic, Greece, Guinea, India, Iraq, Kenya, Lebanon, Libyan Arab Jamahirya, Mali, Mexico, Mongolia, Nigeria, Panama, Philippines, Romania, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Sudan, Thailand, Turkey, Venezuela, Yugoslavia and Zambia. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 5th Committee:
A/C.5/37/SR.28
A/37/603 Report
Discussion in 6th Committee:
A/C.6/37/SR.30-31, 41, 68
A/37/593 Report

- 186 -
STATE SUCCESSION (continued)

--- In respect of State property, archives and debts (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.61, 68
Amendment in A/37/L.25, authorizing only activities which can be financed within the programme budget for 1982-1983, rejected (2-103-26) by recorded vote.
Draft resolution in A/37/593, deciding that the UN Conference on Succession of States in respect of State Property, Archives and Debts shall be held from 1 Mar to 8 Apr 1983 at Vienna, and on matters pertaining to preparations for the conference, adopted (136-1-0) by recorded vote as resolution 37/11.

STATES

--- representation in international organizations: convention, 1975: implementation (agenda item 117b)

Documents
A/C.6/37/L.30 Algeria, Bahrain, Benin, Cuba, Democratic Yemen, Iran, (Islamic Republic of), Iraq, Kuwait, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Mali, Niger, Nigeria, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Syrian Arab Republic, Tunisia, United Arab Emirates, Yemen and Yugoslavia.
Draft resolution.

Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/SR.63-65, 68
A/37/750 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107
Draft resolution in A/37/750, inviting all states that have not done so to consider as soon as possible the question of ratifying or acceding to the Vienna Convention on the Representation of States in Their Relations with International Organizations of a Universal Character, adopted (116-10-17) by recorded vote as resolution 37/104.

STRATEGY FOR JOINT ARAB ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
(1980)
--- text A/37/638

See LEAGUE OF ARAB STATES & United Nations for discussion

STUDENT REFUGEES IN SOUTHERN AFRICA

--- assistance

See SOUTHERN AFRICA: student refugees: assistance

SUCCESSION OF STATES

--- In respect of State property, archives and debts: articles (draft)

See STATES SUCCESSION: In respect of state property, archives and debts

SUDAN

--- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)

General Assembly resolution 36/221

Documents
A/37/122 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to drought-stricken areas in Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda.
A/C.2/37/L.36 Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda. Draft resolution on assistance to the drought-stricken areas of Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.28, 31, 33, 40, 43-44
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.II)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution III in A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance to the drought-stricken areas of Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda, adopted without vote as resolution 37/147.

--- refugees: assistance (agenda item 12)

General Assembly resolution 36/158

Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/1

Documents
A/37/519 Secretary-General. Report on humanitarian assistance to refugees in the Sudan.
A/C.3/37/L.50 Algeria, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Central African Republic, Chad, Chile, China, Djibouti, Egypt, India, Indonesia, Italy, Jamaica, Jordan, Kuwait, Liberia, Malawi, Mauritania, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Qatar, Senegal, Somalia, Sudan, Tunisia, Turkey, United Arab Emirates, Zaire and Zambia. Draft resolution.
SUDAN (continued)
-- refugees: assistance (continued)

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/ 
SR.58, 62, 64, 68, 72 
A/37/745 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110
Draft resolution VI in A/37/745, on 
The situation of refugees in the 
Sudan, adopted without vote as 
resolution 37/173

SUDANO-SAHELIAN REGION
-- assistance (agenda item 74c)
General Assembly resolution 36/203

Documents
A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3) 
Economic and Social Council. Report, 
1982 (chap.IV G).
A/37/309 & Add.1 Secretary-General. 
Implementation of the medium-term 
and long-term recovery and 
rehabilitation programme in the 
Sudano-Saharan region (including 
action taken by UNDP, ESC, General 
Assembly at its 36th sess., UNSG, 
specialized agencies. DTCG, et s1.).
A/37/567 (S/15466) Niger. Letter, 21 
Oct, transmitting reports and 
resolutions on political affairs and 
information, economic affairs, and 
cultural and social affairs. and 
final declaration, adopted by the 
13th Islamic Conference of Foreign 
A/C.2/37/L.34 Cape Verde, Chad, 
Egypt, Ethiopia, Gambia, 
Guinea-Bissau, Ivory Coast, Mali, 
Mauritania, Niger, Nigeria, Senegal, 
Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan and 
Uganda. Draft resolution on 
Implementation of the medium-term 
and long-term recovery and 
rehabilitation programme in the 
Sudano-Saharan region.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/ 
SR.29-31, 38, 40, 43, 46 
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I) 
A/37/762/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft Resolution XXI in A/37/702/Add.2, on 
Implementation of the medium-term 
and long-term recovery and 
rehabilitation programme in the 
Sudano-Saharan region, adopted 
without vote as resolution 37/185

-- desertification: Plan of Action: 
Implementation

See ENVIRONMENT: United Nations programme

TAKASU, YUKIO (JAPAN)
-- biography A/C.5/37/61

TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION
-- UN programme (agenda item 72j)
General Assembly resolution 32/197

Documents
A/C.2/37/L.89 Argentina, Australia, 
Belgium, Canada, China, Denmark, 
Egypt, Finland, Germany, 
Federal Republic of, Jamaica, Japan, 
Morocco, Netherlands, New Zealand, 
Norway, Sudan, Sweden, United 
Kingdom, United States and 
Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on UN 
technical co-operation activities.

Discussion in 2nd Committee A/37/PV.113
Draft resolution VII in A/37/774, 
endorse UNDP decision 82/19 in which the Governing Council took 
note of the annual report of the 
Secretary-General (DP/1982/22 & 
Add.1), and requesting the 
Secretary-General to expand his 
report in the future and be 
presented to the General Assembly, 
adopted without vote as resolution 
37/232

TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES
(agenda item 71g)
General Assembly resolution 32/197

Documents
A/C.2/37/L.42 Angola, Australia, 
Botswana, Burundi, Cape Verde, 
Egypt, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, 
Libya, Malawi, Mali, Mozambique, 
Sao Tome and Principe, Sierra Leone, 
Swaziland, Sweden, United Republic 
of Tanzania, Zambia and Zimbabwe. 
Draft resolution on co-operation 
between the UN and the Southern 
African Development Co-ordination 
Conference.
A/C.2/37/L.95 Bangladesh (on behalf 
of States Members of the UN which 
are members of the Group of 77). 
Draft decision endorsing TDB 
resolution 264 (XXV) on economic 
co-operation among developing 
countries (withdrawn at the 48th 
meeting).

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.14 (India); 
A/37/PV.26 (Barbados); 
A/37/PV.29 (Bhutan).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/ 
SR.20-26, 33, 42-44, 48 
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I) 
A/37/680/Add.6 Report (Pt.VII)
SUBJECT INDEX

TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (continued)

Statements in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.45

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115
Draft resolution in A/37/680/Add.6, on co-operation between the UN and the Southern African Development Co-operation Conference, adopted without vote as resolution 37/248

TECHNOLOGY
-- reverse transfer
See BRAIN DRAIN INTERNATIONAL TRADE

TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER
-- code of conduct (draft)
See INTERNATIONAL TRADE

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
See also MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
PALESTINE QUESTION
PALESTINIANS: assistance
-- human rights: violations (agenda item 61)
General Assembly resolutions 36/15 and 36/147 C-G

Reports
A/37/162 Secretary-General. Report pursuant to GA resolution 36/147 D concerning return of Palestinian leaders expelled by Israel from Hebron and Halhul.
A/37/525 (S/15451) Secretary-General. Report on developments in the Middle East, the question of the Syrian Golan Heights, the question of Palestine, and including military developments in Lebanon and UN peace-keeping operations.
A/37/541 Secretary-General. Report on circulation of reports and information regarding the activities and findings of the Special Cttee to Investigate Israeli Practices Affecting the Human Rights of the Population of the Occupied Territories.

Other documents (continued)

-- human rights: violations (continued)

A/37/80 (S/14858) Jordan. Letter, 27 Jan, concerning transfer by Israel of its Ministry of Housing to East Jerusalem.
A/37/705 (S/15513) Jordan. Letter, 7 Dec, transmitting report on the arrest and detention of a Norwegian doctor and child-care worker by Israeli authorities, and of their eyewitness account of the maltreatment of prisoners.
A/SPC/37/L.26 Morocco (on behalf of the Arab Group). Letter, 29 Nov, requesting that hearings be granted to the Mayors of Halhul and Alkhali.
A/SPC/37/L.27 Jordan. Letter, 29 Nov, requesting that hearing be granted to the Mayor of Halhul.

Other documents
A/37/60 (S/14829) & Corr.1
SUBJECT INDEX

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)
-- human rights: violations (continued)

Other documents (continued)
A/SPC/37/L.28 Bangladesh and Qatar.
Draft resolution on applicability of the Geneva Convention of 1949 relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War to Palestinian and other Arab territories.
A/SPC/37/L.29 Bangladesh and Qatar.
Draft resolution on Israeli actions which change the legal status, geographical nature or demographic composition of the Palestinian and other Arab territories.
A/SPC/37/L.30 Bangladesh and Qatar. Draft resolution on activities of the Special Committee to Investigate Israeli Practices Affecting the Human Rights of the Population of the Occupied Territories.
A/SPC/37/L.33 Bangladesh and Qatar. Draft resolution on Israeli policies and practices against universities and other educational institutions in the occupied Palestinian territories.
A/SPC/37/L.34 Bangladesh and Qatar. Draft resolution on investigation of the 1980 assassination attempts against the Mayors of Nablus, Ramallah and Al Bireh.

Discussion in Special Political Committee:
A/SPC/37/SR.35-44 Report
A/37/698 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.61 A/37/725 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.100
Draft resolutions in A/37/698 were adopted as resolution 37/88 A-G as follows:
Draft resolution A, on applicability of the Geneva Convention of 1949 relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War to Palestinian and other Arab territories occupied by Israel since 1967, including Jerusalem, adopted (134-1-1) by recorded vote as resolution 37/88 A
Draft resolution B, demanding that Israel desist from taking any actions which would result in changing the legal status, geographical nature or demographic composition of the Palestinian and other Arab territories occupied since 1967, including Jerusalem, adopted (134-1-1) by recorded vote as resolution 37/88 B
Draft resolution C, as a whole, on activities of the Special Committee to Investigate Israeli Practices Affecting the Human Rights of the Population of the Occupied Territories, and condemning specific Israeli policies and practices in the occupied territories, adopted (112-2-21) by recorded vote as resolution 37/88 C
Draft resolution D, demanding that the illegal measures by the Israeli military occupation authorities in expelling and imprisoning the Mayors of Hebron and Halhul and in expelling the Sharia Judge of Hebron be rescinded, and that the Government of Israel immediately facilitate the return of these Palestinian leaders, adopted (133-1-1) by recorded vote as resolution 37/88 D
Draft resolution E, condemning the persistence in changing the physical character, demographic composition, institutional structure and legal status of the occupied Syrian Arab Golan Heights, and Israeli measures in forcibly imposing Israeli citizenship and identity cards on Syrian citizens in this area, adopted (133-1-2) by recorded vote as resolution 37/88 E
Draft resolution F, condemning Israeli policies and practices against universities and other educational institutions in the occupied Palestinian territories, and against Palestinian students and faculty, adopted (110-2-24) by recorded vote as resolution 37/88 F
Draft resolution G, on investigation of the 1980 assassination attempts against the Mayors of Nablus, Ramallah and Al Bireh, adopted (134-1-1) by recorded vote as resolution 37/88 G
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)
-- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project (agenda item 68)
    General Assembly resolution 36/150

Documents
A/37/328 (S/15277) & Corr.1
    Secretary-General. Report prepared by three experts. "Study on the Mediterranean-Dead Sea project".
A/SPC/37/L.41/Rev.1 Iraq, Jordan, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia and Yemen. Revised draft resolution.
A/SPC/37/L.42 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/SPC/37/L.41.

Discussion in Special Political Committee:
A/SPC/37/SR.46-48
A/37/724 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.71
A/37/763 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.108
Draft resolution in A/37/724, emphasizing that Israel's decision to build a canal linking the Mediterranean Sea to the Dead Sea is a violation of the rules and principles of international law, and demanding that Israel not construct this canal and cease all actions and plans towards implementation of this project, adopted (139-2-1) by recorded vote as resolution 37/122

-- natural resources: permanent sovereignty (agenda item 12)
    General Assembly resolution 36/173

Documents

Discussion in 2nd Committee:
A/C.2/37/SR.8, 11, 36, 40-42
A/37/679 Report (Pt.1)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)
-- natural resources: permanent sovereignty (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution IV in A/37/679, condemning Israel for its exploitation of the national resources of the occupied Palestinian and other Arab territories, and emphasizing the right of the Palestinian and other Arab peoples whose territories are under Israeli occupation to full and effective permanent sovereignty and control over their natural and all other resources, wealth and economic activities, adopted (124-2-20) by recorded vote as resolution 37/135

-- Palestinians: living conditions (agenda item 71)
    General Assembly resolution 36/73

See also: PALESTINIANS: assistance

Documents
A/37/238 Secretary-General. Report on living conditions of the Palestinian people in the occupied Palestinian territories (Transmits report of Group of Experts).
A/C.2/37/L.29 Bangladesh and Morocco. Draft resolution on living conditions of the Palestinian people in the occupied Palestinian territories.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.20-21, 24-27, 36, 41-42
A/37/680/Add.9 & Add.9/Corr.1 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113
Draft resolution II in A/37/680/Add.9, on living conditions of the Palestinian people in the occupied Palestinian territories, adopted (145-2-3) by recorded vote as resolution 37/222

THAILAND AND VIET NAM

See KAMPUCHEA SITUATION

THOMAS, CHRISTOPHER R. (TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO)
    -- biography A/C.5/37/19
SUBJECT INDEX

TOKELAU
-- self-determination and independence (agenda item 18)
  General Assembly decision 36/410

Documents
A/37/23 (Part V) & Add.1 Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report (chap.XIV) (Add. 1 contains draft consensus).

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.22-23
A/37/621 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77
Draft consensus IV in A/37/621, on the question of Tokelau, adopted without vote as decision 37/414

TONGA
-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)
  General Assembly resolution 34/132

Documents
A/C.2/37/L.68 Australia, Fiji, India, New Zealand, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Samoa, Solomon Islands and United Kingdom. Draft resolution on assistance to Tonga.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.46, 44-46
A/37/702/ Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution XX in A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance to Tonga, adopted without vote as resolution 37/164

TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT
-- prohibition (agenda item 88)
  General Assembly resolutions 36/61 and 36/64

See also UNITED NATIONS VOLUNTARY FUND FOR VICTIMS OF TORTURE: contributions

Documents
SUBJECT INDEX

TRADE AND DEVELOPMENT BOARD

See INTERNATIONAL TRADE

TRAFFIC IN PERSONS (agenda item 12)
Economic and Social Council 1981/40

Documents
A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 3)

A/37/412 Secretary-General. Report on combating the traffic in persons and the exploitation of the prostitution of others (reports submitted to the Assembly of E/CN.4/Sub.2/AC.2/1982/13 & Add.1 summarizing replies from Governments and NGOs).

TRAINING AND RESEARCH

See UNITED NATIONS INSTITUTE FOR TRAINING AND RESEARCH: activities
UNITED NATIONS UNIVERSITY: activities

TRANSMISSION CORPORATIONS (agenda item 12)

Documents
A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 3)

-- in colonial territories

See COLONIAL COUNTRIES: independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: and foreign interests

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS DECADE IN AFRICA (1978-1988)
-- programme: implementation (agenda item 12)

General Assembly resolutions 36/160 and 36/177

Documents
A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 3)
A/37/7/Add.7 UNCTAD. 8th report. Additional requirements for the preparation of the 2nd phase of the Transport and Communications Decade in Africa (revised estimates for ECA) (document under agenda item 103).
A/37/296 Secretary-General. Report, including summaries of activities of ECA, consultative technical meetings and the regional satellite communication system.

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS DECADE IN AFRICA (1978-1988) (continued)
-- programme: implementation (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/C.2/37/L.21 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the U.N. which are members of the Group of 77). Draft resolution.
A/C.5/37/13 Secretary-General. Special report on appropriations for ECA relating to the Transport and Communications Decade in Africa (document under agenda item 103).

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS DECADE IN AFRICA, 1978-1988
-- programme: implementation (agenda item 12)

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.4, 9-11, 13, 47
A/37/679 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/679/Add.1 Report (Pt.II)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution V in A/37/679/Add.1, noting progress in implementation of the 1st phase (1980-1983) and preparation of the plan of action for the 3rd phase (1984-1988) of the Transport and Communications Decade in Africa, and on matters relating to financing the Decade and on the project on a regional satellite communication system for Africa, adopted (145-1-0) by recorded vote as resolution 37/140.

TREATIES

See MULTILATERAL TREATIES: drafting process

TREATY ON THE PROHIBITION OF THE EMPLACEMENT OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS AND OTHER WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION ON THE SEA-BED AND THE OCEAN FLOOR AND IN THE SUBSOIL THEREOF
-- Review Conference, (2nd, 1982): preparations

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

-- text A/37/437

See ORGANIZATION OF AFRICAN UNITY: & United Nations for discussion

- 193 -
SUBJECT INDEX

TSHIKANKE, MUTUALE (ZAIRED)
-- biography A/C.5/37/60

TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS
-- self-determination and independence (agenda item 18)
  General Assembly resolution 36/62
Documents
A/37/23 (Part V) & Add.1 Special Committee on the situation with regard to the implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. Report (chap.XXIII) (Add.1 contains draft resolution).
A/C.4/37/L.11 Secretary-General. Statement of administrative and financial implications of the draft proposal in A/37/23 (Part V)/Add.1, chap.XXIII.

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.22-23
A/37/621 Report
Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.76-77
Draft resolution VI in A/37/621, on the question of the Turks and Caicos Islands, adopted without vote as resolution 37/25

UGANDA
-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)
  General Assembly resolutions 36/218 and 36/221
Documents
A/37/122 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to drought-stricken areas in Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda.
A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Guinea-Bissau, Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from UN bodies and specialized agencies).
A/C.2/37/L.56 Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda. Draft resolution on assistance to the drought-stricken areas of Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda.
A/C.2/37/L.61 Benin, Burundi, Cape Verde, Djibouti, Ethiopia, Lesotho, Sierra Leone, Tunisia and Uganda. Draft resolution on assistance to Uganda.

UGANDA (continued)
-- economic assistance (continued)
Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.28, 31, 33, 40, 43-44, 46
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)
Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution III in A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance to the drought-stricken areas of Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Somalia, the Sudan and Uganda, adopted without vote as resolution 37/147
Draft resolution XVIII in A/37/702/Add.2, on assistance to Uganda, adopted without vote as resolution 37/162
Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General in A/37/140, adopted without vote as decision 37/434

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS. PRESIDENT
(LEONID BREZHNEV)
-- tribute to

Statements in General Committee: A/BUR/37/SR.4

Statements in Special Political Committee:
A/5PC/37/SR.27

Statements in 1st Cttee: A/C.1/37/PV.31

Statements in 2nd Cttee: A/C.2/37/SR.32


Statements in 5th Cttee: A/C.5/37/SR.32

Statements in 6th Cttee: A/C.6/37/SR.43

Statements in Plenary: A/37/PV.63, 64

UNITED NATIONS
-- accommodations
See UNITED NATIONS: premises
-- accounts, 1981 (agenda item 102a)
Art.XII of the Financial Regulations of the United Nations
General Assembly decision 36/420

Documents
UNITED NATIONS (continued)
-- accounts, 1981 (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/C.5/37/L.4 5th Committee: Chairman. Draft resolution proposing acceptance of the reports of the Board of Auditors.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/ SR.3-7
A/37/533 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69
Draft resolution in A/37/533, accepting the financial reports and accounts and endorsing the audit opinions of the Board of Auditors, concuring with the observations and comments made by ACABQ in its report, requesting the Board of Auditors and ACABQ to continue to give greater attention to areas in which they have made observations and comments, and requesting the Secretary-General to take steps to strengthen financial discipline in all departments of the secretariat and to remove shortcomings referred to in the reports of the Board of Auditors and ACABQ, adopted without vote as resolution 37/12.

-- activities (agenda item 10)
Art.98 of the Charter of the United Nations Rule 13 (a) of the Rules of procedure of the General Assembly

Documents

UNITED NATIONS (continued)
-- awarding of contracts

See UNITED NATIONS: premises: Nairobi

-- budget, 1982-1983 (agenda item 103)
Regulation 3.4 of the Financial Regulations of the United Nations

See also SECRETARIAT: restructuring
UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES: administrative costs: financing: review
UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: secretariat: staff: travel arrangements

Documents
A/37/7 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.7) ACABQ. 1st report. Activities of the ACABQ, spring and summer 1982.
A/37/7/Add.1-24 ACABQ. 2nd to 24th reports on the programme budget for the biennium 1982-1983. (For list of individual reports see Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions: reports)
A/37/9 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.9) UN Joint Staff Pension Fund. Report of the UN Joint Staff Pension Board (paras.17-21 and sect. I of draft resolution proposed for adoption by the General Assembly concern proposed change in the mandatory retirement age).
A/37/357/Add.1 Secretary-General. Comments on the JIU report in A/37/357 & Corr.1 on organization and methods for official travel.
A/37/601 Israel. Letter, 5 Nov, objecting to declining professional standards and selective and biased editing in the UN Chronicle and a Sept. of Public Information booklet.
subject index

united nations (continued)
-- budget, 1982-1983 (continued)

documents (continued)
A/37/684 ACABQ. Report on the use of experts and consultants in the UN.
A/CS/37/1 & Corr.1 Secretary-General. Report on review of the financing of the administrative costs of the Office of the UN High Commissioner for Refugees.
A/CS/37/3/Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on revised estimates resulting from decisions of the Economic and Social Council at its resumed second regular session, 1982.
A/CS/37/4 Secretary-General. Statement of financial implications concerning the International Conference on the Question of Palestine.
A/CS/37/13 Secretary-General. Special report on additional programme budget resources for the Transport and Communications Decade in Africa (sect.13: ECA).
A/CS/37/18 & Corr.1 Secretary-General. Report on first-class travel in the UN organizations.
A/CS/37/22 Secretary-General. Note transmitting decision adopted by the Executive Citee of the High Commissioner's Programme on review of the financing of the administrative costs of UNHCR.
A/CS/37/27 Secretary-General. Report on the use of experts and consultants in the UN.
A/CS/37/41 Secretary-General. Report on revised estimates under Section 28G (Electronic Data Processing and Information Systems Division) relating to interorganization secretariat services for information systems (UN share).

Documents (continued)
A/CS/37/49 Secretary-General. Report on common services at the UN accommodation at Nairobi.
A/CS/37/50 Secretary-General. Note on travel and subsistence regulations applicable to ICJ members.
A/CS/37/51 Secretary-General. Report on updating of the special review of the ongoing work programme of the UN.
A/CS/37/59 Secretary-General. Report on expenses for preparations for the International Conference on Population to be held in 1984.
A/CS/37/62 Secretary-General. Report on proposed changes in the top echelon (revised estimates under sections 1, 2, 3, 22, 27 and 28).
A/CS/37/64 Secretary-General. Report on revised estimates under sections 1 and 29 resulting from General Assembly resolution 36/120B on the question of Palestine (document under agenda item 103).
A/CS/37/65/Add.1 Secretary-General. First performance report. Addendum: Additional requirements arising from ECWA's relocation to its permanent headquarters in Baghdad.
A/CS/37/65/Add.2 & Corr.1 Secretary-General. First performance report. Addendum: Job classification and career development of language staff.
A/CS/37/66 Secretary-General. Report on the construction project at the UN accommodation at Nairobi (includes progress report on the tendering and award of contracts by UNEP).
A/CS/37/69 Secretary-General. Report on child-care services at Headquarters.
A/CS/37/103 Secretary-General. Consolidated statement of administrative and financial implications in respect of conference servicing costs.
A/CS/37/L.19 Lebanon. Draft resolution on review of the financing of the administrative costs of the Office of the UNHCR.

- 196 -
UNITED NATIONS (continued) - budget 1982-1983 (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/C.5/37/L.33 Barbados, Brazil, Finland, Kenya, Norway, Pakistan, Panama, Philippines, Sweden and Trinidad and Tobago. Draft decision on the report of the Cttee of Governmental Experts to Evaluate the Present Structure of the Secretariat in the Administrative and Finance and Personnel Areas.


A/C.5/37/L.47 Panama. Draft resolution on special review of the ongoing work programme of the UN (withdrawn at the 72nd meeting).


A/C.5/37/L.50/Rev.l Burundi, Kenya, Malawi and Pakistan. Revised draft decision on the question of education grant for certain full-time officials other than members of the Secretariat.

A/C.5/37/L.51 Canada and Japan. Draft resolution on a special review of the ongoing programme of the UN and update of the special review.

A/C.5/37/L.52 United States. Draft resolution on the use of experts and consultants in the UN.


A/37/798 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114
Draft resolutions in A/C.5/37/L.53 & Corr.1 (prior to publication of the report in A/37/798) adopted as follows:
Draft resolution I, sect.I, on travel and subsistence costs in respect of members of intergovernmental preparatory bodies for special conferences, adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.I
Draft resolution I, sect.II, on travel of representatives from the least-developed countries to attend regional preparatory meetings for the 7th UN Congress on the Prevention of Crime and the Treatment of Offenders, adopted (141-3-0) by recorded vote as resolution 37/237, sect.II
Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Draft resolution I, sect.XI, taking note of the reports of the Secretary-General (A/C.5/37/67) and ACABQ (A/37/7/Add.18) on the adequacy of conference facilities of ECA at Addis Ababa, adopted (132-1-11) by recorded vote as resolution 37/237, sect.XI

Draft resolution I, sect.XII, approving reclassification of certain top echelon posts of the Secretariat, adopted (108-22-9) by recorded vote as resolution 37/237, sect.XII

Draft resolution I, sect.XIII, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General on job classification and career development of language staff (A/C.5/37/65/Add.2 & Add.2/Corr.1), adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.XIII

Draft resolution I, sect.XIV, deciding to consider the question of granting the education grant to certain full-time officials other than members of the Secretariat as part of an over-all review of compensation and other conditions of service of these officials, adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.XIV

Draft resolution I, sect.XV, taking note of the reports of the Secretary-General and ACABQ on the contractual status of language teachers at Headquarters, Geneva and the seats of regional commissions, adopting ACABQ recommendations on an interim basis, and deciding to consider the question fully at its 38th session, adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.XV

Draft resolution II, on the review of the financing of administrative costs of the Office of the UNHCR, endorsing the opinion of ACABQ (A/37/7/Add.3) that the Secretary-General's proposals (A/C.5/37/1 & Corr.1) for transfer of posts should be taken on a case-by-case basis, and concurred with other comments and observations of ACABQ, adopted (122-9-10) by recorded vote as resolution 37/238

Draft resolution III, on the report of the Committee of Governmental Experts to Evaluate the Present Structure of the Secretariat in the Administrative, Finance and Personnel Areas, adopted without vote as resolution 37/239

Draft resolution IV, approving the revised Travel and Subsistence Regulations of ICJ (annexed hereto), adopted without vote as resolution 37/230

Draft resolution V, on organization of the meetings and methods for official travel of UN staff and members of organs and subsidiary organs of the UN, and calling upon the Secretary-General to keep the possibility of establishing a UN Travel Agency under review, adopted without vote as resolution 37/241

Draft resolution VI, on the special review of the ongoing work programme of the UN as regards the curtailting or terminating certain specified activities, adopted without vote as resolution 37/242

Draft resolution VII A, approving the revised budget appropriations for the biennium 1982-1983, adopted (117-14-12) by recorded vote as resolution 37/243 A

Draft resolution VII B, approving the revised income estimates for the biennium 1982-1983, adopted without vote as resolution 37/243 B

Draft resolution VII C, on financing of appropriations for the year 1983, adopted (116-13-12) by recorded vote as resolution 37/243 C

--- Charter: collective security measures

See COLLECTIVE SECURITY

--- charter: review

/ See UNITED NATIONS: role in international relations: strengthening

--- communications

See JOINT INSPECTION UNIT: reports

UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: communications

--- conference servicing costs

Document

A/C.5/37/103 Secretary-General. Consolidated statement of administrative and financial implications in respect of conference servicing costs.

--- conferences: organization guidelines

See UNITED NATIONS: pattern of conferences
UNITED NATIONS (continued)

-- conferences: participants: travel arrangements

See UNITED NATIONS: Budget, 1982-1983

-- conferences: pattern

See UNITED NATIONS: pattern of conferences

-- conferences: rules of procedure (draft)

(agenda item 110)
General Assembly resolution 36/427

Documents
A/37/163 Secretary-General. Report contains text of draft standard rules of procedure for UN conferences, guidelines for preparation and distribution of documentation for UN conferences and model conferences agreement.

A/C.6/37/5 Secretary-General. Report on proposed revisions to the draft proposals in A/37/163.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.6/37/SR.67
A/37/753 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107
Draft decision in A/37/563, deferring consideration of this item to the 38th session, and inviting governments and international organizations concerned to communicate their observations by May 1983, adopted without vote as decision 37/428

-- contract awards

See UNITED NATIONS: premises: Nairobi

-- contributions: assessment (agenda item 110)
Art.17, para.2, of the Charter of the United Nations
Financial regulation 5.7 of the United Nations
Rule 160 of the rules of procedure of the General Assembly
General Assembly resolution 14 (I)

Documents
A/37/11/Add.1 (CAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.11A) Committee on Contributions. Addendum to the report.
A/37/461 Secretary-General. Letter, 21 Sep, concerning arrears in payment of financial contributions for Central African Republic and South Africa.
A/37/461/Add.1 Secretary-General. Letter, 1 Oct, concerning payments made by Central African Republic.

UNITED NATIONS (continued)

-- contributions: assessment (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/807 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Letters, 10 May and 19 Sep, informing the President of the General Assembly of the status of Member States in arrears in payment of contributions.

A/C.5/37/L.26/Rev.1 Brazil, Chile, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Mexico, Nigeria, Uruguay, Venezuela and Yugoslavia. Revised draft resolution.


A/C.5/37/L.44/Rev.1 General Assembly (37th sess.): 5th Cttee: Vice-Chairman. Revised draft resolution (based on informal consultations).

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.14 (General Assembly (37th sess.). President)

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.4-5, 7-16, 32-34, 54-55, 66
A/37/617 Report (Pl.I)
A/37/617/Add.1 Report (Pl.II)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.1, 69, 109, 116, 122
Draft decision in A/37/617, requesting the Cttee on Contributions to re-examine the proposed scale of assessments for the apportionment of expenses as contained in A/37/11, and to present its recommendations by 3 Dec 1982 so that the Assembly may decide on the matter before adjourning its session, adopted (106-15-18) by recorded vote at the 105th meeting as decision 37/408
Draft resolutions in A/37/617/Add.1 were adopted at the 105th meeting as follows:
Draft resolution A, presenting the scale of assessments for contributions of Member States to the UN budget for financial years 1983-1985, contributions for prior years for new Member States, and contributions for non-member States, adopted (118-26-7) by recorded vote as resolution 37/125 A
SUBJECT INDEX

UNITED NATIONS (continued)
-- contributions: assessment (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)
Draft resolution B, reconfirming that the real capacity to pay of Member States is the fundamental criterion on which the scale of assessments is based, and deciding that the Ctte on Contributions may extend its sessions in order to submit to the Assembly at its 39th session a study together with proposals for methods to be used in determining future scales of assessment, and a set of guidelines for the collection and presentation of data, both requested by resolution 36/231, adopted without vote as resolution 37/125 B
At the 122nd meeting the President drew the attention of the General Assembly to A/37/807/Add.l

-- development activities: social aspects

See SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT: United Nations activities

-- documentation: limitation and control (agenda item 109)

See also UNITED NATIONS: pattern of conferences

Documents
A/37/684 ACABQ. Report on the use of experts and consultants in the UN.
A/C.5/37/27 Secretary-General. Report on the use of experts and consultants in the UN.
A/C.5/37/L.52 United States. Draft resolution on the use of experts and consultants in the UN.

Discussion in 5th Committee A/C.5/37/ SR.5, 36-57, 68, 72
A/37/790 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114
Draft resolution I, sect.VIII, in A/37/790, on the use of experts and consultants in the UN, including former staff members, deciding that no former staff member in receipt of a pension benefit from the UN Joint Staff Pension Fund shall receive from UN funds, regular budget or extrabudgetary, or work performed under contract or special service agreement, emoluments exceeding $12,000 in one calendar year; and deciding to review this situation at its 39th session, adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.VIII.

-- Financial Rules and Regulations: review

See UNITED NATIONS: programme planning

-- financial situation (agenda item 105)
General Assembly resolution 36/116 B

Documents
A/C.5/37/30 Secretary-General. Note transmitting statement by ACC on problems of cash flow and liquidity in the organizations of the UN system.
A/C.5/37/L.22 Australia, Canada, Denmark, Egypt, Finland, Ghana, Guinea, Nigeria, Norway, Pakistan and Sweden and Zaire. Draft resolution.
SUBJECT INDEX

UNITED NATIONS (continued)
-- financial situation (continued)

A/37/612 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69
Draft resolution in A/37/612, on matters concerning the financial emergency of the UN, adopted (112-0-2) by recorded vote as resolution 37/13

-- host country relations: United States (agenda item 126)
General Assembly resolution 36/115

Documents


Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.107 Draft resolution in A/37/752, endorsing the recommendations of the Cttee on Relations with the Host Country, and urging the host country to continue to take all necessary measures to secure effectively the protection, security and safety of the missions accredited to the UN and their personnel, adopted without vote as resolution 37/113

-- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 (agenda item 104)
General Assembly resolution 36/228 A Economic and Social Council decision 1982/173

Documents

UNITED NATIONS (continued)
-- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/206 Secretary-General. Report on draft regulations governing programme planning, the programme aspects of the budget, the monitoring of implementation and methods of evaluation (includes proposed revisions to the financial regulations of the programme budget and on resolutions involving expenditures).
A/37/206/Add.1 & (Add.1/Corr.1, English only) Secretary-General. Report on draft rules governing programme planning, the programme aspects of the budget, the monitoring of implementation and methods of evaluation (includes text of draft rules).
A/37/267 Secretary-General. Report on procedures for proposed programme budget review.
A/37/460 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU “Report on the elaboration of regulations for the planning, programming and evaluation cycle of the UN” by H. Bertrand (JIU/REP/82/16).
A/37/659 ACABQ. Report on the JIU report on elaboration of regulations for the planning, programming and evaluation cycle of the UN (A/37/460), report by the Secretary-General on draft rules for implementing the draft regulations as revised by CPC (A/37/206/Add.1), and report on review of the Financial Rules and Regulations of the UN in the light of restructuring of the economic and social sectors of the UN (A/C.5/37/25).
A/C.4/37/L.12 General Assembly: President. Letter, 5 Oct. addressed to the Chairman of the 2nd Committee transmitting a letter from the Chairman of the 5th Cttee concerning the decision to consider the medium-term plan in the main Cttees before submitting it to the Assembly in plenary meeting and requesting the Cttees to submit their views by the first week in Nov.
A/C.4/37/L.2 General Assembly: President. Letter, 5 Oct. addressed to the Chairman of the 4th Committee transmitting a letter from the Chairman of the 5th Cttee concerning the decision to consider the
UNITED NATIONS (continued)
-- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 (continued)

Documents (continued)


A/C.5/37/S1 Secretary-General. Report on updating of the special review of the ongoing work programme of the UN.


A/SPC/37/L.2 General Assembly: President. Letter, 5 Oct., transmitting letter from the Chairman of the 5th Cttee indicating chapters of the medium-term plan to be considered in the Main Cttees of the Assembly.

Discussion in Special Political Committee: A/SPC/37/SR.14

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.26

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.16

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/SR.8, 10


Discussion in 6th Committee: A/C.6/37/SR.46

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114

Draft resolution in A/37/776, adopting the medium-term plan for 1984-1989, adopting the Regulations Governing Programme Planning, the Programme Aspects of the Budget, the Monitoring of Implementation and the Methods of Evaluation (annexed hereto), requesting the Secretary-General to issue Rules in implementation of and in conformity with these Regulations, and on other conclusions and recommendations of CPC, adopted without vote as resolution 37/234

UNITED NATIONS (continued)
-- Members: admission (agenda item 19)

Art.14, para.2, of the Charter of the United Nations

Documents


-- Members: representatives

Documents

A/INF/37/7 Secretary-General. Report on the credentials of the permanent representatives accredited to the UN.

-- organs and subsidiary organs: composition

Documents

A/INF/37/7 SecretarY-General. Report on the credentials of the permanent representatives accredited to the UN.

See also UNITED NATIONS: conferences: rules of procedure (draft)

documents


A/37/450 & Add.1-4 Ctte on Conferences: Acting Chairman. Notes concerning requests from subsidiary bodies seeking to meet during the regular session of the General Assembly.


A/C.6/37/7 & Add.1 Secretariat. Note transmitting the draft calendar of conferences for 1983 approved by the Committee on Conferences.
UNITED NATIONS (continued)  -- pattern of conferences (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/C.S/37/L.11  Secretary-General. Report on simultaneous distribution of documents in the different languages of the UN.

A/C.S/37/L.8  Special Cttee against Apartheid: Chairman. Letter, 14 Oct, requesting that the General Assembly authorize the provision of summary records for the meetings of the Special Cttee.


Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.S/37/SR.5, 9-11, 13-19
A/37/685  Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.4, 31, 69, 88
Recommendation of the General Cttee in A/37/250, para.15, based on recommendations by the Cttee on Conferences (A/37/450 & Add.1), that the following subsidiary organs of the General Assembly be authorized to meet during the 37th session of the Assembly was adopted without vote at the 4th meeting as decision 37/453A:
- Ad Hoc Cttee on the Indian Ocean
- Cttee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People
- Preparatory Cttee for the International Conference on the Question of Palestine
- Special Cttee against Apartheid
- Special Cttee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples
- UN Council for Namibia

Further recommendations by the Chairman and Acting Chairman of the Cttee on Conferences (A/37/450/Add.2-4) authorizing the following subsidiary organs to hold meetings during the 37th session of the Assembly were adopted without vote at the 24th, 31st and 88th meetings as decisions 37/403 B-D:
- Cttee of Governmental Experts to Evaluate the Present Structure of the Secretariat in Administrative, Finance and Personnel Areas
- Cttee on Relations with the Host Country
- Disarmament Commission
- Special Cttee to Investigate Israeli Practices Affecting the Human Rights of the Population of the Occupied Territories
- Working Group on the Financing of UNRWA
Discussion in Plenary (continued)

Draft resolutions in A/37/605 were adopted at the 69th meeting as resolution 37/14 as follows:

Draft resolution A, taking note of the report of the Cttee on Conferences (A/37/32 & Corr.1), authorizing the Advisory Cttee on the UN Programme of Assistance in the Teaching, Study, Dissemination and Wider Appreciation of International Law to hold its future sessions in Dec in even years and in Oct in uneven years, authorizing the Board of Trustees of UNITAR to meet each year during the week preceding the beginning of the regular session of the General Assembly, and approving the draft revised calendar of conferences and meetings for 1983 (A/C.5/37/7 & Corr.1), adopted without vote as resolution 37/14 A.

Draft resolution B, approving the Guidelines on Secretariat Organization for UN Special Conferences (annexed hereto), adopted (136-0-0) as resolution 37/14 B.

Draft resolution C, on the provision of meeting records and other documentation for subsidiary organizations, adopted (138-1-0) as resolution 37/14 C.

Draft resolution D, taking note of the JIU report on control and limitation of documentation (A/36/167) and comments of the ACC and the Secretary-General thereon (A/36/167/Add.1 and 2), adopted without vote as resolution 37/14 D.

Draft resolution E, enforcing the programme of systematic and progressive replacement and upgrading of the electronic equipment in conference rooms at UN Headquarters, as contained in the report of the Secretary-General (A/C.5/37/2), and requesting the Secretary-General to submit further proposals for a phased programme of equipment replacement and upgrading, adopted without vote as resolution 37/14 E.

See CYPRUS SITUATION
PEACE-KEEPING OPERATIONS
UNITED NATIONS DISENGAGEMENT FORCE: financing
UNITED NATIONS INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON: financing

-- Permanent Missions

See UNITED NATIONS: Members: representatives

-- premises: Addis Ababa (agenda item 103)

General Assembly resolution 36/176

Documents
A/37/7/Add.18 & (Corr.1, French only)
ACABQ. 19th report. Adequacy of the conference facilities of the ECA at Addis Ababa.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.64
A/37/790 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114

Draft resolution I, sect.XI. in A/37/790, taking note of the reports of the Secretary-General (A/C.S/37/67) and ACABQ (A/37/7/Add.18) on the adequacy of conference facilities of ECA at Addis Ababa, adopted (132-1-11) by recorded vote as resolution 37/237, sect.XI.

-- premises: Baghdad (agenda item 103)

Documents
A/37/7/Add.22 ACABQ. 23rd report. Additional requirements arising from ECWA's relocation to its permanent headquarters in Baghdad.
A/C.5/37/65/Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on additional requirements arising from ECWA's relocation to its permanent headquarters in Baghdad (sect.14).

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.74
A/37/790 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114

-- premises: Headquarters (agenda item 103)

General Assembly resolution 36/235, sect.XII

Documents
A/37/7/Add.12 ACABQ. 13th report. Office accommodation at Headquarters.
SUBJECT INDEX

UNITED NATIONS (continued)
-- premises: Headquarters (continued)

Documents (continued)

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.59-60
A/C.5/37/790 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114
-- premises: Headquarters: conference rooms: electronic equipment
see UNITED NATIONS: pattern of conferences
-- premises: Headquarters: day-care services (agenda item 103)
General Assembly resolution 36/235, sect.XII

Documents
A/37/7/Add.21 ACABQ, 22nd report.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.63
A/37/790 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114
-- premises: Nairobi (agenda item 103)
General Assembly resolution 36/235, sect.IX and X

Documents
A/37/7/Add.17 ACABQ, 18th report.
A/C.5/37/49 Secretary-General. Report on common services at the UN accommodation at Nairobi.
A/C.5/37/56 Secretary-General. Report on the construction project at the UN accommodation at Nairobi (includes progress report on the tendering and award of contract by UNEP).

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.64
A/37/790 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114
Draft resolution I, sect.IX, in A/37/790, taking note of the reports of the Secretary-General (A/C.5/37/49) and ACABQ (A/37/7/Add.17) on common services at the UN accommodation at Nairobi, and concurring with the ACABQ observations and recommendations, adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect.IX.

-- programme planning
see UNITED NATIONS: medium term plan, 1984-1989
-- public information activities
see PUBLIC INFORMATION
-- resolutions: implementation (agenda item 141)

Documents

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.21 (Cyprus)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115
A/37/PV.122
On the proposal of the President, the General Assembly decided at its 115th meeting to retain this item on the agenda of the 37th session as decision 37/452.

At the 122nd meeting the General Assembly decided to include the agenda item entitled "Implementation of the resolutions of the United Nations" in the draft agenda of the 38th session.

-- restructuring
see UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: economic and social sectors: restructuring

-- role in international relations: strengthening (agenda item 127)
General Assembly resolution 36/122 and 36/123
see also SECRETARY-GENERAL: report, 1981/1982
UNITED NATIONS (continued)
-- role in international relations: strengthening
(continued)

Documents
A/37/33 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 33)
Special Committee on the Charter of the UN and on the Strengthening of the Role of the Organization.
Report, 1982 (includes draft Manila declaration on the peaceful settlements of international disputes).


A/37/384 Secretary-General. Report.

A/37/542 Israel. Letter, 12 Oct., indicating that the terrorist attack against a group of worshippers leaving the central synagogue in Rome on 9 Oct is a further manifestation of violent anti-Semitism.


A/C.6/37/L.5/Rev.1 Benin, Iran (Islamic Republic of), Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Mali and Mauritania. Revised draft resolution on the report and activities of the Special Cttee on the Charter of the UN and on the Strengthening of the Role of the Organization.

A/C.6/37/L.19 Argentina, Bahamas, Barbados, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Congo, Cyprus, Ecuador, Egypt, El Salvador, Germany, Federal Republic of, Ghana, Guyana, Indonesia, Italy, Jamaica, Japan, Kenya, Madagascar, Malaysia, Mali, Mauritania, Mexico, Nepal, New Zealand, Nigeria, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Philippines, Romania, Rwanda, Senegal, Singapore, Somalia, Spain, Suriname, Thailand, Trinidad and Tobago, Tunisia, Uruguay, Venezuela, Yugoslavia, Zaïre and Zambia. Draft resolution on the report and activities of the Special Cttee on the Charter of the UN and on the Strengthening of the Role of the Organization.

-- special conferences: organization guidelines
See UNITED NATIONS: pattern of conferences
-- & United States: host country relations
See UNITED NATIONS: host country relations: United States

UNITED NATIONS ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL
-- activities, 1982

Documents
A/INF/37/6 Secretary-General. Note transmitting annual note by the UN Administrative Tribunal.

-- members: appointment (agenda item 17e)
General Assembly resolution 351 A (IV)

Documents
A/37/185 Secretary-General. Note transmitting curricula vitae of candidates.

UNITED NATIONS ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL
(continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Recommendation in A/37/S15, that the following persons be appointed as members of the UN Administrative Tribunal for three-year terms beginning 1 Jan 1983, was adopted without vote as decision 37/317:
Mr. Roger Pinto (France),
Mr. Samarendranath Sen (India) and
Mr. Mutuak Tshikanye (Zaire)

Composition of the United Nations Administrative Tribunal
as of 1 Jan 1983

Members

Mr. Arnold Wilfred Geoffrey Kean
(United Kingdom) 1981–1983
Mr. Roger Pinto (France),
re-elected 1983–1985
Mr. Luis Maria de Posadas Montoro
(Uruguay) 1982–1984
Mr. Herbert Reis (United States)
1981–1983
Mr. Samarendranath Sen (India),
re-elected 1983–1985
Mr. Mutuak Tshikanye (Zaire),
re-elected 1983–1985
Mr. Endre Ustor (Hungary) 1982–1984

Term of Office
(expires 31 Dec)

See CO-ORDINATION WITHIN UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: administrative and budgetary questions

UNITED NATIONS CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT FUND
(continued)

-- activities (agenda item 72c)
General Assembly resolution 2321 (XXII)

Documents

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/
SR.35, 38–39
A/37/774 Report
(No action called for)

UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND
-- accounts, 1981 (agenda item 102c)
Financial regulation 12.11 of the United Nations General Assembly resolution 57 (I)

Documents

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/
SR.3–7
A/37/533 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69
Draft resolution in A/37/533, accepting the financial reports and accounts and endorsing the audit opinions of the Board of Auditors, concurring with the observations and comments made by ACABO in its report, and requesting the Board of Auditors and ACABO to continue to give greater attention to areas in which they have made observations and comments, adopted without vote as resolution 37/12

-- activities (agenda item 72h)
General Assembly resolutions 57 (I) and 802 (VIII)

Documents
A/C.2/37/L.87 Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, India, Netherlands, Sweden, United Kingdom, Venezuela and Yugoslavia. Draft resolution on the activities and financing of UNICEF (withdrawn at the 47th meeting).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/
SR.7, 32–39, 44, 47
A/37/774 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113
Draft resolution VI in A/37/774, on the role and activities of UNICEF, and appealing for contributions, adopted without vote as resolution 37/231
SUBJECT INDEX

UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW
members: election (agenda item 16f)
General Assembly resolution 2205 (XXI), sect.II

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.68
General Assembly declared the following States elected members of the United Nations Commission on International Trade Law for a six-year term beginning on 24 May 1983 as decision 37/308:
Algeria, Australia, Austria, Brazil, Central African Republic, China, Egypt, France, German Democratic Republic, Japan, Mexico, Nigeria, Singapore, Sweden, USSR, United Kingdom, United Republic of Tanzania.

Composition of the United Nations Commission on International Trade Law
as of 24 May 1983

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Members</th>
<th>Term of Office (expires 23 May)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Algeria</td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austria</td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazil</td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central African Republic</td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China</td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuba</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyprus</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Czechoslovakia</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egypt</td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>France</td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German Democratic Republic</td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany (Federal Republic)</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guatemala</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hungary</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iraq</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenya</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nigeria</td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peru</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senegal</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sierra Leone</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapore</td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spain</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweden</td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad and Tobago</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uganda</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USSR</td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Kingdom</td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Republic of Tanzania</td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yugoslavia</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

UNITED NATIONS COMMISSIONER FOR NAMIBIA
-- appointment (agenda item 17k)
General Assembly resolutions 2248 (S-V) and 2372 (XXII)

Documents
A/37/176 (S/14977) South Africa. Letter, 13 Apr., transmitting letter from Minister of Foreign Affairs rejecting appointment of Mr. B.C. Mishra as Commissioner for Namibia.
A/37/772 Secretary-General. Note.

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113
On the proposal of the Secretary-General in A/37/772, the General Assembly extended the appointment of Mr. Brajesh Chandra Mishra as UN Commissioner for Namibia for a one-year term beginning 1 Jan 1983 as decision 37/324.

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE FOR THE PROMOTION OF INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATION IN THE PEACEFUL USES OF NUCLEAR ENERGY (1983)
-- preparation (agenda item 27)
General Assembly resolution 36/78

Documents
A/37/7/Add.20 ACABQ. 21st report. Administrative and financial implications of the draft resolution in A/37/L.49.
SUBJECT INDEX

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE FOR THE PROMOTION OF INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATION IN THE PEACEFUL USES OF NUCLEAR ENERGY (1983) (continued)
-- preparations (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/37/755 & Add.1 Secretary-General.
Note on appointment of members of the Preparatory Ctte for the UN Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy.
A/37/L.40/Rev.1 Bangladesh. Revised draft resolution on preparations for the UN Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy.
A/C.5/37/65 Secretary-General.
Statement of administrative and financial implications of draft resolution in A/37/L.40.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.66, 73
A/37/775 Secretary-General.

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.110, 116
Draft resolution in A/37/L.40/Rev.1, on preparations for the UN Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy, adopted (111-26-7) by recorded vote as resolution 37/167.
Recommendations of the Preparatory Ctte for the Conference in A/37/46/Add.1. that the Conference should be convened in 1983, and that the Assembly should decide at its 38th session on the date and venue of the 5th session of the Preparatory Ctte, adopted without vote at the 116th meeting as decision 37/453.
The General Assembly took note at its 116th meeting of the decision of the Preparatory Ctte in A/37/48/Add.1 that the Conference secretariat should proceed as far as practicable with the preparations for the Conference in accordance with the relevant General Assembly resolutions, as decision 37/454.

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON AN INTERNATIONAL CODE OF CONDUCT ON THE TRANSFER OF TECHNOLOGY (5TH, 1983)
-- preparations

See INTERNATIONAL TRADE

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON CONDITIONS FOR REGISTRATION OF SHIPS (1984)
-- convening

See INTERNATIONAL TRADE

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON PROHIBITIONS OR RESTRICTIONS OF USE OF CERTAIN CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS WHICH MAY BE DEEMED TO BE EXCESSIVELY INJURIOUS OR TO HAVE INDISCRIMINATE EFFECTS (1979)
-- recommendations: implementation

See CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS: restrictions: Convention, (1980): status

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON SUCCESSION OF STATES IN RESPECT OF STATE PROPERTY, ARCHIVES AND DEBTS (1983)
-- preparations

See STATE SUCCESION: in respect of state property, archives and debts

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON THE EXPLORATION AND PEACEFUL USES OF OUTER SPACE (2ND, VIENNA, 1982)
-- report A/CONF.101/10

See OUTER SPACE: peaceful uses for discussion

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON THE LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES (1981)
-- resolutions: implementation

See LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES: Programme of Action: implementation

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON THE REPRESENTATION OF STATES IN THEIR RELATIONS WITH INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS (1975)
-- resolutions: implementation

See NATIONAL LIBERATION MOVEMENTS: observer status in international organizations: STATES: representation in international organizations: Convention, 1975: implementation

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON TRADE AND DEVELOPMENT

See INTERNATIONAL TRADE for discussion

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON TRADE AND DEVELOPMENT. SECRETARY-GENERAL
-- appointment (agenda item 172)
General Assembly resolution 1995 (XIX), sect.II, para.27 and decision 34/321

Documents A/37/771 Secretary-General. Note.
SUBJECT INDEX

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON TRADE AND DEVELOPMENT, SECRETARY-GENERAL (continued)
-- appointment (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113
On the proposal of the Secretary-General in A/37/771, the General Assembly extended the appointment of Mr. Gamani Corea as Secretary-General of UNCTAD for a further period of one year and nine months, beginning on 1 Apr 1983 and expiring on 31 Dec 1984, as decision 37/322.

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCES
-- rules of procedure (standard draft)

See UNITED NATIONS: conferences: rules of procedure (draft)

UNITED NATIONS COUNCIL FOR NAMIBIA

See NAMIBIA QUESTION for discussion

UNITED NATIONS DECADE FOR DISABLED PERSONS (1981-1992)

See DISABLED PERSONS: World Programme of Action: implementation

UNITED NATIONS DECADE FOR WOMEN (1976-1985)
-- programme (agenda item 91)

General Assembly resolutions 35/137 and 36/126 and decision 36/428
Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/27

See also WOMEN: discrimination: Convention, 1979: status WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT

Reports
A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Supp. No.3)
A/37/144 & Corr.1, Arabic, Chinese, English, Russian and Spanish only)
Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on the draft Declaration on the Participation of Women in the Struggle for the Strengthening of International Peace and for the Solution of Other Vital National and International Problems (transmits replies received from Governments).
A/37/421 Secretary-General. Report on the Voluntary Fund for the UN Decade for Women.
A/37/458 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Report on implementation of the Programme of Action for the 2nd Half of the UN Decade for Women.

UNITED NATIONS DECADE FOR WOMEN (1976-1985)
-- programme (continued)

Reports (continued)
A/C.3/37/L.24 German Democratic Republic, India, Jamaica, Nigeria and United Kingdom. Draft resolution on the Voluntary Fund for the UN Decade for Women.
A/C.3/37/L.32 Afghanistan, Algeria, Angola, Benin, Cuba, Democratic Yemen, Ethiopia, German Democratic Republic, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Madagascar, Mongolia, Mozambique, Nicaragua and Syrian Arab Republic. Draft resolution on improvement of the situation of women in rural areas.
A/C.3/37/L.33 Algeria, Angola, Argentina, Bahamas, Belgium, Bolivia, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Denmark, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Egypt, El Salvador, France, Guatemala, India, Jamaica, Japan, Jordan, Morocco, Nicaragua, Nigeria, Norway, Pakistan, Peru, Philippines, Uruguay, Venezuela, Yugoslavia and Zaire. Draft resolution on the International Research and Training Institute for the Advancement of Women.
A/C.3/37/L.34 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Draft resolution on preparations for the 1985 World Conference to Review and Appraise the Achievements of the UN Decade for Women.
UNITED NATIONS DECADE FOR WOMEN (1976-1985) (continued)
-- programme (continued)

Reports (continued)
A/C.3/37/L.40 Bangladesh (on behalf of the States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Draft resolution on implementation of the Programme of Action of the UN Decade for Women.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.10 (Netherlands)

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/ SR.30, 32-37, 55
A/37/676 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.90
Draft resolutions in A/37/676 were adopted without vote as follows:
Draft resolution I, on activities and financing of the International Research and Training Institute for the Advancement of Women, adopted as resolution 37/56
Draft resolution II, on the integration and role of women in development, adopted as resolution 37/57
Draft resolution III, on implementation of the Programme of Action for the Second Half of the UN Decade for Women, adopted as resolution 37/58
Draft resolution IV, on improvement of the situation of women in rural areas, adopted as resolution 37/59
Draft resolution V, on preparations for the World Conference to Review and Appraise the Achievements of the UN Decade for Women, to be held in 1985, adopted as resolution 37/60
Draft resolution VI, on women in public life, calling upon Member States to make special efforts to nominate and appoint women to decision-making positions in national and international bodies, and calling for the selection and appointment of women to decision-making positions in the Secretariat and in organs and agencies of the UN system, adopted as resolution 37/61
Draft resolution VII, on matters relating to activities and financing of the Voluntary Fund for the UN Decade for Women, adopted as resolution 37/62
Draft resolution VIII, proclaiming the Declaration on the Participation of Women in Promoting International Peace and Co-operation, annexed hereto, adopted as resolution 37/63

UNITED NATIONS DECADE OF DISABLED PERSONS
See DISABLED PERSONS: World Programme of Action: Implementation

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT DECADE (3RD)
-- International Development Strategy (agenda item 71a)
General Assembly resolution 35/56

Documents
A/C.2/37/L.91 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Draft resolution on review and appraisal of the International Development Strategy for the 3rd UN Development Decade.
A/C.2/37/L.94/Rev.1 Bangladesh (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Revised draft resolution on negative trends in the world economy. Draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.91.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.32 (Saint Vincent and the Grenadines);
A/37/PV.34 (Mauritania).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/ SR.3, 7, 13-19, 27, 45, 47-48
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/680/Add.1 Report (Pt.II)

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.71
A/37/762 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113
Draft resolutions in A/37/680/Add.1 were adopted without vote as follows:
Draft resolution I, on review and appraisal of the implementation of the International Development Strategy for the 3rd UN Development Decade, and deciding to establish a committee of universal membership to carry out the review and appraisal in 1994, adopted as resolution 37/202
Draft resolution II, requesting the Secretary-General, as part of the preparations for the review and appraisal of the International Development Strategy, to analyse also the present negative trends in the world economy, which affect
SUBJECT INDEX

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT DECADE (3RD)
--- International Development Strategy
(continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)
International economic co-operation and efforts towards
fulfilment of the goals and objectives of the
International Development
Strategy, adopted as resolution 37/203

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME
--- accounts, 1981 (agenda item 102b)
Financial regulation 12.11 of the United Nations
Financial regulation 15.1 of the United Nations
Development Programme

Documents
A/37/5/Add.1 (General Assembly Official Records, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5A) &
Add.1/Corr.1 UNDP, Financial report and audited financial
statements ended 31 Dec 1981 and
report of the Board of Auditors.
A/C.5/37/L.4 General Assembly: 5th
cttee: Chairman. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/
SR.3-7
A/37/S33 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69
Draft resolution in A/37/S33,
accepting the financial reports and
accounts and endorsing the audit
opinions of the Board of Auditors,
concurring with the observations and
comments made by ACABQ in its
report, and requesting the Board of
Auditors and ACABQ to continue to
give greater attention to areas in
which they have made observations
and comments, adopted without vote
as resolution 37/12

--- activities (agenda item 72b)
General Assembly resolutions 3405 (XXX)
and 35/80

Documents
A/37/3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.3)
A/C.2/37/L.75 Bangladesh (on behalf of the States Members of the UN
which are members of the Group of
77). Draft resolution on the
critical financial situation of UNDP
(withdrawn at the 40th meeting).

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME (continued)
--- activities (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/C.2/37/L.80 Afghanistan, Algeria,
Angola, Bangladesh, Benin, Cuba,
Democratic Yemen, Ethiopia, German Democratic Republic, Guinea,
Hungary, Lao People's Democratic
Republic, Mongolia, Mozambique,
Nicaragua, Syrian Arab Republic,
Viet Nam. Draft resolution on the
role of qualified national personnel
in social and economic development
of developing countries (withdrawn
at the 46th meeting).
A/C.2/37/L.104 General Assembly (37th
sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman
(Fareed). Draft resolution on the
role of qualified national personnel
in social and economic development
of developing countries (based on
informal consultations on draft
resolution in A/C.2/37/L.80).
A/C.2/37/L.124 General Assembly (37th
sess.): 2nd Cttee: Vice-Chairman
(Fareed). Draft resolution on the
critical situation of financial
resources of UNDP (based on informal
consultations on draft resolution in
A/C.2/37/L.75).
Report on the role of qualified
national personnel in the social and
economic development of developing
countries.
No.6) UNDP: Governing Council.
Report on the organizational
meeting, the special meeting for the
consideration of country and
intercountry programmes and

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.34 (Benin, Mauritania)

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/
SR.4, 32-39, 43, 46, 48
A/37/774 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113
Draft resolutions in A/37/774 were
adopted without vote as follows:
Draft resolution II, on the critical
situation of financial resources
of UNDP, adopted as resolution
37/227
Draft resolution III, on the role of
qualified national personnel in
social and economic development
of developing countries, adopted as
resolution 37/228

UNITED NATIONS DISASTER RELIEF CO-ORDINATOR
--- activities of office

See DISASTER RELIEF
UNITED NATIONS DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE
-- financing (agenda item 111a)

General Assembly resolutions 36/66 A and B

Documents
A/37/557 ACABQ. Report on the financing of UNDOF.
A/C.5/37/L.26 Australia, Austria, Canada, Denmark, Finland, Ghana, Ireland, New Zealand, Norway and Sweden. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/ Sr.45. 47
A/37/681 Report (pt.I)

A/37/PV.85 Draft resolutions in A/37/681 relating to the financing of UNDOF were adopted as follows:
Draft resolution A. establishing appropriations and apportionments for financing UNDOF through 31 May 1983, authorizing the Secretary-General to enter into commitments through 30 Nov 1983, and calling for voluntary contributions, adopted (95-3-17) by recorded vote as resolution 37/38 A
Draft resolution B. deciding to suspend provisions of certain of the UN Financial Regulations, and the amount thus retained to be entered in the account referred to in Assembly resolution 33/13 E and to be held pending further decision of the Assembly, adopted (95-11-11) by recorded vote as resolution 27/38 B

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING PROGRAMME FOR SOUTHERN AFRICA (continued)
-- activities, 1980/1981 (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77
Draft resolution in A/37/626, endorsing the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa, and calling for greater financial and other support for the Programme, adopted without vote as resolution 37/33

UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME
-- accommodation at Nairobi

UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME FUND
-- accounts, 1980-1981 (agenda item 102e)

Financial resolution 12.11 of the United Nations

Documents
A/37/5/Add.6 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5F) Fund of the UNEP. Financial report and audited financial statements for the biennium ended 31 Dec 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/ Sr.3-7
A/37/626 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69
Draft resolution in A/37/533, accepting the financial reports and accounts and endorsing the audit opinions of the Board of Auditors, concurring with the observations and comments made by ACABQ in its report, and requesting the Board of Auditors and ACABQ to continue to give greater attention to areas in which they have made observations and comments, adopted without vote as resolution 37/12

UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME, GOVERNING COUNCIL
-- members: election (agenda item 16b)

General Assembly resolution 2997 (XXVII)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.70
The General Assembly declared the following States elected as members of the Governing Council of UNEP for three-year terms beginning 1 Jan 1983 as decision 37/312:
## Compositon of the Governing Council of the United Nations Environment Programme as of 1 Jan 1983

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Member</th>
<th>Term of Office (1 Jan - 31 Dec)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Afghanistan</td>
<td>1982-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argentina</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botswana</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazil</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burundi</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byelorussian SSR</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chile</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colombia</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egypt</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finland</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>France</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany (Federal Republic)</td>
<td>1981-1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghana</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greece</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guinea</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haiti</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hungary</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iceland</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indonesia</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory Coast</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenya</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lesotho</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libyan Arab Jamahiriya</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morocco</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherlands</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nigeria</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oman</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakistan</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papua New Guinea</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peru</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poland</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saudi Arabia</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senegal</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spain</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sri Lanka</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Switzerland</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thailand</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
UNITED NATIONS FUND FOR POPULATION ACTIVITIES
(continued)
-- accounts, 1981 (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69
Draft resolution in A/37/533, accepting
the financial reports and accounts
and endorsing the audit opinions
of the Board of Auditors, concurring
with the observations and comments
made by ACABQ in its report, and
requesting the Board of Auditors and
ACABQ to continue to give greater
attention to areas in which they
have made observations and comments,
adopted without vote as resolution
37/12
-- activities (agenda item 77e)
General Assembly resolution 3619 (XXVII)

Documents
No.6) UNFPA: Governing Council.
Report on the organizational
meeting, the special meeting for the
consideration of country and
intercountry programmes and
projects, and the 29th session. 1982

Discussion in 2nd Cttee: A/C.2/37/
SR.1, 32-39
A/37/774 Report (No action called for)

UNITED NATIONS HABITAT AND HUMAN SETTLEMENTS
FOUNDATION
-- accounts, 1980-1981 (agenda item 102i)
Financial regulation 12.11 of the United
Nations

Documents
A/37/5/Add.8 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl.
No.5H) UN Habitat and Human
Settlements Foundation. Financial
report and audited financial
statements for the biennium ended 31
Dec 1981 and report of the Board of
Auditors.
A/C.5/37/L.4 General Assembly. 5th
Cttee: Chairman. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/
SR.3-7
A/37/533 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69
Draft resolution in A/37/533, accepting
the financial reports and accounts
and endorsing the audit opinions
of the Board of Auditors, concurring
with the observations and comments
made by ACABQ in its report, and
requesting the Board of Auditors and
ACABQ to continue to give greater
attention to areas in which they
have made observations and comments,
adopted without vote as resolution
37/12
-- administrative costs: financing: review
(agenda item 103)
General Assembly resolution 36/235,
sect.XIII

Documents
A/37/7/Add.3 ACABQ. 4th report
A/C.5/37/22 Secretary-General. Note
transmitting decision adopted by the
Executive Cttee of the High
Commissioner's Programme.
resolution.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/
SR.20. 22
A/37/796 Report
SUBJECT INDEX

UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES
(continued)
-- administrative costs: financing: review (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114
Draft resolution II in A/37/790, on the review of the financing of administrative costs of the Office of the UNHCR, endorsing the opinion of ACABQ (A/37/7/Add.3) that the Secretary-General's proposals (A/C.5/37/1 & Corr.1) for transfer of posts should be taken on a case-by-case basis and concurring with other comments and observations of ACABQ, adopted (122-9-10) by recorded vote as resolution 37/238

-- continuation of office

See REFUGEES: assistance

-- election (agenda item 16g)
General Assembly resolution 428 (V)

Documents
A/37/769 Secretary-General. Note.

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.111
Proposal by the Secretary-General in A/37/769, that the term of office of Mr. Paul Hartling as UNHCR be extended for a three-year term beginning 1 Jan 1983, adopted without vote as decision 37/319

-- report A/37/12 & Add.1 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.12 & 12A)

See REFUGEES: assistance for discussion

UNITED NATIONS INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION
-- report of Industrial Development Board, 16th session, 1982 A/37/16 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.16)

See INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT: international co-operation for discussion

UNITED NATIONS INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
-- appointment (agenda item 17i)
General Assembly resolution 2152 (XXI), sect.II, para.18

Documents
A/37/770 Secretary-General. Note.

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113
On the proposal of the Secretary-General in A/37/770, the General Assembly appointed Mr. Abd-El Rahman Khane as

UNITED NATIONS INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (continued)
-- appointment (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)
Executive Director of UNIDO for a further period of two years, expiring 31 Dec 1984, or until UNIDO becomes a specialized agency, whichever date comes first, as decision 37/321

UNITED NATIONS INSTITUTE FOR DISARMAMENT RESEARCH
-- activities

See DISARMAMENT: general and complete

UNITED NATIONS INSTITUTE FOR TRAINING AND RESEARCH
-- accounts, 1981 (agenda item 102c)
Financial regulation 12.11 of the United Nations

Documents
A/37/5/Add.4 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5D) UNRWA. Financial report and audited financial statements for the biennium ended 31 December 1981 and report of the Board of Auditors.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.3-7
A/37/533 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.69
Draft resolution in A/37/533, accepting the financial reports and accounts and endorsing the audit opinions of the Board of Auditors, concurring with the observations and comments made by ACABQ in its report, and requesting the Board of Auditors and ACABQ to continue to give greater attention to areas in which they have made observations and comments, adopted without vote as resolution 37/12

-- activities (agenda item 73a)
General Assembly resolution 36/75

Documents
A/C.2/37/L.14 Austria, Egypt, Ghana, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Somalia, Sudan, Swaziland, Trinidad and Tobago, United Republic of Tanzania. Draft resolution expressing appreciation to the Executive Director of UNITAR.
UNITED NATIONS INSTITUTE FOR TRAINING AND RESEARCH (continued)
-- activities (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/C.2/37/L.15/Rev.1 Bangladesh,
Canada, China, Costa Rica, Ecuador,
Egypt, India, Jamaica, Liberia,
Nigeria, Norway, Oman, Pakistan,
Panama, Peru, Philippines, Senegal,
Sierra Leone, Singapore, Sri Lanka,
Sweden, Syrian Arab Republic,
Trinidad and Tobago, Tunisia,
Uganda and United Arab Emirates.

Revise draft resolution on the report and
activities of UNITAR.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.2/37/
SR.11-3, 15-26, 41-42, 47
A/37/541 Report

A/37/PV.109 Draft resolution I was
adopted as follows:
Draft resolution I, expressing
appreciation to the Executive
Director of UNITAR, adopted
without vote as resolution 37/141
Draft resolution II, on the report,
activities and financing of
UNITAR, adopted (138-8-1) by
recorded vote as resolution 37/142

UNITED NATIONS INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
-- financing (agenda item 11b)
General Assembly resolution 36/138 A-C

Documents
A/37/335 Secretary-General. Report.
A/37/494 ACABQ. Report.
A/C.5/37/L.32 Australia, Canada,
Denmark, Fiji, Finland, France,
Ghana, Ireland, Italy, Lebanon,
Nepal, Netherlands, New Zealand,
Norway, Panama, Senegal and Sweden.
Draft resolution.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/
SR.11-3, 53
A/37/681/Add.1 Report (Pt.II)

A/37/PV.109 Draft resolutions in A/37/681/Add.1 on
financing of UNIFIL were adopted as
follows:
Draft resolution A, establishing
appropriations and apportionments
for financing UNIFIL through 18
Dec 1983, authorizing the
Secretary-General to enter into
commitments through 18 Dec 1983,
and calling for voluntary
contributions, adopted (199-14-5)
by recorded vote as resolution
37/127 A

UNITED NATIONS JOINT STAFF PENSION BOARD
-- report A/37/9 (GAOR. 37th sess., Suppl.
No.9) & Corr.1, (English only), Corr.2-10

UNITED NATIONS JOINT STAFF PENSION FUND
INVESTMENTS

UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR
PALESTINE REFUGEES IN THE NEAR EAST
-- accounts, 1981 (agenda item 102a)
Financial regulation 12.11 of the United
Nations
General Assembly resolution 302 (IV)

Documents
A/37/S/Add.3 (GAOR. 37th sess., Suppl.
No.5C) UNRWA. Financial report
and audited financial statements for
the biennium ended 31 Dec 1981 and
report of the Board of Auditors.
A/C.5/37/L.4 General Assembly. 5th
Cttee: Chairman. Draft resolution.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/
SR.3-7
A.37/533 Report

A/37/PV.69 Draft resolution in A/37/69,
accepting the financial reports and accounts
and endorsing the audit opinions of
the Board of Auditors, concurring
with the observations and comments
made by ACABQ in its report, and
requesting the Board of Auditors and
ACABQ to continue to give greater
attention to areas in which they
have made observations and comments,
adopted without vote as resolution
37/12
UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES IN THE NEAR EAST: COMMISSIONER-GENERAL
-- reports A/37/13 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.13), A/37/479

See PALESTINE REFUGEES: assistance for discussion

UNITED NATIONS REVOLVING FUND FOR NATURAL RESOURCES EXPLORATION
-- activities (agenda item 72d)
General Assembly resolution 3167 (XXVII)

Documents

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.35-36, 38
A/37/774 Report (No action called for)

UNITED NATIONS SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE ON THE EFFECTS OF ATOMIC RADIATION
-- report A/37/45 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.45) (report with annexes issued as Sales No. E.82.IX.8)

See RADIATION EFFECTS for discussion

UNITED NATIONS SEMINARS ON THE QUESTION OF PALESTINE (5TH-7TH, 1982)
-- reports A/37/35 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.35) (annexes II-IV)

See PALESTINE QUESTION for discussion

UNITED NATIONS SPECIAL FUND
-- activities (agenda item 71m)
General Assembly decision 36/424

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.48
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/680/Add.10 Report (Pt.XI)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115
(No action called for)

UNITED NATIONS SPECIAL FUND FOR LAND-LOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES
-- contributions (agenda item 72g)

See also LAND-LOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES: special measures

Documents
A/C.2/37/L.77 Bangladesh (on behalf of the States Members of the UN which are members of the Group of 77). Draft resolution.

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.35, 38-39, 43, 47
A/37/774 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113
Draft resolution V in A/37/774, appealing for contributions to the UN Special Fund for Land-Locked Developing Countries, and requesting the Administrator of UNDP to continue to pursue action in favour of land-locked developing countries within the framework of the interim arrangements, adopted (129-0-21) by recorded vote as resolution 37/230

UNITED NATIONS SPECIAL FUND FOR LAND-LOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES. BOARD OF GOVERNORS
-- members: election (agenda item 16e)
General Assembly resolution 31/177 and decision 36/319

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113
On the proposal of the President, the General Assembly deferred consideration of this question until its 38th session as decision 37/320

UNITED NATIONS SPECIAL FUND FOR LAND-LOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
-- appointment: confirmation (agenda item 171)
General Assembly resolution 31/177 and decision 36/321

Documents
A/37/773 Secretary-General. Note.

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113
The General Assembly took note of the note by the Secretary-General (A/37/773) in which he indicated the circumstances leading to his non-submission of an appointment for confirmation as decision 37/323
---

**SUBJECT INDEX**

**UNITED NATIONS STAFF PENSION COMMITTEE**

- members: appointment (agenda item 17g)
  General Assembly resolution 34/11 (III)

**Documents**

A/37/187 Secretary-General. Note giving list of vacancies.
A/C.6/37/61 Secretary-General. Note.

**Discussion in 5th Committee:** A/C.5/37/SR.62
A/37/517 Report

**Discussion in Plenary:** A/37/PV.180
Recommendation in A/37/S17, appointing the following persons as members and alternate members of the UN Staff Pension Ctte for three-year terms beginning 1 Jan 1983, was adopted without vote as decision 37/318: Mr. Sol Kuttner (United States), Mr. Mario Hajoli (Italy) and Mr. Michael Okoyo (Kenya) were appointed as members; Mr. Eduardo Cesar Anon Nocetti (Uruguay), Mr. Jobst Helborn (Germany (Federal Republic)) and Mr. Jukio Takasu (Japan) were appointed as alternate members.

---

**UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS**

---

**administrative and budgetary co-ordination**

**see CO-ORDINATION WITHIN UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: administrative and budgetary questions**

---

**communications (agenda item 197)**

**Documents**

A/37/372 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report "Communications in the UN system" by A.N. Forde and E.D. Sohm (JIU/REP/82/6).
A/37/372/Add.1 Secretary-General. Comments on the JIU report in A/37/372.
A/37/372/Add.2 ACC. Comments on the JIU report in A/37/372.

---

**economic and social sectors: restructuring**

General Assembly resolution 34/214

**See also ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL:**

revitalization

---

**Documents**

A/37/119 Secretary-General. Note transmitting JIU report "ECA: Regional programming, operations, restructuring and decentralization issues" by A.N. Forde and M. Vukovic (JIU/REP/82/1).

---

**UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS**

(continued)

---

**economic and social sectors: restructuring**

(continued)

**Documents (continued)**

A/37/119/Add.1 Secretary-General. Comments on the JIU report in A/37/119.
A/37/439 Secretary-General. Report on implementation of section VII (interagency co-ordination) of the annex to Assembly resolution 32/197.
A/C.2/37/L.17 Secretariat. Note (includes text of draft resolution on restructuring of the Economic and Social Council, consideration of which was postponed from the 35th and 36th session of the Assembly.
A/C.2/37/L.72 Algeria, Argentina, Belgium, Denmark, Jamaica, Nigeria, Philippines, Sudan, Sweden, Trinidad and Tobago, Uganda, and Yugoslavia. Draft decision on restructuring of the economic and social sectors of the UN system (withdrawn at the 48th meeting).
A/C.2/37/L.84 Kenya (on behalf of States Members of the UN which are members of the African Group). Draft resolution on regional programming, operations, restructuring and decentralization issues with respect to ECA (withdrawn at the 47th meeting).
A/C.2/37/L.114 General Assembly: 2nd Ctte: Vice-Chairman (Fareed). Draft resolution on regional programming, operations, restructuring and decentralization issues with respect to ECA (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.84).
A/C.2/37/L.120 General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Ctte: Vice-Chairman (Fareed). Draft decision on restructuring of economic and social sectors of the UN system (based on informal consultations on draft decision in A/C.2/37/L.72).

**Discussion in 2nd Committee:** A/C.2/37/SR.3, 21-26, A/44, 48
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/680/Add.7 Report (Pt.VIII)

---
Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113
Draft resolution and draft decision in A/37/680/Add.7 were adopted without vote as follows:
Draft resolution, on ECA regional planning, operations, restructuring and decentralization issues, endorsing Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/63, welcoming JIU recommendations in A/37/119, chap.VI, and approving comments of the Secretary-General thereon (A/37/119/Add.1), and calling upon the Secretary-General to investigate new approaches to regional and subregional programming and management of intercountry projects of the UN system, examine progress in decentralization of UN activities, and to take measures aimed at strengthening liaison functions between UN Headquarters and the regional commissions, adopted as resolution 37/214
Draft decision, on restructuring of the economic and social sectors of the UN system, examine progress in decentralization of UN activities, and to take measures aimed at strengthening liaison functions between UN Headquarters and the regional commissions, adopted as decision 37/442
Pension system (agenda item 113)
General Assembly resolutions 36/119 B and C
See also SECRETARIAT: staff: mandatory retirement age: review

Documents
A/37/674 ACABO. Report.
A/C.5/37/16 Secretary-General. Report on investments of the UN Joint Staff Pension Fund.
A/C.5/37/90 & Add.1 Secretary-General. Note on financial implications of extending participation in the UN Joint Staff Pension Fund to officials other than staff members.
A/C.5/37/40/Rev.1 General Assembly (37th sess.): 5th Cttee. Vice-Chairman. Draft amendment to draft resolution in annex XI to the report of the UN Joint Staff Pension Fund (A/37/9) (based on informal consultations).

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/ SR.45. 48. 51. 58. 63 A/37/761 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution and draft decisions in A/37/761 were adopted as follows:
Draft resolution, on measures to improve the actuarial balance of the Pension Fund, approving the measures designed to achieve that end contained in sect.III.A of the report of the Pension Board (A/37/9), requesting the International Civil Service Commission in co-operation with the Pension Board to undertake a study of the age of separation and of retirement in all member organizations and to submit proposals to the Assembly at its 38th session, amending from 1 Jan. 1983 the Regulations of the Pension Fund as set forth in annex XII of the report of the Board, and the pension adjustment system in accordance with annexes IX and X, deciding to admit the European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization to membership in the Pension Fund, authorizing the
UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS
(continued)
--- pension system (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)
Pension Board to supplement the voluntary contributions to the Emergency Fund, approving administrative expenses of the Pension Fund, on matters concerning the financial obligations of pensioners to their spouses or former spouses, and on the elimination of the possibility of excluding or preventing staff members from participation in the Fund, adopted (129-3-12) by recorded vote as resolution 37/131
Draft decision I, deciding that serving inspectors in JIU shall have the option of membership in the UN Joint Staff Pension Fund or remaining in the Provident Fund for members of the Unit, and establishing dates for such decision, adopted without vote as decision 37/429
Draft decision II, taking note of the report of the Secretary-General on investments of the Pension Fund (A/C.5/37/16), adopted without vote as decision 37/430

--- salary system: review (agenda item 112)
General Assembly resolutions 3357 (XXIX) and 36/233, sect.III

Documents
A/C.5/37/29 Secretary-General. Note transmitting comments by the Federation of International Civil Servants' Association (FICSA).
A/C.5/37/L.24 Jordan. Draft amendment to General Assembly resolution 35/213 relating to the Co-ordinating Committee for Independent Staff Unions and Associations of the UN System.

--- salary system: review (continued)
Documents (continued)
A/C.5/37/L.38/Rev.1 Canada, Denmark, Finland, Ghana, Norway, Pakistan, Panama and Sweden. Revised draft resolution.

A/37/768 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution in A/37/768, on adjustment of the cost-of-living differential factors applicable to retirees, the post adjustment system and remuneration of Professional and higher categories, children's allowance for Professional and higher categories, the education grant, assignment allowance, study of the need for a rental subsidy arrangement, health insurance, career development, and future co-ordination of proposals on personnel matters, adopted (123-11-6) by recorded vote as resolution 37/120

--- secretariats: staff: travel arrangements (agenda item 103)
General Assembly resolution 32/198

Documents
A/37/7/Add.15 (& Corr.1, Arabic only) ACABQ. 16th report. Organization and methods for official travel.
A/37/357/Add.1 Secretary-General. Comments on JIU report in A/37/357 & Corr.1
A/C.5/37/L.45 Barbados, Norway, United States and USSR. Draft resolution on organization and methods for official travel.

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.22, 61-62, 68, 70
A/37/790 Report
SUBJECT INDEX

UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS (continued)
-- secretariats: staff: travel arrangements (continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.114
Draft resolution I, sect. III, in A/37/790, on first class travel in the UN, adopted without vote as resolution 37/237, sect. III
Draft resolution V in A/37/790, on organization and methods for official travel of UN staff and members of organs and subsidiary organs of the UN, and calling upon the Secretary-General to keep the possibility of establishing a UN Travel Agency under review, adopted without vote as resolution 37/241

See CO-ORDINATION WITHIN UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM OF ORGANIZATIONS: administrative and budgetary questions

UNITED NATIONS TRUST FUND FOR SOUTH AFRICA
Committee of Trustees: report A/37/484

See APARTHEID for discussion

UNITED NATIONS UNIVERSITY
-- accounts (agenda item 102a)
General Assembly resolution 3081 (XXVIII)

Documents

activities (agenda item 73b)

Documents

UNITED NATIONS UNIVERSITY (continued)
-- activities (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/C.2/37/L.13 Austria, Ecuador, Egypt, Ghana, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Japan, Jordan, Pakistan and Philippines. Draft resolution (withdrawn at the 41st meeting).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.7, 11-13, 26, 41
A/37/741 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft resolution III in A/37/741, taking note of the JIU report and comments thereon by the Secretary-General (A/37/111 & Add.1), and on the activities of UN University, adopted without vote as resolution 37/143

UNITED NATIONS VOLUNTARY FUND FOR VICTIMS OF TORTURE
contributions (agenda item 12)
General Assembly resolution 36/151

Documents
A/37/618 Secretary-General. Report.

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/SR.63

UNITED NATIONS VOLUNTEERS
activities (agenda item 72f)
General Assembly resolution 34/107

Documents
A/37/700 Algeria, Austria, Belgium, Bhutan, China, Costa Rica, Democratic Yemen, Denmark, Djibouti, Egypt, Germany, Federal Republic of, Guinea-Bissau, India, Italy, Jordan, Konya, Kuwait, Lebanon, Lesotho, Maldives, Nepal, Netherlands, Oman, Philippines, Somalia, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Suriname, Syrian Arab Republic, United Arab Emirates, United States, Upper Volta, Venezuela and Yemen. Draft resolution on the UN Volunteers programme.

UNITED NATIONS VOLUNTEERS
-- activities (continued)

Documents
A/37/700 Algeria, Austria, Belgium, Bhutan, China, Costa Rica, Democratic Yemen, Denmark, Djibouti, Egypt, Germany, Federal Republic of, Guinea-Bissau, India, Italy, Jordan, Konya, Kuwait, Lebanon, Lesotho, Maldives, Nepal, Netherlands, Oman, Philippines, Somalia, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Suriname, Syrian Arab Republic, United Arab Emirates, United States, Upper Volta, Venezuela and Yemen. Draft resolution on the UN Volunteers programme.

222
SUBJECT INDEX

UNITED NATIONS VOLUNTEERS (continued)
-- activities (continued)

Documents (continued)
No.6 UNDP: Governing Council. Report on the organizational
meeting, the special meeting for the
consideration of country and
intercountry programmes and
projects, and the 29th session, 1982
(pl.3, chap.V C).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/
SR.35, 39, 43, 47
A/37/774 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113
Draft resolution IV in A/37/774,
expressing the hope that the UN
system and other international
organizations involved in
development activities will utilize
the potential of the UN Volunteers
programme in execution of
operational development activities
and implementation of field
activities in the context of the
International Youth Year, and
renewing its appeal for
contributions to the Special
Voluntary Fund for the UN
Volunteers, adopted without vote as
resolution 37/229

UNITED STATES
-- host country relations

See UNITED NATIONS: host country
relations: United States

UNITED STATES
-- & Viet Nam

Documents
A/37/311 Viet Nam. Letter, 25 Jun.,
transmitting statement by Viet Nam
News Agency concerning alleged
attack on United States destroyers
by Vietnamese fishing boats.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.20 (Viet Nam); A/37/PV.22
(United States); A/37/PV.24
(Lao People's Democratic
Republic); A/37/PV.34 (Viet Nam).

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS
-- self-determination and independence
(agenda item 18)

General Assembly resolution 36/47

Documents
A/37/13 (Part V) & Add.1 Special
Committee on the situation with

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS (continued)
-- self-determination and independence
(continued)

Documents (continued)
regard to the Implementation of the
Declaration on the Granting of
Independence to Colonial Countries
and Peoples. Report. (chap.XXIV)
(Add.1 contains draft resolution).
1982.
A/C.4/37/L.11 Secretary-General.
Statement of administrative and
financial implications of the draft
proposals in A/37/23 (Pt.V)/Add.1,
chaps.XIII, XIV, XVI-XVIII and
XX-XXIV.

Discussion in 4th Committee: A/C.4/37/
SR.20, 23
A/37/621 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.77
Draft resolution VII in A/37/621, on
the question of the United States
Virgin Islands, adopted without vote
as resolution 37/26

UNIVERSITY OF JERUSALEM FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES
-- establishment (proposed)

See PALESTINE REFUGEES: assistance

VIET NAM: & UNITED STATES

See UNITED STATES: & VIET NAM

VIRGIN ISLANDS

See BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS:
self-determination and independence

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS:
self-determination and independence

VOLUNTARY FUND FOR THE UNITED NATIONS DECADE FOR
WOMEN
-- activities and financing

See UNITED NATIONS DECADE FOR WOMEN
(1976-1985): Programme

VOLUNTARY FUND FOR THE UNITED NATIONS DECADE FOR
WOMEN: CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE
-- members: appointment (agenda item 17h)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115
The General Assembly took note of the
appointment by the President of the
General Assembly of the following
States as members of the
Consultative Committee for three-year
terms beginning 1 Jan. 1983 as
decision 37/326: German Democratic
Republic, India, Jamaica, Kenya and
Norway

- 223 -
WAR REMNANTS
-- removal

See ENVIRONMENT: United Nations programme

WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION
prohibition: agreement (draft) (agenda item 47)

Documents
A/C.1/37/L.46/Rev.1 Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, German Democratic Republic, Hungary, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Mali, Mongolia, Poland, Romania, Ukrainian SSR and Viet Nam. Revised draft resolution on renunciation of the use of new discoveries and scientific and technical achievements for military purposes.
A/C.1/37/L.46/Rev.2 & Corr.1 Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, German Democratic Republic, Hungary, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Mali, Mongolia, Poland, Romania, Ukrainian SSR and Viet Nam. Revised draft resolution on renunciation of the use of new discoveries and scientific and technical achievements for military purposes.

Discussion in 1st Committee: A/C.1/37/PV.3-6, 8, 10, 13, 15-19, 21-25, 27-28, 36, 38, 40-41, 44 A/37/659 (S/Corr.1, French only) Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.98 Draft resolution I in A/37/659, on prohibition of the development and manufacture of new types of weapons of mass destruction and new systems of such weapons, and requesting the Cttee on Disarmament to intensify negotiations with a view to

WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION (continued)
-- prohibition: agreement (draft) (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)
preparing a draft comprehensive agreement, adopted (119-0-26) by recorded vote as resolution 37/77 A
Draft resolution II in A/37/659, on renunciation of the use of new discoveries and scientific and technical achievements for military purposes, adopted (114-10-17) by recorded vote as resolution 37/77 B

WEEK OF SOLIDARITY WITH THE COLONIAL PEOPLES OF SOUTHERN AFRICA FIGHTING FOR FREEDOM, INDEPENDENCE AND EQUAL RIGHTS
-- change of name

See COLONIAL COUNTRIES: Independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (agenda item 18)
General Assembly resolution 36/46 and decision 36/406

See also GENERAL ASSEMBLY: hearings: Western Sahara

ORGANIZATION OF AFRICAN UNIY: United Nations

Documents
A/37/602 Morocco. Letter, 4 Nov, transmitting note commenting on the report of the Secretary-General on the question of Western Sahara (A/37/S70).
A/C.4/37/L.5/Rev.1 Chad, Comoros, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Gambia, Guinea, Ivory Coast, Liberia, Morocco, Niger, Senegal, United Republic of Cameroon, Upper Volta and Zaire. Revised draft resolution on the question of Western Sahara (withdrawn at the 22nd meeting).
A/C.4/37/L.6/Rev.1 Afghanistan, Algeria, Angola, Belize, e.t.in. Botswana, Burundi, Cape Verde, Congo, Cuba, Cyprus, Democratic Yemen, Grenada, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, Iran (Islamic Republic of), Lao People's Democratic Republic, Lesotho, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Madagascar, Mali, Mauritania,
Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.41

Draft resolution IX in A/37/621, on the question of Western Sahara, appealing to Morocco and Frente Popular para la Liberacion de Saguia el-Hamra y de Rio de Oro to start negotiations with a view to

Western Sahara question (continued)

Documents (continued)

Mexico, Mozambique, Nicaragua, Panama, Rwanda, Sao Tome and Principe, Seychelles, Swaziland, Uganda, Vanuatu, Viet Nam, Yugoslavia, Zimbabwe. Revised draft resolution on the question of Western Sahara.


Statesments in General Debate - Plenary

A/37/PV.8 (Egypt); A/37/PV.16 (Angola); A/37/PV.18 (Morocco); A/37/PV.20 (Kenya); A/37/PV.27 (Algeria); A/37/PV.30 (Morocco, Upper Volta, Chad); A/37/PV.33 (Burundi); A/37/PV.34 (Mauritania, Benin, Morocco, Madagascar).


A/37/621 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.41

A/37/637 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.74-75, 77

Draft resolution IX in A/37/621, on the question of Western Sahara, appealing to Morocco and Frente Popular para la Liberacion de Saguia el-Hamra y de Rio de Oro to start negotiations with a view to
SUBJECT INDEX

WOMEN (continued)
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status
(continued)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.90
Draft resolution in A/37/677, on the
status of the Convention on the
Elimination of All Forms of
Discrimination against Women,
adopted without vote as resolution
37/64

-- employment in United Nations

See SECRETARIAT: staff: personnel
questions

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (agenda item 71k)
General Assembly resolution 36/74

See also UNITED NATIONS DECADE FOR WOMEN
(1976-1985): Programme

Documents
A/37/381 Secretary-General. Report on
progress made in the preparation of
a world survey on the role of women
in development.

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.12 (India);
A/37/PV.25 (Suriname);
A/37/PV.33 (Dominican Republic).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/
SR.14-15, 18-48
A/37/680 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/680/Add.10 Report (Pt.XI)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.115
Draft decision in A/37/680/Add.10,
taking note of the report on
progress in the preparation of a
world survey on the role of women
in development (A/37/381), adopted
without vote as decision 37/449

WORKING GROUP ON THE DRAFT BODY OF PRINCIPLES FOR
THE PROTECTION OF ALL PERSONS UNDER ANY
FORM OF DETENTION OR IMPRISONMENT

-- report A/C.6/37/L.16

See DETAINED PERSONS: protection:
principles (draft) for discussion

WORKING GROUP ON THE FINANCING OF THE UNITED
NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR
PALESTINE REFUGEES IN THE NEAR EAST

-- report A/37/591

See PALESTINE REFUGEES: assistance
for discussion

WORLD ASSEMBLY ON AGING (1982)
-- preparations (agenda item 03)
General Assembly resolution 36/30

See also AGING PERSONS: social welfare

Documents
A/37/3 (GAOR. 37th sess., suppl. No.3)
Economic and Social Council. Report,
A/37/7/Add.9 A/CABQ. 10th report.
Administrative and financial
implications of draft resolutions
recommended by the 3rd Ctte in
(A/37/631).
transmitting extracts from report to
the World Assembly on Aging on the
situation of the elderly in Viet Nam.
A/C.3/37/L.21 Austria, Bolivia,
Chile, Colombia, Dominican Republic,
France, Greece, Guatemala, Liberia,
Malti, Morocco, Nepal, Nigeria,
Pakistan, Philippines, Romania,
Sierra Leone and Suriname. Draft
resolution.
A/C.3/37/L.26 Secretary-General.
Statement of administrative and
financial implications of draft
amendment to draft resolution in
A/C.5/37/44 Secretary-General.
Statement of administrative and
financial implications of draft
resolution in A/C.3/37/L.21 as
orally revised.
A/CONF.113/31 (Sales No. E.82.1.16)

Discussion in 3rd Committee: A/C.3/37/
SR.14-17, 19-23, 25-26, 29, 42
A/37/631 Report

Discussion in 5th Committee: A/C.5/37/SR.50
A/37/688 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.90
Draft resolution in A/37/631, endorsing
the Vienna International Plan of
Action on Aging contained in the
report of the World Assembly on
Aging, calling for efforts to implement
the principles and recommendations in the Plan of
Action, on uses of and calling for
contributions to the Trust Fund, and
on other matters relating to the
question of aging, adopted without
vote as resolution 37/51

WORLD CHARTER FOR NATURE
-- adoption

See NATURE: CONSERVATION: Charter, 1982

- 226 -
WORLD COMMUNICATIONS YEAR (1983)
-- designation (agenda item 12)
General Assembly resolution 36/40

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft decision in A/37/679/Add.1, taking note of the report in A/37/232, adopted without vote as decision 37/431

-- preparations (agenda item 12)

Documents
A/37/232 Secretary-General. Report (transmits report of the Secretary-General of ITU).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.6,8,47 A/37/679 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/679/Add.1 Report (Pt.II)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft decision in A/37/679/Add.1, taking note of the report in A/37/232, adopted without vote as decision 37/431

WORLD CONFERENCE TO COMBAT RACISM AND RACIAL DISCRIMINATION (2ND, 1983)
-- preparations

See DECADE FOR ACTION TO COMBAT RACISM AND RACIAL DISCRIMINATION, (1973-1983): Programme: implementation

WORLD DISARMAMENT CAMPAIGN
-- activities

See DISARMAMENT: recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec sess.). implemmentation

WORLD FOOD COUNCIL
-- members: election (agenda item 16c)
General Assembly resolution 3348 (XXIX)

Documents
A/37/608 Secretary-General. Report. 8th session, 1982

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.70
The General Assembly declared the following States elected as members of the World Food Council for three-year terms beginning 1 Jan 1983 as decision 37/313: Australia,

WORLD FOOD COUNCIL (continued)
-- members: election (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)
Bangladesh, Ecuador, Ethiopia, German Democratic Republic, Germany (Federal Republic), Ghana, Nicaragua, Nigeria, USSR, United Arab Emirates and Venezuela

Composition of the World Food Council
as of 1 Jan 1983

Members

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Term of Office (1 Jan - 31 Dec)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Argentina</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botswana</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colombia</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecuador</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egypt</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethiopia</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>France</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German Democratic Republic</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany (Federal Republic)</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambia</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghana</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greece</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haiti</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hungary</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indonesia</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicaragua</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nigeria</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norway</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakistan</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rwanda</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thailand</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USSR</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Arab Emirates</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Republic of Tanzania</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venezuela</td>
<td>1983-1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yugoslavia</td>
<td>1982-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zaire</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

WORLD FOOD PROGRAMME (agenda item 72c)
General Assembly resolution 3404 (XXX)

Documents
SUBJECT INDEX

WORLD FOOD PROGRAMME (continued)

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.32-33, 35, 38-40
A/37/774 Report
(No action called for)

WORLD PROGRAMME OF ACTION CONCERNING DISABLED PERSONS
-- adoption

See DISABLED PERSONS: Programme of Action

WORLD SOCIAL SITUATION
-- report, 1987

See SOCIAL CONDITIONS: world situation

YEMEN
-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)
Economic and Social Council resolution 1982/59

Documents
A/37/L.58/Rev.1 & Rev.1/Add.1
Algeria, Bahrain, Democratic Yemen, Djibouti, Iraq, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Mauritania, Morocco, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, Sudan, Syria,

ZAIRE

YOUTH (continued)
-- UN programmes (continued)

Documents (continued)
A/C.3/37/L.23 Bangladesh, Bolivia, Chile, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Fiji, Greece, Guatemala, Morocco, Netherlands, Nigeria, Norway, Pakistan, Philippines, Romania, Rwanda, Sweden, Togo, United Republic of Cameroon, Uruguay, Venezuela, Zaire, and Zambia. Draft resolution on channels of communication between the UN and youth and youth organizations.

Discussion in 3rd Committee:
A/C.3/37/SR.14-23, 25-26, 29, 42
A/37/630 Report

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.90
Draft resolution in A/37/630, on strengthening and improvement of the channels of communication between
the UN and youth and youth organizations, adopted without vote as resolution 37/50

ZAIRE
-- international trade (agenda item 71c)
General Assembly resolution 36/139

Documents
A/C.2/37/L.22 Congo, Guinea, Liberia, Rwanda, Zaire and Zambia. Draft resolution on the particular problems facing Zaire with regard to transport, transit and access to foreign markets (withdrawn at the 44th meeting).
A/C.2/37/L.85 General Assembly: 2nd Ctte: Vice-Chairman (Fareed). Draft resolution on particular problems facing Zaire with regard to transport, transit and access to foreign markets (based on informal consultations on draft resolution in A/C.2/37/L.22).

Statements in General Debate - Plenary
A/37/PV.28 (Zaire)

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.4, 40, 44
A/37/689 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/660/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.113
Draft resolution 1 in A/37/680/Add.2, on particular problems facing Zaire with regard to transport, transit and access to foreign markets, and concerning the financing and
Zaire (continued)
-- international trade (continued)

Discussion in Plenary (continued)
carrying out of solutions to these
problems, adopted without vote as
resolution 37/205

Zambia
-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)
general Assembly resolution 36/214

Documents
A/37/133 (S/15337) Secretary-General.
Report on assistance to Zambia
(transmits report of the review
A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on
assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape
Verde, Central African Republic,
Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial
Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau,
Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao
Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia
and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from
UN bodies and specialized agencies).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.46
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2,
taking note of the reports of the
Secretary-General in A/37/140,
adopted without vote as decision
37/434

Zimbabwe
-- economic assistance (agenda item 74b)
general Assembly resolution 36/223

Documents
A/37/139 Secretary-General. Report on
assistance to Zimbabwe (transmits
report of the review mission to
A/37/140 Secretary-General. Report on
assistance to Benin, Botswana, Cape
Verde, Central African Republic,
Chad, Comoros, Djibouti, Equatorial
Guinea, Gambia, Guinea-Bissau,
Lesotho, Liberia, Mozambique, Sao
Tome and Principe, Uganda, Zambia
and Zimbabwe (transmits replies from
UN bodies and specialized agencies).

Discussion in 2nd Committee: A/C.2/37/SR.31, 46
A/37/702 Report (Pt.I)
A/37/702/Add.2 Report (Pt.III)

Discussion in Plenary: A/37/PV.109
Draft decision II in A/37/702/Add.2,
taking note of the reports of the
Secretary-General in A/37/139 and
A/37/140, adopted without vote as
decision 37/434.
INDEX TO SPEECHES

AD HOC COMMITTEE ON THE DRAFTING OF AN INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION AGAINST APARTHEID IN SPORTS
apartheid A/37/PV.59

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Neti, S. (Rapporteur) A/37/PV.59

AD HOC COMMITTEE ON THE INDIAN OCEAN
Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Fonsika, I.B. (Chairman) A/C.1/37/PV.44

AD HOC COMMITTEE ON THE WORLD DISARMAMENT CONFERENCE
disarmament
-- conference (proposed) A/C.1/37/PV.38

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Jayakody, T. A/C.1/37/PV.38

ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR THE INTERNATIONAL YOUTH YEAR
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.14
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.14

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Ceausescu, R. (Chairman) A/C.3/37/SR.14

ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING PROGRAMME FOR SOUTHERN AFRICA
United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Pellelier, G. (Chairman) A/C.4/37/SR.13

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY QUESTIONS
Afghanistan situation A/C.5/37/SR.14
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.5/37/SR.50
apartheid A/C.5/37/SR.59
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.5/37/SR.62
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/C.5/37/SR.41
co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
-- administrative and budgetary questions A/C.5/37/SR.27
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.5/37/SR.39, 46-47
disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.5/37/SR.50

-- conference (proposed) A/C.5/37/SR.62
-- general and complete A/C.5/37/SR.62
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess): implementation A/C.5/37/SR.62
disaster relief A/C.5/37/SR.69
Economic Commission for Africa
-- Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/C.5/37/SR.69
-- regional institutes for population studies: statutes (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.42
energy resources
-- renewable sources A/C.5/37/SR.76
environment
-- UN programme A/C.5/37/SR.45
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.61
hazardous substances
-- prohibition A/C.5/37/SR.71
Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.5/37/SR.75
International Trade A/C.5/37/SR.75
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.50
Iraq
-- & Israel A/C.5/37/SR.34
Joint Inspection Unit
-- reports A/C.5/37/SR.39
Kampuchea situation A/C.5/37/SR.21
Law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.52
League of Arab States
-- & United Nations A/C.5/37/SR.34
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.61
migrant workers
-- protection A/C.5/37/SR.61
military budgets
-- reduction A/C.5/37/SR.62
Namibia question A/C.5/37/SR.76
New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.5/37/SR.61
non-citizens
Organization of African Unity
-- & United Nations A/C.5/37/SR.34
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/C.5/37/SR.61
Palestine question A/C.5/37/SR.3
Palestinian refugees
-- assistance A/C.5/37/SR.66
public information A/C.5/37/SR.59
refugees
-- assistance A/C.5/37/SR.69
Secretariat
-- staff: language staff: career development A/C.5/37/SR.75
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.49, 65
territories occupied by Israel
-- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/C.5/37/SR.71
INDEX TO SPEECHES

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY QUESTIONS (CONTINUED)

United Nations
-- experts and consultants A/C.5/37/SR.54
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.28
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18
-- premises: Headquarters A/C.5/37/SR.59
-- premises: Headquarters: day-care services A/C.5/37/SR.69
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.5/37/SR.61

-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73

United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
-- operational activities: review A/C.3/37/SR.33

United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
financing A/C.5/37/SR.48

United Nations system of organizations
-- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.49
-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.31
-- secretariats: staff: travel arrangements A/C.5/37/SR.61

Western Sahara question A/C.5/37/SR.41

World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.50

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Afghanistan
Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.12, 34, 78, 81-82, A/BUR/37/SR.1, A/C.5/37/SR.45
Apartheid A/37/PV.66
Armaments race
-- economic and social consequences A/C.1/37/PV.22

Chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.58

Collective security A/C.1/37/PV.55

Colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.21

Cyprus question A/37/PV.120

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.5
-- international economic co-operation A/37/PV.32, A/C.2/37/SR.15, 21
-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.33

Diplomats
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.17

Disarmament
-- conference (proposed) A/C.1/37/PV.22
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.32
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.22

Dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.24-25

Economic development
-- long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.15
-- economic rights and duties of States A/C.6/37/SR.24-25

Economic rights and duties of states
-- Charter, 1945: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.15

Food problems A/C.2/37/SR.15

Forces in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.31, 33, 16-37

General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.1
-- general debate A/37/PV.32
-- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34
-- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.43

Human rights

Human settlements A/C.3/37/SR.20

India

Law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.53

Least developed countries
-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.21, 33

Mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.14

Mongolia
-- tribute to A/37/PV.120

Neighbouring States
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.56

New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.49-50

Non-Self-Governing Territories
-- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.23

Outer space

Palestine question A/37/PV.89

Peace and security
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.53

Public information A/SRC/37/SR.14

Puerto Rico
-- self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.23

Racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.5

- 231 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

AFGHANISTAN (CONTINUED)

refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46
-- large-scale exodus: prevention:
  international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.45, 48

science and technology
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.15

Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.31

self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.4

South East Asia
-- peace and security A/37/PV.56

Southern Africa

States succession
-- in respect of State property. archives and
debts A/C.6/37/SR.31

technical co-operation among developing
countries A/C.2/37/SR.21

territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.4

Union of soviet Socialist Republics. President
(Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.3/37/SR.5, 13, 34,
  39, 46, 67

United Nations
  -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.11
-- role in international relations:
  strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.24-25

United Nations Children's Fund
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.33

United Nations Economic and Social Council
-- members: election A/37/PV.38

United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
-- International Development Strategy
A/C.2/37/SR.15

United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.33

-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.34

-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.34

United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.33

United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.33

United Nations for Population Activities
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.33

United Nations system of organizations
-- economic and social sectors: restructuring
A/C.2/37/SR.21

weapons of mass destruction
-- prohibition: agreement (draft)
A/C.1/37/PV.22

Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.23

women
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status
A/C.3/37/SR.34

women in development A/C.2/37/SR.15

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Abawi, H. A/37/PV.89, A/C.3/37/SR.5, 13, 34,
  39, 46, 67

Dost, M. A/37/PV.32

Hakim, G.M. A/C.2/37/SR.15, 33

Kherad, M.A. A/C.6/37/SR.14, 17, 24-25, 31,
  33, 36-46, 50, 53, 60


Zarif, M.F. A/37/PV.4, 34, 43, 48, 58, 64, 66,
  78, 81-82, A/UR/37/SR.1, A/C.3/37/PV.22,
  56, 58

AFRICAN NATIONAL CONGRESS OF SOUTH AFRICA

apartheid A/37/PV.56, 60

International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions
against South Africa (1982)
-- celebration A/37/PV.56

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Tambo, O.R. (President) A/37/PV.56, 60

AFRO-ASIAN PEOPLES' SOLIDARITY ORGANIZATION

apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.21

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Said Ahmed, M. A/SPC/37/PV.21

AGENCY FOR CULTURAL AND TECHNICAL CO OPERATION

Agency for Cultural and Technical Co operation
-- & United Nations A/C.2/37/SR.8

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Morin, J.-M. A/C.2/37/SR.8

ALBANIA

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.81

apartheid A/37/PV.62

armaments race
-- economic and social consequences A/37/PV.98,
  A/C.1/37/PV.18

collective security A/37/PV.108, A/C.1/37/PV.50

Cypriot question A/37/PV.119

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.11

development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/C.2/37/SR.13, 21

direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.20

disarmament
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.18

Economic and Social Council
-- members: election A/37/PV.38

falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/37/PV.56, 53, 55

force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.32

General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.18

Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:
  implementation A/C.1/37/PV.50

Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.15, 40-41

Iraq
-- & Israel A/37/PV.50

Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.47

law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.91

Lebanon situation A/37/PV.94

Middle East situation A/37/PV.15, 94, 108, 112

Namibia question A/37/PV.15, 104, 113

neighbouring States
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.50, 53

nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.18

- 232 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

ALBANIA (CONTINUED)
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.20
-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.15
Palestine question A/37/PV.87, 99, 112
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.11
religious intolerance
-- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.82
Secretary-General
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.11
social conditions
-- world situation A/37/PV.90
South East Asia
-- peace and security A/37/PV.58
southern Africa
territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.48
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.35
United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
-- financing A/37/PV.109
youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.22

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Halile, R. A/37/PV.15
Papajorgji, J. A/37/PV.119
Papicciu, A. A/37/PV.58
Vito, P. A/C.1/37/PV.18
Xhafa, H. A/SPC/37/SR.20, 40
Zhulati, I. A/37/PV.81, A/C.6/37/SR.32

ALGERIA
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.23
apartheid A/37/PV.40, 56, 68, 97
Benin
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.38
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/37/PV.101, A/C.1/37/PV.47
Chile
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1961:
  -- implementation A/37/PV.77, A/C.4/37/SR.22
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  -- implementation & foreign interests
  -- co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
    -- administrative and budgetary questions
  -- A/C.4/37/SR.57
Cyprus
-- missing persons A/C.3/37/SR.67
Cyprus question A/37/PV.120
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.6
development
-- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.27
-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.29
diplomats
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.15, 17
disarmament
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.15, 44
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th
  spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.15
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
  spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.15
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.21, 29
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.64
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.34
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.4
-- general debate A/37/PV.27
-- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.43
General Assembly (37th sess.), 1st Committee
-- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59
General Assembly (37th sess.), 2nd Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.2/37/SR.2
General Assembly (37th sess.), 6th Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2, 4
hazardous substances
-- prohibition A/C.5/37/SR.71
human rights
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.48
International trade law A/C.6/37/SR.6
International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions
  against South Africa (1982)
-- celebration A/37/PV.56
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23
Iraq
-- & Israel A/37/PV.50
Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.61,
  A/C.6/37/SR.0, 12, 56
Middle East situation A/37/PV.92
migrant workers
-- protection A/C.3/37/SR.58, 61
Namibia question A/37/PV.27, 105, A/C.5/37/SR.76
Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.120
national liberation movements
-- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.68
New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.55
non-nuclear-weapon States
-- security: strengthening: International
  arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.15
non-_secretariat officials
-- compensation: review A/C.5/37/SR.71
nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.15
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.15, 45
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.45
INDEX TO SPEECHES

ALGERIA (CONTINUED)

-- outer space peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.33
-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.4
Palestine question A/37/PV.27, 89, 112
peace and security
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.52
-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/PV.44
public information A/SPC/37/SR.11, 43
Puerto Rico
-- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.4
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.6
refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46
Secretariat
-- staff: language staff: career development A/C.5/37/SR.75
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.65
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.6
southern Africa
-- human rights A/C.1/37/SR.6
States
-- representation in international organizations, 1975: implementation A/C.6/37/SR.68
States succession
-- in respect of state property, archives and debts A/C.6/37/SR.30, 41
territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.37
-- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/SPC/37/SR.46
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, President (Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.6/37/SR.43
United Nations
-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.19, 61, 64, 71-73, 75-77
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.15, 34, 55
-- documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.16, 18
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.21, 30
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.16, 18
-- Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.21, 25
-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73
United Nations Decade for Women (1975-1985)
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.37
United Nations system of organizations
-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.42, 63
Western Sahara question A/37/PV.27, A/C.4/37/SR.22
women
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23
youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.23

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Abada, A. A/37/PV.4, 43, 92, 97, 112, A/C.6/37/SR.17
Attaf, A. A/C.2/37/SR.2
Baali, A. A/SPC/37/SR.11, 33, 37, 43, 46
Benhoccine, M. A/C.2/37/SR.39
Benkelay, L. A/C.3/37/SR.23
Bouguerra, M. A/C.4/37/SR.5
Hadid, R. A/C.5/37/SR.15-16, 18-19, 21, 30, 34, 42, 55, 57, 61, 63-65, 71-73, 75-77
Lamamra, R. A/C.6/37/PV.44
Messaheh, A. A/C.3/37/SR.46
Mousaoudi, L. A/37/PV.101, A/C.1/37/PV.44, 45, 47, 59
Riache, E-H. A/C.3/37/SR.5, 37, 58, 61, 67, 73
Taleb Ibrahimi, A. A/37/PV.27

AMERICAN COMMITTEE ON AFRICA
apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.21

STATMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Hovey, G. A/SPC/37/PV.21

AMERICAN CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR EQUALITY IN SPORT AND SOCIETY
apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.21

STATMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Commissie, J. A/SPC/37/PV.23

AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE
apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.23

STATMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Herman, J. A/SPC/37/PV.23

ANNEXY INTERNATIONAL
East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.15

STATMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Hammarberg, T. A/C.4/37/SR.15

ANGOLA
Africa
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.16
colonial countries
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.5
-- disarmament A/C.1/37/PV.16
-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.16
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.16
East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.17, 22
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.32
Guam
-- self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.22
Namibia question A/37/PV.104
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.16
Puerto Rico
-- self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.22
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.5
### INDEX TO SPEECHES

#### ANGOLA (CONTINUED)

- self-determination of peoples
  - realization A/C.3/37/SR.5
- southern Africa
- Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.22

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

- Serao, T. A/C.4/37/SR.17

#### ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA

- apartheid A/37/PV.33
- collective security A/37/PV.31
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.117

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

- Bird, L. O. A/37/PV.33
- Jacobs, L. A/37/PV.52, 106, 117, A/C.1/37/PV.11

#### ARGENTINA

- Africa
  - nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44
  - aging persons
    - social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.17
  - Americas
    - anniversary (500th): celebration A/37/PV.83
    - apartheid A/37/PV.65
  - chemical weapons
    - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.27, 42, 47, 58, A/C.5/37/SR.62
    - colonial countries
    - Cyprus question A/37/PV.119
    - Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
      - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.6, 11
      - development
        - international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.15, 26, 42
      - diplomats
        - protection A/C.6/37/SR.16
        - direct broadcast satellites
          - convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.20
      - disabled persons
        - prohibition of action A/C.3/37/SR.17
        - disappearance of persons A/C.3/37/SR.66, 71
      - disarmament
        - general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.7, 27-28, 42, 44-45
        - recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.7, 27, 36, 39-48
        - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.7
  - dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.25, 27
  - economic rights and duties of States
    - Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.15
    - energy resources
      - renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.26
  - environment
    - UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.26, 42
      - Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.10, 14, 30, 32, 51, 55, A/C.4/37/SR.12
      - food problems A/C.2/37/SR.15
      - force in international relations
        - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13, 15
  - General Assembly (37th sess.)
    - agenda A/37/PV.4
    - general debate A/37/PV.14
    - general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.10, 30, 32
  - hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas)
    - situation A/C.4/37/SR.11-12
    - General Assembly (37th sess.): 1st Committee -- officers: election A/C.1/37/PV.3
    - General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Committee
      - closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.5
    - General Assembly (37th sess.): 3rd Committee
      - agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.12
  - human rights A/C.3/37/SR.70
    - advancement: alternative approaches A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.59, 60
  - human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.15
  - industrial cooperation A/C.2/37/SR.117
  - General Assembly (37th sess.)
    - agenda A/37/PV.4
    - general debate A/37/PV.14
    - general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.10, 30, 32
    - hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas)
      - situation A/C.4/37/SR.11-12
      - General Assembly (37th sess.): 1st Committee
        - officers: election A/C.1/37/PV.3
      - General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Committee
        - closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.5
      - General Assembly (37th sess.): 3rd Committee
        - agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.12
  - Iran
    - & Iraq A/37/PV.41
  - Israel
    - nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.43
  - Latin America
  - law of the sea
    - convention (draft) A/37/PV.91, A/C.5/37/SR.53
  - mercenaries
    - convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.12
  - Middle East
    - nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.45
    - Middle East situation A/37/PV.14, 108
    - migrant workers
      - protection A/C.3/37/SR.61, 70
      - Namibia question A/37/PV.106
      - nature conservation
        - charter (draft) A/37/PV.48
      - New International Economic Order
        - legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.61
      - noncitizens
        - human rights: declarations (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.70
      - non-nuclear-weapon States
        - security: strengthening: convention (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.27, 41
        - security: strengthening: international arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.27, 41
      - nuclear weapon tests
        - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.7, 27, 45
        - prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.27, 40, 45
AUSTRALIA (CONTINUED)

World Assembly on Aging (1982)
preparations A/C.3/37/SR.17, 42
youth
UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.17

STATIONS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Bow, J.S.O. A/C.3/37/PV.73, 98, 110, A/C.1/37/SR.38, 44 44
De Souza, O.F.J.J. A/C.6/37/SR.1. 6, 10, 12, 46, 56 57, 59, 61, 64, 66
Dobie, J.B.A. A/C.5/37/SR.57
Ferguson, J.A. A/C.3/37/SR.3, 17, 25, 31, 38, 40, 43, 61, 65, 71 74
Findlay, T.C. A/C.1/37/PV.42, 47
Hemming, N.J. A/C.5/37/SR.14, 24, 32 34, 67
Hickey, O.O. A/C.5/37/SR.6, 13, 15 16
James, I.L. A/SPC/37/SR.5, 14, 19, 30, 45
Johnstone, D.K. A/C.2/37/SR.30, 46
Street, A.A. A/37/PV.19
Williams, J.D. A/C.3/37/SR.2, 11, 24, 33, 51, 59 60
Whitlam, G. A/C.4/37/SR.16
Zoller, P.L. A/C.2/37/SR.5, 16, 24, 51

AUSTRIA

A/37/PV.7
Afghanistan situation A/37/SR.79

nuclear weapon free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44
Aging
apartheid A/37/PV.60, 98
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.21
Chile
human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.74
collective security A/C.37/PV.7
indigenous peoples A/37/PV.7
colonial countries
co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
-- administrative and budgetary questions
A/C.3/37/SR.57
Cyprus question A/37/PV.117, 121

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.1/37/SR.9, 25, 31
developing countries
-- immediate measures A/C.2/37/SR.51
development
-- international economic cooperation A/C.2/37/SR.18, 24, 47, 51
-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.56
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.20

disabled persons
disarmament
-- development A/C.1/37/PV.21
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.7, A/C.1/37/PV.4, 21, 38
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): Implementation A/C.1/37/PV.41, 43
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): Implementation A/C.1/37/PV.4, 21, 40
-- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.27

Economic rights and duties of States
Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47
El Salvador
human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.74
energy resources
renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.24
environment
UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.74
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/C.37/PV.55
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.18
General Assembly
procedural matters A/C.5/37/SR.17
General Assembly (37th sess.):
-- general debate A/37/PV.7
General Assembly (37th sess.). Special Political Committee
officers: selection A/SPC/37/SR.2
human rights
Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.1/37/SR.50, 55
human rights in armed conflict:
Covenants, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.19
international co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.18
International Atomic Energy Agency
report, 1981 A/37/PV.71
International Court of Justice
judges: travel and subsistence regulations A/C.5/37/SR.60
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
report A/C.6/37/SR.51
International security
strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.59
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.24
international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.6, 43
international Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.1/37/SR.19, A/C.5/37/SR.50
Iran
-- Iraq A/37/PV.41
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.7, 45
least developed countries
programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.24
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.94
mercenaries
convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.56
Middle East situation A/37/PV.7, 94
Namibia question A/37/PV.102, 113
narcotic drugs
-- illicit traffic A/37/PV.110
new international economic order
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.61
non nuclear weapon states
-- security: strengthening: convention (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.41
-- security: strengthening: international arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.41

INDEX TO SPEECHES
INDEX TO SPEECHES

AUSTRIA (CONTINUED)
nuclear war
- prevention A/C.1/37/PV.4
nuclear weapon tests
- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.4
outer space
- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.20, 25, 33
- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.4
Palestinian question A/37/PV.99
Palestinian refugees
- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.28, 45
peacekeeping operations
- review A/SPC/37/SR.34
public administration and finance A/C.2/37/SR.9
public information A/SPC/37/SR.9
racial discrimination
- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.9, 25
radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.5
refugees
- large-scale exodus: prevention:
  international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.43
science and technology
- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.18, 51
Secretariat
- staff: language staff: career development
  A/C.5/37/SR.75
- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.27, 43
- staff: reorganization of top echelon
  A/C.5/37/SR.68
self-determination of peoples
- realization A/C.3/37/SR.25
Southern Africa
- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.9
space objects
- liability for damage: Convention, 1971
states succession
- in respect of State property, archives and
debts A/37/PV.68, A/C.6/37/SR.30
technical co-operation
- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.36
territories occupied by Israel
- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.38
torture and other cruel treatment
- prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.55
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President
Leonid Brezhnev.
- tribute to A/37/PV.64
United Nations
- documentation: limitation and control
  A/C.5/37/SR.16, 18
- experts and consultants A/C.5/37/SR.12
- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.10, 16, 18
- role in international relations:
  strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.27
United Nations Conference for the Promotion of
International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of
Nuclear Energy (1981)
- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73
- programme A/C.3/37/SR.20
United Nations Development Programme
- activities A/C.2/37/SR.36
United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
- International Development Strategy
  A/C.2/37/SR.18
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
- administrative costs: financing: review
  A/C.5/37/SR.20
United Nations Institute for Training and Research
- activities A/C.2/37/SR.11
United Nations system of organizations
- economic and social sectors: restructuring
  A/C.2/37/SR.24
- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.56
United Nations University
- activities A/C.2/37/SR.11
Western Sahara question A/37/PV.77
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
youth
- UN programme A/C.3/37/SR.19

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Ambosch, W. A/37/PV.110-111
A/C.3/37/SR.9, 25, 31, 50, 55, 61, 74
Cede, F. A/C.6/37/SR.19, 27
Gleissner, H. A/37/PV.64, A/C.1/37/PV.40, 41, 43-44
Hinteregger, G. A/37/PV.60
Landau, A. A/C.5/37/SR.58, 63, 67, 72, 75, 77
Pahr, W. A/37/PV.7
Schmid, E. A/C.2/37/SR.18, 24, 26
Schweigut, H. D. A/C.2/37/SR.9, 11, 47, 51

BAHAMAS
apartheid A/37/PV.98
co-ordination within United Nations system of
organizations
- administrative and budgetary questions
  A/C.5/37/SR.58
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
detained persons
- protection: principles (draft)
  A/C.6/37/SR.52
development
- & International economic co-operation:
  negotiations A/37/PV.27
disarmament
- & development A/C.1/37/PV.3
- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.3, 48
- Recommendations of General Assembly (12th
  spec. sess): implementation A/37/PV.27
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.23
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/37/PV.55
force in international relations
- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.34
General Assembly (37th sess.)
- general debate A/37/PV.27
General Assembly (37th sess.), 1st Committee
- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59

- 239 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

BAHAMAS (CONTINUED)

General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2,
9-10, 18, 45
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.48
International trade law A/C.6/37/SR.7
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.26
Iraq
-- & Israel A/C.5/37/SR.24
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.27
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.27
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.10
Middle East situation A/37/PV.27
Namibia question A/37/PV.27
narcotic drugs
-- illicit traffic A/37/PV.27, 110,
A/C.3/37/SR.66, 72
-- international co-operation
A/C.3/37/SR.66
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.12
Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.55,
70
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.12
Southern Africa
United Nations
-- budget, 1982 1983 A/C.5/37/SR.34, 46
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.15,
44, 55
-- documentation: limitation and control
A/C.5/37/SR.18
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.24, 30
-- pattern of conferences A/C.6/37/SR.17-18
-- role in international relations:
strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.23
Youth
-- UN programmes A/C.1/37/SR.26

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Adderley, P.L. A/37/PV.27
Hepburn, D.L. A/37/PV.58, 98, A/C.1/37/PV.3,
48, 59, A/C.3/37/SR.66, 70
Maynard, P.D. A/C.6/37/SR.2, 7, 9-10, 18, 23,
34, 45, 48, 62
Peter, M. A/C.3/37/SR.12, 26
Sherman Peter, A.M. A/37/PV.17, 104
Zonicle, M. A/C.5/37/SR.47, 58, 66, 70

BAHRAIN

development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/37/PV.17
disarmament
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.25
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
spec. sess.): implementation A/37/PV.17
General Assembly (17th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.17
Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.25
Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.40
Iraq
-- & Israel A/37/PV.50
Israel
-- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.25

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Al-Dosari, R. A/C.1/37/PV.25
Al-Khalifa, H. b. M. A/37/PV.17
Al-Sabbagh, H.R. A/C.1/37/PV.25, 30, 89, 95, 104
Ghaffar, M.A. A/SPE/37/SR.12

BANGLADESH

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.80
Africa
-- economic development: Lagos Plan of Action,
1980: implementation A/37/PV.22
-- food problems A/C.2/37/SR.33
apartheid A/37/PV.98
armaments race
-- economic and social consequences
A/C.1/37/PV.22
brain drain A/C.2/37/SR.48
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.22
collective security A/C.1/37/PV.55
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation A/37/PV.22
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation: & foreign interests
A/C.4/37/SR.8
Cyprus question A/37/PV.118
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.12
Democratic Yemen
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
developing countries
-- immediate measures A/C.2/37/SR.46, 51
developing island countries
-- special measures A/C.2/37/SR.45
development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/37/PV.22, 115, A/C.2/37/SR.11, 19, 25, 40,
43, 44, 50-51
-- & international economic co-operation:
negotiations A/37/PV.113, 122
-- operational activities: review
A/C.2/37/SR.40, 48
development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.11
disarmament
-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.22
-- general and complete A/37/PV.22,
A/C.1/37/PV.22
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
spec. sess.): implementation A/37/PV.22,
36, 39
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.22
disaster relief A/C.3/37/SR.44, 47
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.22
east Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.18
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
INDEX TO SPEECHES

BANGLADESH (CONTINUED)

Masududin, K. A/C.5/37/3R.18

BARBADOS

apartheid A/37/PV.26, 67, 97
collective security A/37/PV.26
colonial countries
- economic commission for Africa: multinational programming and operational
  centers: financing A/37/PV.109
co-ordination within United Nations system of
  organizations
- administrative and budgetary questions
  A/C.5/37/3R.46
Cyprus question A/37/PV.121
Development
- report A/C.4/37/3R.18
Economic and Social Council
- report 1982 A/37/PV.109
energy resources
- renewable sources A/C.2/37/3R.25
environment
- UN programme A/C.2/37/3R.25, 43
general assembly (37th sess.)
- general debate A/37/PV.26
international trade A/37/PV.26, A/C.2/37/3R.25
international trade law A/C.6/37/3R.30
Joint Inspection Unit
- report A/C.6/37/3R.32, 49
law of the sea
- convention (draft) A/37/PV.26
mercenaries
- convention (draft) A/37/PV.26,
  A/C.6/37/3R.14, 56
Middle East situation A/37/PV.26
Namibia question A/37/PV.121
radiation protection
- regulations A/SPC/37/3R.13
radiation effects A/SPC/37/3R.5
Secretariat
- staff: language staff: career development
  A/C.5/37/3R.70, 75
- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/3R.63, 65
southern Africa
technical co-operation among developing
  countries A/37/PV.26, A/C.2/37/3R.25
territories occupied by Israel
- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/3R.44
United Nations
- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/3R.64, 68, 70, 75
- documentation: limitation and control
  A/C.5/37/3R.10
- experts and consultants A/C.5/37/3R.58
- financial situation A/C.5/37/3R.30
- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/3R.18
- promises: Nairobi A/C.5/37/3R.64
- role in international relations:
  strengthening A/C.6/37/3R.59
United Nations Educational and Training Programme
  for Southern Africa
United Nations Institute for Training and Research
- activities A/C.2/37/3R.25
Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/3R.18

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Belgium
- apartheid A/37/PV.14, 40
  chemical weapons
  prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.20, 38, 42
Chile
- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110,
  A/C.3/37/3R.73
collective security A/37/PV.10
colonial countries
- independence: declaration, 1960:
  implementation by international agencies
  A/C.4/37/3R.24
Cyprus question A/37/PV.119
development
- & international economic co-operation
  A/37/PV.10, A/C.2/37/3R.26, 43, 47, 51
- & international economic co-operation:
  implementation A/C.6/37/3R.30
- operational activities: review A/37/PV.113,
  A/C.2/37/3R.20
direct broadcast satellites
- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/3R.20
disabled persons
- program A/C.3/37/3R.25, 29
disarmament
- general and complete A/37/PV.10,
  A/C.1/37/PV.20, 42, 44, 48
- recommendations of General Assembly (10th
  spec. sess.): implementation
  A/C.1/37/PV.40
- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
  spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.20,
  38, 44
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/3R.28
economic rights and duties of States
- charter, 1972: implementation A/C.2/37/3R.47
El Salvador
- human rights: violations A/C.2/37/3R.71
energy resources
- renewable sources A/C.2/37/3R.26
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BELGIUM (CONTINUED)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation</td>
<td>A/37/PV.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>force in international relations</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/ SR.39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Assembly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- procedural matters A/C.5/37/SR.52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Assembly (37th sess.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- Members: representatives: credentials</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/37/PV.43, 45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Assembly (37th sess. 3rd Committee)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guatemala</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>human rights</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Court of Justice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- judges: travel and subsistence regulations A/C.9/37/SR.60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iraq</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- &amp; Israel A/37/PV.70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kampuchea</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43, 45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kampuchea situation A/C.5/37/SR.21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>law of the sea</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>least developed countries</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Namibia question A/37/PV.113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>narcotic drugs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>national liberation movements</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nazism, fascism and neo-fascism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- measures against A/C.3/37/SR.72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New International Economic Order</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nuclear weapon tests</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.20, 40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>outer space</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palestine refugees</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public information A/C.5/37/SR.59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>racial discrimination</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.18, 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>refugees</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- assistance A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- large-scale expulsion: prevention: international co-operation A/C.5/37/SR.66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>science and technology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretariat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- staff: language staff: career development A/C.5/37/SR.75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>social conditions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>space objects</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- liability for damage: Convention, 1971 A/SPC/37/SR.20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>States</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- representation in international organizations, 1975: implementation A/C.6/37/SR.68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technical co-operation</td>
<td>A/C.2/37/SR.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Nations</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- experts and consultants A/C.5/37/SR.72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- promises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- promises: Headquarters: day-care services A/C.5/37/SR.69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Nations Development Programme</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- administrative costs: financing: review A/C.5/37/SR.20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Nations Institute for Training and Research</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Nations system of organizations</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- economic and social sectors: restructuring A/C.2/37/SR.26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- secretariats: staff: travel arrangements A/C.5/37/SR.68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>weapons of mass destruction</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>women</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debutte, J. A/37/PV.70, A/SPC/17/SR.45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genot, G. A/C.3/37/SR.44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedervary, C. de A/C.5/37/SR.20-21, 57, 59-60, 64, 66, 68-70, 72-73, 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loecke-Drozdiak, R. A/37/PV.113, A/C.1/37/PV.44, A/SPC/37/SR.34, 37, 39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hignot, J.-L.A. A/C.1/37/SR.47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swinnen, J. A/C.6/37/SR.28, 39, 61, 62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tindemans, L. A/37/PV.18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELIZE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- independence A/37/PV.26, 34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>colonial countries</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyprus question A/37/PV.26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>development</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- &amp; international economic co-operation A/37/PV.34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation</td>
<td>A/37/PV.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Assembly (37th sess.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- general debate A/37/PV.34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>regional co-operation A/37/PV.34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie, R.A. A/37/PV.55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, C.L.B. A/37/PV.26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### INDEX TO SPEECHES

**Benin**

- Agency for Cultural and Technical Co-operation
  - & United Nations A/C.2/37/SR.26
- apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.23

**Benin**

- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31
- collective security A/37/PV.34
- colonial countries
  - independence: Declaration, 1960:
    - implementation: A/C.4/37/SR.7
  - independence: Declaration, 1960:
    - implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.14
- food problems A/C.2/37/SR.32
- force in International relations
  - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.33
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - general debate A/37/PV.34
- Indian Ocean
  - peace zone: Declaration, 1971:
    - implementation: A/C.1/37/PV.28
- International trade A/37/PV.34
- Israel
  - nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.28

**Cyprus**

- question A/37/PV.120
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.34, A/C.2/37/SR.16
  - & international economic co-operation:
    - negotiations A/37/PV.34
- diplomacy
  - protection A/C.6/37/SR.17
- disarmament
  - & general and complete A/37/PV.34,
    - A/C.1/37/PV.28
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation: A/C.1/37/PV.28
- East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.14
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31
- food problems A/C.2/37/SR.16
- force in international relations
  - renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.33

**General Assembly (37th sess.)**

- general debate A/37/PV.34
- Indian Ocean
  - peace zone: Declaration, 1971:
    - implementation: A/C.1/37/PV.28
- International trade A/37/PV.34
- Israel
  - nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.28

**Korean question** A/37/PV.34

**Lebanon situation** A/37/PV.34

**Mercenaries**

- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.12

**Middle East situation** A/37/PV.29, 92

**Namibia question** A/37/PV.104

**Nuclear武器 tests**

- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.15

**Palestine question** A/37/PV.110

**Racial discrimination**

- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.25

**Technical co-operation**

- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.38

**Western Sahara question** A/37/PV.34

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

**Adjibade, T.** A/37/PV.34

**Agossou, A.** A/C.6/37/SR.33, 59, 66

**Cape-Tozo, F.** A/C.4/37/SR.17


**Hagnillo, F.** A/C.2/37/SR.16, 31, 42

**Hoangvou, P.** A/C.2/37/SR.26, 32,
  - A/C.5/37/SR.18, 47, 53, A/SPC/37/PV.23,
  - A/SPC/37/SR.19, 39, 44

**Johnson, R.** A/C.5/37/SR.14

**Mongbe, R.** A/C.1/37/PV.28

**Soglo, S.** A/37/PV.64, 104, 120

**BETTIS, A.J.**

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/C.4/37/SR.12

**BHUTAN**

- apartheid A/37/PV.60, 98
- chemical weapons
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.15
- Chile
  - human rights: violations A/37/PV.110
- collective security A/37/PV.29
- Cyprus question A/37/PV.119
- development
  - & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.29, A/C.2/37/SR.24
  - & international economic co-operation:
    - negotiations A/37/PV.29
- disarmament
  - & general and complete A/37/PV.15
  - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation: A/C.1/37/PV.15
- El Salvador
  - human rights: violations A/37/PV.110
- General Assembly (37th sess.)
  - general debate A/37/PV.29
- Guatemala
  - human rights: violations A/37/PV.110
- Indian Ocean
  - peace zone: Declaration, 1971:
    - implementation: A/C.1/37/PV.28
- International trade A/37/PV.34
- Iran
  - & Iraq A/37/PV.41
- land-locked developing countries
  - special measures A/C.2/37/SR.24
- least developed countries
  - programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.24
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.29, 92
- military budgets
  - reduction A/C.1/37/PV.15
- Namibia question A/37/PV.102
- nuclear weapon tests
  - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.15
- Palestine question A/37/PV.85
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.25
- technical co-operation
  - UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.38
- technical co-operation among developing countries A/37/PV.29
- United Nations Children's Fund
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.38
- United Nations Fund for Population Activities
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.38

### STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

**Bhandari, A.** A/C.2/37/SR.24, 38, 47

**Darji, S.** A/C.3/37/SR.25
INDEX TO SPEECHES

BHUTAN (CONTINUED)

Dorji, T. A/C.1/37/PV.15
Dorji, T.S. A/37/PV.98, 110
Pradhan, O. A/37/PV.29, 41, 60, 85, 92, 102, 119

BOARD OF AUDITORS

United Nations
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3
United Nations Children's Fund
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3
United Nations Development Programme
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3
United Nations Environment Programme Fund
United Nations Fund for Population Activities
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3
United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
-- accounts, 1980 A/C.5/37/SR.5
United Nations Institute for Training and Research
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3
United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Vrebos, H. (Chairman) A/C.5/37/SR.3

BOARD OF AUDITORS. AUDIT OPERATIONS COMMITTEE:

United Nations
United Nations Children's Fund
United Nations Development Programme
United Nations Environment Programme Fund
United Nations Fund for Population Activities
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3
United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
United Nations Institute for Training and Research
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3
United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Vrebos, H. (Chairman) A/C.5/37/SR.3

BOTSWANA

apartheid A/37/PV.66, 98
Botswana
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/37/PV.77
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.10
development
-- international economic cooperation A/37/PV.12, A/C.2/37/SR.43
Economic and Social Council
-- report, 1982 A/37/PV.77
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.12
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.94
Middle East situation A/37/PV.12, 94
Namibia question A/37/PV.12, 106, 111
Palestine question A/37/PV.12
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.10, 24
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.10
southern Africa
-- student refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.69
Southern African Development Co-ordination Conference
-- & United Nations A/C.2/37/SR.43
technical cooperation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.43

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Legwaila, P. A/C.3/37/SR.10, 24, 25, 69
Mogwe, A.M. A/37/PV.12
Mpofu, E. A/C.2/37/SR.46
Rendoh, D. A/37/PV.98

BRAZIL

aging persons A/37/PV.14
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/37/PV.77
cyprus question A/37/PV.118
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.20
economic and social council
-- report, 1982 A/37/PV.77
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.53, A/C.4/37/SR.12
iraq
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.41
Middle East situation A/37/PV.112

public information A/SPC/37/SR.10
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.37
women

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Carraza, M. A/37/PV.118
Galvez Mucientes, A. A/37/PV.53

BOLIVIA

apartheid A/37/PV.14
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/37/PV.77
cyprus question A/37/PV.118
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.20
economic and social council
-- report, 1982 A/37/PV.77
INDEX TO SPEECHES

BRAZIL (CONTINUED)

children

collective security A/37/PV.5, A/BUR/37/SR.2

colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.5

co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
-- administrative and budgetary questions A/37/PV.109, A/C.5/37/SR.58

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination

development
-- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.5

direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.16, 33

di sanal ed pel'sons

disarmament
-- & development A/37/PV.5
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.9, 42, 44
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.9, 39, 43
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.9, 39

dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.22

East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.19

economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.42

Economic Commission for Africa
-- Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/C.5/37/SR.69

El Salvador

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation

force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.32

General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.2, 3
-- general debate A/37/PV.5

General Assembly (37th sess.), 6th Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2, 33

Guatemala

human rights
-- advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.39, 61

International Atomic Energy Agency
-- report, 1981 A/37/PV.72-73
-- International Court of Justice
-- judges: travel and subsistence regulations A/C.5/37/SR.60

International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.38, 43, 47

International trade A/37/PV.5

International trade law A/C.6/37/SR.13

International Youth Year (1985)

Israel
-- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.43
-- Kermam shea situation A/37/PV.48
-- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.96
-- mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.18

Middle East
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.45

Middle East situation A/37/PV.5, 96, 108

military budgets
-- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.39, 45

Namibia question A/37/PV.5, 106, 113

narcotic drugs
-- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.66
-- international control A/C.3/37/SR.61

nature conservation
-- charter (draft) A/37/PV.48

New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.58

Nicaragua
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.42

non-nuclear-weapon States
-- security: strengthening: convention (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.41

nuclear war
-- prevention A/BUR/37/SR.3
-- weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.41
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/BUR/37/SR.3, A/C.1/37/PV.9

outer space
-- peaceful uses A/C.5/37/SR.62, A/SPC/37/SR.16

public information A/SPC/37/SR.6

racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.4, 24

right to education A/C.3/37/SR.74

Secretariat
-- staff: reorganization of top echelon A/C.5/37/SR.68

self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.4

social conditions
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.49

South Asia
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.61

southern Africa
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.4, 24

United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.8, 13-14, 32, 54-55, 66

role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.22

-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73

-- programme A/C.1/37/SR.34

United Nations Institute for Training and Research
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.47

World Assembly on Aging (1982)

youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.12

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:


Burgos Caball, H. de A/C.4/37/SR.19

Bustani, J.M. de F. A/37/PV.72-73

Calero Rodrigues, C. A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.6/37/SR.38, 41, 47


De Paiva, M.C. A/C.6/37/SR.2, 5, 10, 22, 32-33, 58, 62

- 246 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

Brazil (continued)

Figueiredo, J.B. de O. (President) A/37/PV.5
Gauci, G.S. A/C.3/37/SR.16, 24, 49, 61
Gepp, M.F. A/C.3/37/SR.22, 50, 64, 60, 62, 66,
68-69, 73, 76-77
Massot, A.E. de A. A/C.3/37/SR.4, 24-25, 39, 42, 74
Mayock, E.B. A/37/PV.109
Paiatto, S.M. A/SPC/37/SR.6
Paranhos Velloso, G. A/C.2/37/SR.26, 42
Pinto, J.R. de A. A/C.3/37/SR.66
Souza e Silva, C.A. de A/C.1/37/PV.9, 39, 41-45, 47
Velloso, G.C.P. A/C.2/37/SR.47

British Anti-Apartheid Movement

apartheid A/37/PV.56
International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions against South Africa (1982)
-- celebration A/37/PV.56

Statements by Representatives:

Huddleston, T. (President) A/37/PV.56

British Anti-Apartheid Movement and World Campaign Against Military and Nuclear Collaboration with South Africa

apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.21

Statements by Representatives:

Minty, A.S. A/SPC/37/PV.21

Bulgaria

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.88
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.22
apartheid A/37/PV.62
Bermuda
-- self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.23
brain drain A/C.4/37/SR.48
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.17, 47, 58
Chile
collective security A/37/PV.15, A/C.1/37/PV.52
colonial countries
A/C.4/37/SR.10, 21, 23
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.18
conventional weapons
-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/C.1/37/PV.24
Cyprus question A/37/PV.119
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.7, 12
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.9, 17, 24, 46-48, 50-51
-- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.113, 122
-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.24, 48

Brazils (continued)

diplomats
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.16
Direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.18-19
Disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.22
Disarmament
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.8, 17, 24
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.17, 24
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.17, 24, 38, 42
Dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.29
Economic development
-- long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.17, 47
Economic rights and duties of States
-- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.17
El Salvador
Energy resources
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.50
Environment
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.46
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.53
Food problems A/C.2/37/SR.17, 51
Force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.39
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.4
-- general debate A/37/PV.15
-- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.43
General Assembly (37th sess.): Special Political Committee
-- officers: election A/SPC/37/SR.4
General Assembly (37th sess.): 1st Committee
-- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.53
General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Committee
-- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51
General Assembly (37th sess.): 6th Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2
Guam
-- self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.23
Hazardous substances
-- prohibition A/C.2/37/SR.47
Human rights A/C.3/37/SR.71
-- advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.40, 61
International Atomic Energy Agency
-- report, 1981 A/37/PV.72
-- preparations A/C.2/37/SR.9
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.48
International security
International trade A/C.2/37/SR.9, 24, 48
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.19
Iraq
-- & Israel A/37/PV.50
Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.47

- 247 -
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INDEX TO SPEECHES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bulgaria (Continued)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>least developed countries</td>
<td>-- programme of action A/C.2/37/8R.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lebanon situation</td>
<td>A/C.37/PV.16, 15, 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mercenaries</td>
<td>-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/8R.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle East situation</td>
<td>A/C.37/PV.9, 15, 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Namibia question</td>
<td>A/C.37/PV.103, 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>narcotic drugs</td>
<td>-- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/8R.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- international cooperation A/C.3/37/8R.66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nature conservation</td>
<td>-- charter (draft) A/C.37/PV.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>non-nuclear-weapon states</td>
<td>-- securitization strengthening: convention (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-Self-Governing Territories</td>
<td>-- information to UN A/C.4/37/8R.21, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nuclear safeguards</td>
<td>A/C.1/37/PV.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nuclear weapon tests</td>
<td>-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.8, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.8, 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>outer space</td>
<td>-- peaceful use A/SPC/37/8R.18-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacific Islands (Trust Territory)</td>
<td>-- self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/8R.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palestine question</td>
<td>A/C.37/PV.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palestinians</td>
<td>-- assistance A/C.2/37/8R.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peace and security</td>
<td>-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/8R.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public information</td>
<td>A/SPC/37/8R.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>-- self-determination and independence A/C.37/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- racial discrimination</td>
<td>-- elimination A/C.37/8R.7, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rights of the child</td>
<td>-- application to development A/C.37/8R.7, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- science and technology</td>
<td>-- human rights A/C.37/8R.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretariat</td>
<td>-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/8R.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- realization A/C.37/8R.7, 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>social conditions</td>
<td>-- world situation A/C.37/8R.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South East Asia</td>
<td>-- peace and security A/C.37/8R.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>southern Africa</td>
<td>-- human rights A/C.37/8R.7, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>technical co-operation</td>
<td>-- UN programme A/C.2/37/8R.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>technical co-operation among developing countries</td>
<td>A/C.2/37/8R.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turks and Caicos Islands</td>
<td>-- self-determination and independence A/C.37/8R.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union of Soviet Socialist Republics</td>
<td>President (Leonid Brezhnev)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**United Nations** | |
| -- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/PV.76 |
| -- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/PV.55 |
| -- host country relations: United States A/C.6/37/PV.67 |
| -- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/PV.29 |
| United Nations Children's Fund | -- activities A/C.2/37/8R.34 |
| United Nations development Programme | -- activities A/C.2/37/8R.24, 54 |
| United Nations Fund for Population Activities | -- activities A/C.2/37/8R.24 |
| women | -- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.37/PV.33 |
| youth | -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/PV.19 |

**Statements by Representatives:** | |
| Alexandrov, E. | A/C.37/8R.50, A/C.1/37/PV.8, 59 |
| Bakalov, S. | A/C.37/8R.48-49, 50-51 |
| Boushev, M. | A/C.5/37/PV.38, 36, 55, 64, 76, A/SPC/37/8R.19 |
| Bozhkova, L. | A/C.37/8R.33, 33, 39-40, 53, 66 |
| Chalachev, C. | A/C.4/37/PV.53, 52, 52, A/C.2/37/8R.9, 18 |
| Kolarova, I. | A/C.6/37/PV.47 |
| Kolev, K. | A/C.2/37/8R.17, 32, 34 |
| Kostov, V. | A/C.6/37/PV.43, 48, 54 |
| Kotsev, L. | A/C.3/37/PV.12, A/SPC/37/8R.11, 12, 17 |
| Kotsev, V. | A/C.3/37/PV.12, A/SPC/37/8R.4, 11, 18, 27 |
| Mitrev, K. | A/C.3/37/PV.19, 55, 61, 74 |
| Mladenov, P. | A/SPC/37/8R.12, 16 |
| Topavicharov, C. | A/C.4/37/PV.4, 43, 47, 53, 57, 62, 64, 80, 87, 94, 103, 111, 119, 122 |
| Yossiphov, R. | A/C.4/37/PV.19, 21, 23 |

**Burma** | |
| development | -- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/C.37/PV.18 |
| disarmament | -- general and complete A/C.37/PV.18, A/C.1/37/PV.27 |
| -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.27 |
| General Assembly (37th sess.) | -- general debate A/C.37/PV.18 |
| law of the sea | -- convention (draft) A/C.37/PV.18 |
| Lebanon situation | A/C.37/PV.18 |
| Middle East situation | A/C.37/PV.18 |
INDEX TO SPEECHES

BURMA (CONTINUED)
Namita question A/37/PV.18, 113
Palestine question A/37/PV.18

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Chit Hlaing A/37/PV.18
Hlaing, S. A/37/PV.113, A/C.1/37/PV.27

SOURDI
collective security A/37/PV.33
colonial countries:
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation A/37/PV.33
development
-- & international economic co-operation
  A/37/PV.33
-- & international economic co-operation:
  negotiations A/37/PV.33
disarmament
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th
  spec. sess.): implementation A/37/PV.33
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.28
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.33
human rights
-- Covenants, 1966: implementation
  A/C.3/37/SR.67
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.33
least developed countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation A/37/PV.33
Middle East situation A/37/PV.33
Namibia question A/37/PV.33, 106
United Nations
-- role in international relations:
  strengthening A/37/PV.33
Western Sahara question A/37/PV.33

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Bwakira, H. A/37/PV.33, 106
Kizigama, L. A/C.6/37/SR.28
Shirambere, H. A/C.3/37/SR.67

BYELORUSSIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC
Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.20
Africa
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration,
  1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.8
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.22
apartheid A/37/PV.65
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.8, 20, 38, 47
Chile
collective security A/37/PV.52
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation A/37/PV.23, 74, 77,
  A/C.3/37/SR.20, 22
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation: & foreign interests
  A/C.4/37/SR.7
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation by international agencies
  A/C.4/37/SR.20
conventional weapons
-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status
  A/C.1/37/PV.8
Cyprus question A/37/PV.23, 119
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
  Discrimination
-- Program: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.5
development
-- & international economic co-operation
  A/37/PV.23, A/C.2/37/SR.16, 15, 24, 27
-- & international economic co-operation:
  negotiations A/37/PV.23
-- operational activities: review
  A/C.2/37/SR.38
diplomats
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.17
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.16
disarmed persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.22
disarmament
-- conference (proposed) A/C.1/37/PV.45
-- general and complete A/37/PV.23,
  A/C.1/37/PV.8, 16, 20, 24, 38, 45
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
  spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.8,
  24, 26, 45
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.25
economic and Social Council
-- revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.10
economic development
-- long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.15
economic rights and duties of States
-- Charter, 1945: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.15
El Salvador
Falkland Islands (Malvina) situation
A/37/PV.51
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.36
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.23
-- Members: representatives: credentials
  A/37/PV.43
-- procedural matters A/C.1/37/PV.6
General Assembly (37th sess.), 2nd Committee
-- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51
General Assembly (37th sess.), 3rd Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.3,
  12, 34
human rights A/C.3/37/SR.66
-- advancement: alternative approaches
  A/C.3/37/SR.40, 60
-- Covenants, 1966: implementation
  A/C.3/37/SR.56
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.24
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.45
International security
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:
  implementation A/C.1/37/PV.52
International trade A/C.2/37/SR.10, 24
International trade law A/C.6/37/SR.48
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.20
Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly
  A/37/PV.43
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.47, A/C.5/37/SR.21
Latin America
-- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional
  Protocol I: signatures and ratifications
  A/C.1/37/PV.8
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.23
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13

- 249 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

BELORUSSIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC (CONTINUED)

Middle East
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.8
Middle East situation A/37/PV.23, 92
military budgets
-- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.8, 24, 45
Namibia question A/37/PV.102
national liberation movements
-- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.64
nazism, fascism and neo-fascism
-- measures against A/C.3/37/SR.63
nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.8, 24
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.8, 24
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.8, 16, 24
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.16
Pacific Islands (Trust Territory)
Palestine question A/37/PV.23, 85
Palestinians
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.10
peace and security
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.54
public information A/SPC/37/SR.6
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.5
rights of the child
-- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.56
science and technology
-- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.52, 64
Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.40, 47, 49, 56
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.5, 13
social conditions
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.29
South East Asia
-- peace and security A/C.3/37/SR.57
southern Africa
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.5, 10
States
-- representation in international organizations, 1975: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.64
territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.38
-- Palestinians: living conditions A/C.2/37/SR.24
United Nations
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-7
United Nations Fund for Population Activities
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-7
United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-7
United Nations Institute for Training and Research
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-7
United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-7
-- weapons of mass destruction
-- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.8, 16, 36, 38, 44
women
women in development A/C.2/37/SR.22
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.22

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Adamovich, A.A. A/37/PV.65, 74, A/C.4/37/SR.7, 20
Aleinik, F.T. A/37/PV.47, 57, A/C.1/37/PV.16
Astapkov, O.P. A/SPC/37/SR.16
Belov, V.M. A/C.5/37/SR.15
Belyaev, P.G. A/C.2/37/SR.27, 38, 51
Buven, A.N. A/C.6/37/SR.7, 13, 17, 36
Galka, V.V. A/C.2/37/SR.27, 38, 51
Gurinovich, A.E. A/C.3/37/SR.8, 24, 26, 38, 45
Komissarov, N.N. A/C.3/37/SR.20, 56, 66
Mardovich, A.A. A/C.2/37/SR.27, 38, 51
Martynov, S.N. A/C.1/37/PV.20, 36, 44, 47, 56
Matyuikhin, V.A. A/SRC/37/SR.38
Nikulin, V.M. A/37/PV.77, A/C.1/37/PV.21
Ogurtsov, S.I. A/C.1/37/PV.3, 10, 13, 29, 32, 34, 36, 40, 52, 63-64
Pashkevich, O.N. A/C.5/37/SR.2, 92
Sheldov, A.N. A/37/PV.43, 80, 102, 119, A/C.1/37/PV.8, 52
Vazhnik, A.N. A/C.6/37/SR.64, 67
Zarembovsky, A.V. A/SPC/37/SR.6

CANADA

A/C.4/37/SR.13
Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.81
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.21
-- apartheid A/37/PV.40, 47, A/C.5/37/SR.59
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.24, 42, 47, 57
climate
collective security A/37/PV.6, A/BUR/37/SR.12
colonial countries
co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
-- administrative and budgetary questions A/C.5/37/SR.57-58
Cyprus question A/37/PV.120
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
INDEX TO SPEECHES

CANADA (CONTINUED)
-- immediate measures A/C.2/37/SR.51
-- economic rights and duties of States A/C.2/37/SR.18, 47, 51
-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.34
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.17
-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.34
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.19, 34
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.21, 42
-- disappearance of persons A/C.3/37/SR.65
-- economic rights and duties of States A/C.2/37/SR.47
-- general and complete A/C.3/37/SR.65
-- economic Commission for Africa A/C.5/37/SR.69
-- & International Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/C.2/37/SR.47,
A/C.5/37/SR.69
-- economic rights and duties of States A/C.2/37/SR.47
-- El Salvador
-- executions A/37/PV.56
-- food problems A/C.2/37/SR.18, 51
-- & General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.6
-- & General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.6
-- procedural matters A/C.5/37/SR.52
-- General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.49
-- Guatemala
-- advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.36, 51
-- International Atomic Energy Agency A/C.6/37/SR.45
-- report, 1961 A/37/PV.72-73
-- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.45
-- International trade A/37/PV.6
-- International trade law A/C.6/37/SR.4
-- International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.21, 42
-- & Israel
-- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.46, A/C.5/37/SR.34
-- law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.6, A/C.5/37/SR.52, 53
-- mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.10
-- Middle East situation A/37/PV.108
-- narcotic drugs
-- International control A/C.3/37/SR.61
-- Myanmar
-- tribute to A/37/PV.120
-- United Nations
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.7, 33, 64-65, 66
-- documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.11, 15
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.30
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.11, 15-18
-- premises: Addis Ababa A/C.6/37/SR.64
-- premises: Headquarters: day-care services A/C.5/37/SR.69
-- preparations A/37/PV.110

-- national liberation movements
-- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.68
-- nature conservation
-- charter (draft) A/37/PV.48
-- New International Economic Order
-- nuclear war
-- prevention A/BUR/37/SR.3
-- nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.24, 41
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/BUR/37/SR.3
-- outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.19, 33
-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft)
-- A/C.1/37/PV.24
-- Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.30, 45
-- peace-keeping operations
-- reviewed A/SPC/37/SR.35
-- public information A/C.5/37/SR.69
-- racial discrimination
-- slavery A/C.3/37/SR.9, 24
-- refugeés
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46
-- large-scale exodus & human rights
-- & International co-operation A/C.5/37/SR.66, A/SPC/37/SR.45
-- religious intolerance
-- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.52
-- rights of the child
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.111
-- Secretariat
-- staff: reorganization of top echelon A/C.5/37/SR.68
-- self-determination of peoples
-- & realization A/C.3/37/SR.9
-- social conditions
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.27
-- southern Africa
-- humanitarian A/C.3/37/SR.9, 24
-- States
-- representation in international organizations, 1975: implementation A/C.6/37/SR.68
-- States succession
-- in respect of State property, archives and debts A/37/PV.68
-- United Nations
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.7, 33, 64-65, 66
-- documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.11, 15
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.30
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.11, 15-18
-- premises: Addis Ababa A/C.6/37/SR.64
-- premises: Headquarters: day-care services A/C.5/37/SR.69
-- United Nations Children's Fund
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7
-- preparations A/37/PV.110

- 251 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

CANADA (CONTINUED)

-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.35, 49
United Nations Development Programme
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7
-- activities A/C.3/37/SR.34
United Nations Disengagement Observer Force
-- financing A/C.5/37/SR.45
United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa
United Nations Environment Programme
United Nations Environment Programme Fund
United Nations Foundation
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
-- administrative costs: financing: review A/C.5/37/SR.20
United Nations Institute for Training and Research
United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East
-- administrative costs: financing: review A/C.5/37/SR.20
United Nations Secretary-General's
-- personal travel and entertainment: review A/C.5/37/SR.20
United Nations system of organizations
-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.20
Women
-- status A/C.3/37/SR.13
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.21
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess): implementation A/37/PV.29
-- report of special committee on aging A/37/PV.29
Youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.21

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Allen, J. A/C.3/37/SR.42
Bacon, T.C. A/C.6/37/SR.45
Beesley, J.A. A/C.1/37/PV.24, 37, 40-43, 47
Broski, S. A/C.1/37/PV.57, A/SPC/37/SR.35
Campbell, C. A/C.3/37/SR.9, 21, 24, 27, 35, 39, 46
Carlson, S. A/C.2/37/SR.31
Dupras, M. A/37/PV.97
Kirsch, P. A/BUR/37/SR.2-3
Lee, D. A/C.2/37/SR.31, 38
Macartney, K. A/C.5/37/SR.9, 11, 18, 45, 58, 61, 70, 73
Macdonald, A.J. A/37/PV.6
Peltier, G. A/37/PV.46, 55, 72, 81, 113, 120, 122, A/C.4/37/SR.13
Taschereau, F. A/C.6/37/SR.68
Wilder, L.J. A/C.5/37/SR.53

CAPE VERDE

apartheid A/37/PV.29

-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31
-- collective security A/37/PV.29
-- colonial countries
-- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- initiatives: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.13
-- developing island countries
-- special measures A/C.2/37/SR.26
-- & international economic co-operation
A/37/PV.29, A/C.2/37/SR.26
-- & international economic co-operation:
-- negotiations A/37/PV.29
-- disarmament
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess): implementation A/37/PV.29
East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.16, 22
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.29
-- procedural matters A/C.5/37/SR.52
-- international trade A/C.2/37/SR.26
-- law of the sea
-- convention (drafts) A/37/PV.29
-- least developed countries
-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.26
-- Namibia question A/37/PV.29
-- public information A/SPC/37/SR.14
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.13
-- southern Africa
-- Sudano-Sahelian region
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31, 38
-- United Nations system of organizations
-- economic and social sectors: restructuring A/C.2/37/SR.26
-- Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.13-14

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
da Luz, M.C. A/C.3/37/SR.13

Ramos, J. A/C.2/37/SR.26, 31, 38

CENTER FOR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS

apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.22

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Schaap, W.H. A/SPC/37/PV.22

CENTER FOR INTERNATIONAL POLICY

apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.21

colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.4

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Morrell, J. A/C.4/37/SR.4, A/SPC/37/PV.21

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.81
apartheid A/37/PV.67
Central African Republic
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31
Chad
-- economic assistance A/37/PV.105
INDEX TO SPEECHES

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC (CONTINUED)

collective security A/37/PV.29

colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation A/37/PV.29

development
-- international economic co-operation
A/37/PV.29

disaster relief A/37/PV.109, A/C.2/37/SR.31

economic assistance A/37/PV.109, A/C.2/37/SR.31

Falkland Islands (Malvina) situation
A/37/PV.55

General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.29

human rights
-- Covenants, 1966: implementation
A/C.3/37/SR.67

Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.48

Namibia question A/37/PV.105

rights of the child
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.48

Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.36

Yemen
-- economic assistance A/37/PV.109

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Kibanda, S.P. A/37/PV.48, 81. 105. 109

Papeniah, L. A/C.5/37/SR.36

Yagao-Ngama, L. A/C.2/37/SR.31

Yambaka, G. A/C.3/37/SR.67

Yambala, J. A/37/PV.29

CENTRE FOR HUMAN RIGHTS

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/37/PV.37/SR.3
executions
-- arbitrary or summary A/37/PV.37/SR.37
human rights
A/37/PV.37/SR.67
-- advancement: alternative approaches
A/37/PV.37/SR.67
-- Covenant, 1966: implementation
A/37/PV.37/SR.47, 67
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/37/PV.37/SR.3
religious intolerance
-- declaration (draft) A/37/PV.37/SR.47

right of the child
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.37/SR.47

science and technology
-- & human rights A/37/PV.37/SR.47
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/37/PV.37/SR.47

southern Africa
-- human rights A/37/PV.37/SR.3

torture and other cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment
-- prohibition A/37/PV.37/SR.47

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Barra, R. A/37/PV.37/SR.3, 57, 67

Ramcharan, B.G. (Special Assistant to the Director) A/37/PV.37/SR.3, 57, 67

Hiskine, J. A/37/PV.37/SR.3, 57, 67

Kessely, N. A/37/PV.37/SR.3, 57, 67

Miskine, I. A/37/PV.37/SR.3

CHILE

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.37/SR.3

aging persons
-- social welfare A/37/PV.37/SR.3

apartheid A/37/PV.37/SR.3

Chile
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.37/SR.3

collective security A/37/PV.37/SR.3

colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation A/4/37/SR.22

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Hernel, K. (Director) A/37/PV.37/SR.3, 57, 67

Ramcharan, B.G. (Special Assistant to the Director) A/37/PV.37/SR.3, 57, 67

CENTRE FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY FOR DEVELOPMENT

development
-- international economic co-operation
A/37/PV.37/SR.10

science and technology
-- application to development A/37/PV.37/SR.10

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Ferrari, A.F. (Executive Director) A/37/PV.37/SR.10

CHAD

Chad
-- economic assistance A/37/PV.37/SR.10

chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/37/PV.37/SR.10

conventional weapons
-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status
A/37/PV.37/SR.10

disarmament
-- general and complete A/37/PV.37/SR.10

executions
-- arbitrary or summary A/37/PV.37/SR.37

human rights
A/37/PV.37/SR.37

advancement: alternative approaches
A/37/PV.37/SR.37

Covenants, 1966: implementation
A/37/PV.37/SR.37

racial discrimination
-- elimination A/37/PV.37/SR.3

religious intolerance
-- declaration (draft) A/37/PV.37/SR.3

rights of the child
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.37/SR.3

science and technology
-- & human rights A/37/PV.37/SR.3

self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/37/PV.37/SR.3

southern Africa
-- human rights A/37/PV.37/SR.3

torture and other cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment
-- prohibition A/37/PV.37/SR.47

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Bamba, R. A/37/PV.37/SR.3, 57, 67

Haggar, A.A. A/37/PV.37/SR.3, 57, 67

Kessely, N. A/37/PV.37/SR.3, 57, 67

Miskine, I. A/37/PV.37/SR.3

--- ---

- 253 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

CHILE (CONTINUED)

conventional weapons
-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status
A/C.1/37/PV.7

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.4, 25
development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/37/PV.6, A/C.2/37/SR.14, 41
diplomats
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.14
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.100
disarmament
-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.7
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.7
human rights
-- advancement: alternative approaches
A/37/PV.110, A/C.2/37/SR.39, 66
-- Covenant, 1966: implementation
A/C.3/37/SR.67
human settlements
A/C.2/37/SR.41
International Atomic Energy Agency
-- report, 1981 A/37/PV.72
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.44
international trade
A/37/PV.6
international trade law
A/C.6/37/SR.5
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.17

Iraq
-- & Israel A/37/PV.70
Latin America
A/C.1/37/PV.7
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.6,
A/C.5/37/SR.52, 53
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.14
Middle East situation A/37/PV.6, 108, 112
military budgets
-- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.7
Namibia question A/37/PV.6, 104, 113
New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.61
non-nuclear-weapon states
-- security: strengthening: international arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.7
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.7
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/37/PV.6, A/SPC/37/SR.16, 33
Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.10
Palestinians
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.41
peace-keeping operations
-- review A/SPC/37/SR.14
public information A/SPC/37/SR.6, 11
Puerto Rico
-- self-determination and independence
A/37/PV.4
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.4, 25
radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.5
refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.44
Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.70
-- staff: reorganization of top echelon
A/C.5/37/SR.68
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.4, 25
social conditions
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.29
southern Africa
territories occupied by Israel
-- natural resources: permanent sovereignty
A/C.2/37/SR.41
-- Palestinians: living conditions
A/C.2/37/SR.41
United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.7, 55
-- documentation: limitation and control
A/C.5/37/SR.10
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.10
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.21
-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73
United Nations Decade for Women (1975-1985)
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.35
Western Sahara question
A/C.4/37/SR.22
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.17
-- youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.17

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Bazan, A. A/C.2/37/SR.14, 41
Canales, A. A/C.1/37/PV.7, A/SPC/37/SR.5, 16
Gallegos, V. A/37/PV.70
Gonzalez, R. A/37/PV.100, 112, A/SPC/37/SR.6,
Lagos, J. A/C.3/37/SR.4, 20, 25, 19, 60, 73
Lillo, L. A/C.3/37/SR.17, 35
Perez, F. A/37/PV.98, 113, A/C.4/37/SR.9, 12,
Reitz, W. A/C.3/37/SR.29
Rios, H. A/C.6/37/SR.44
Hojas Galdames, R. A/37/PV.6
Saleter, R. A/C.6/37/SR.14
Searle, L. A/C.5/37/SR.68
Trucco, M. A/37/PV.4, 54, 72, 81, 104, 108,
Uhart, P. A/C.3/37/SR.65, 70-71
Villegas, J. A/C.2/37/SR.41

CHINA

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.4, 15, 78
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.20
apartheid A/37/PV.62
brain drain A/C.2/37/SR.48
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chemical weapons</td>
<td>-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.17, 42, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonial countries</td>
<td>-- independence: Declaration, 1960:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>implementation A/C.4/37/SR.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-- independence: Declaration, 1960:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>implementation: &amp; foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.4, 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyprus question</td>
<td>A/37/PV.116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decade for Action to Combat</td>
<td>Racism and Racial Discrimination</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.5, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Development</td>
<td>-- &amp; international economic cooperation A/37/PV.15, A/C.2/37/SR.17, 21, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-- &amp; international economic cooperation: negotiations A/37/PV.113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diplomats</td>
<td>-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direct broadcast satellites</td>
<td>-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disabled persons</td>
<td>-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament</td>
<td>-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
|                            | -- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.17,
|                            | A/C.2/37/SR.41                                                             |
| Disaster relief             | A/C.2/37/SR.29                                                             |
| Dispute settlement          | A/C.6/37/SR.23, 26                                                          |
| Economic and Social council | -- revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.6                                              |
| Economic assistance         | A/C.2/37/SR.29                                                             |
| Economic development        | -- long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.17                                          |
| Energy resources            | -- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.21                                         |
| Falkland Islands (Malvinas) | situation A/37/PV.15, 52                                                    |
| Force in international      | relations -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.31                   |
|                            | General Assembly (37th sess.) -- agenda A/C.37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.1, 3     |
|                            | -- general debate A/C.37/PV.15                                              |
|                            | -- general debate: right of reply A/C.37/PV.20                             |
|                            | -- Members: representatives: credentials A/C.37/PV.42                       |
|                            | General Assembly (37th sess.), 2nd Committee -- officers: election A/C.2/37/SR.2 |
|                            | Human rights A/C.3/37/SR.65                                                 |
| Human settlements           | A/C.2/37/SR.41                                                             |
| International Law Commission| (34th sess., -- report A/C.6/37/SR.44                                       |
|                            | International security -- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.37/PV.15 |
|                            | International trade A/C.2/37/SR.21, 48                                     |
|                            | International Law A/C.6/37/SR.5                                            |
|                            | International Youth Year (1985)                                            |
|                            | -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.20                                             |
| Iran                        | -- & Iraq A/37/PV.39                                                        |
|                            | Iraq -- A/37/PV.50                                                          |
| Kampuchea                   | -- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.42                           |
|                            | Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.15, 20, 45, A/BUR/37/SR.1, A/C.3/37/SR.21     |
| Korean question             | A/37/PV.15                                                                 |
|Least developed countries    | -- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.21                                      |
|                            | Lebanon -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.29                              |
|                            | Lebanon situation A/37/PV.15                                               |
|                            | Mercenaries -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.12                            |
|                            | Middle East situation A/37/PV.15                                           |
|                            | Military budgets -- reduction A/C.5/37/SR.62                                |
|                            | Namibia question A/37/PV.15, 103                                            |
|                            | Nature conservation -- charter (draft) A/37/PV.48                           |
|                            | Nuclear weapon states -- security: strengthening: international arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.17 |
|                            | Nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.17                                           |
|                            | Nuclear war -- prevention A/BUR/37/SR.3                                     |
|                            | Nuclear weapon tests -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.17                          |
|                            | -- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/BUR/37/SR.3, A/C.1/37/PV.17, 40            |
|                            | Outer space -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.18                                |
|                            | -- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.45                      |
|                            | Palestine question A/37/PV.15, 86                                            |
|                            | Palestine refugees -- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.28                            |
|                            | Palestinians -- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.8, 41                                |
|                            | Public information A/SPC/37/SR.7                                            |
|                            | Racial discrimination -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.5                          |
|                            | Refugees -- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.43                                      |
|                            | -- large-scale exodus: & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.69                       |
|                            | -- large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.42,
|                            | A/C.3/37/SR.45                                                             |
|                            | Regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.5                                         |
|                            | Right to education A/C.3/37/SR.63                                          |
|                            | Science and Technology -- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.51         |
|                            | -- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.67                                           |
|                            | Secretariat -- staff: personnel questions A/C.6/37/SR.32                   |
|                            | Self-determination of peoples -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.5                  |
|                            | South East Asia -- peace and security A/37/PV.58                           |
|                            | Technical co-operation -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.36                      |
|                            | Territories occupied by Israel: human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.38     |
|                            | Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/SPC/37/SR.47                         |
|                            | Natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.2/37/SR.41                     |
|                            | Palestinians: living conditions A/C.2/37/SR.41                             |
|                            | Transport and Communications Decade in Africa (1978-1988)                  |
|                            | -- programme: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.6                                  |
|                            | Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, President (Leonid Brezhnev) --        |
|                            | tribute to A/C.6/37/SR.44                                                  |
INDEX TO SPEECHES

CHINA (CONTINUED)

United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.9, 33-34, 54-55
-- host country relations: United States A/C.6/37/SR.66
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.23, 26, 60
United Nations Children's Fund
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.36
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.32
United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
-- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.17
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.36
United Nations Fund for Population Activities
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.36
United Nations Institute for Training and Research
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12
United Nations University
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12
women
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.20
youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.20

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Chen Shiqiu A/C.3/37/SR.63, 67
Cheng Youshou A/C.5/37/SR.32
Chin Yung-tsien A/C.4/37/SR.5, 11
Chu Kuei-yu A/C.5/37/SR.9
Fang Ping A/C.2/37/SR.29
Huang Hua A/37/PV.15
Huang Jiahua A/C.6/37/SR.26, 33, 44, A/SPC/37/SR.18
Liang Yufan A/37/PV.42, 45
Lu Zongqing A/C.3/37/SR.20, 31
Ouyang Chuping A/C.6/37/SR.23, 60, 66
Shi Jinkun A/37/PV.61, A/SPC/37/SR.28
Shi Jiyong A/C.6/37/SR.5, 15
Sun Lin A/C.6/37/SR.12
Wang Chengwei A/C.5/37/SR.21, 62, 77
Wang Xuejlan A/C.5/37/SR.33-34, 54-55
Wang Yongping A/C.3/37/SR.32
Xie Qimei A/37/PV.25, 39, A/SPC/37/SR.7, 38, 42, 45, 47
Yang Hushan A/C.1/37/PV.58
Zhao Zhong-an A/C.2/37/SR.5, 12, 36, 41, 51
Zhong Shukong A/C.2/37/SR.2, 21, 48

CHRISTIAN PEACE CONFERENCE

apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.22

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Oke, P. A/SPC/37/PV.22

COLOMIA

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.81
Americas
-- anniversary (500th): celebration A/37/PV.83
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.28, 42
Chile
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.77
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.24
conventional weapons
-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/C.1/37/PV.28
Cyprus question A/37/PV.121
developing countries
-- immediate measures A/C.2/37/SR.51
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.33, A/C.2/37/SR.9, 25, 51
-- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.33
development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.9
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.23
dismantlement
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.28
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.28
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.28
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.25
El Salvador
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.33, 51, A/C.4/37/SR.12
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.39
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.42
General Assembly (37th sess.), Special Political Committee
-- officers: election A/SPC/37/SR.2
human rights A/C.3/37/SR.63
-- advancement: alternative approaches A/37/PV.110
-- regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.63
International Atomic Energy Agency
-- report, 1981 A/37/PV.73
International trade A/37/PV.73, A/C.2/37/SR.9, 15
Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43
Latin America
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.33, A/C.5/37/SR.52, 53
Middle East situation A/37/PV.108, 112
military budgets
-- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.28
Namibia question A/37/PV.106
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.28, 40
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/37/PV.100, A/SPC/37/SR.23, 33
-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.28
INDEX TO SPEECHES

COLOMBIA (CONTINUED)

Palestine question A/C.5/37/SR.37, A/37/SR.6, 14
Refugees
-- Large-scale exodus: prevention
International co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.45
Regional co-operation A/37/PV.33
Self-determination of peoples
-- Realization A/C.3/37/SR.24
Social conditions
-- World situation A/C.3/37/SR.29
Southern Africa
-- Human rights A/C.3/37/SR.11
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, President (Leonid Brezhnev)
-- Tribute to A/SPC/37/SR.27
United Nations
-- Contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.34, 55
-- Premises: Headquarters: day-care services A/C.5/37/SR.69
-- Role in international relations:
Strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.25
United Nations Children’s Fund
-- Programme A/C.3/37/SR.37
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
United Nations system of organizations
-- Secretariats: staff: travel arrangements A/C.5/37/SR.70
Weapons of mass destruction
-- Prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.5/37/PV.28
Women

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Dieye, A. (Special Rapporteur on the Situation of Human Rights in Chile) A/C.3/37/SR.63
Pastor Ridueje, J.A. (Special Representative on the Situation of Human Rights in E1 Salvador) A/C.3/37/SR.57

COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS: SUB-COMMISSION ON PREVENTION OF DISCRIMINATION AND PROTECTION OF MINORITIES

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.8
Racial discrimination
-- Elimination A/C.3/37/SR.8
Self-determination of peoples
-- Realization A/C.3/37/SR.8
Southern Africa
-- Human rights A/C.3/37/SR.8

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Khalifa, A. (Special Rapporteur) A/C.3/37/SR.8

COMMITTEE FOR PROGRAMME AND CO-ORDINATION

United Nations

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Purushottam, S.V. (Chairman) A/C.5/37/SR.38

COMMITTEE OF GOVERNMENTAL EXPERTS TO EVALUATE THE PRESENT STRUCTURE OF THE SECRETARIAT IN THE ADMINISTRATIVE, FINANCE AND PERSONNEL AREAS

Secretariat
-- Restructuring A/C.5/37/SR.45
United Nations

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Thomas, C. (Chairman) A/C.5/37/SR.45

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCES

General Assembly
-- Subsidiary bodies: continuation A/C.5/37/SR.5
United Nations
-- Documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.5
-- Pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.5.15

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Okayo, M.G. (Chairman) A/C.5/37/SR.5.15

COMMITTEE ON CONTRIBUTIONS

United Nations
-- Contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.4, 16, 54-55

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Afi, S.A. (Chairman) A/C.5/37/SR.4, 16, 54-55

COMMITTEE ON DISARMAMENT

Disarmament
-- General and complete A/C.1/37/PV.9
-- Recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess): Implementation A/C.1/37/PV.9

- 257 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

COMMITTEE ON DISARMAMENT (CONTINUED)

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Garcia Robles, A. (Chairman) A/C.1/37/PV.9

COMMITTEE ON INFORMATION

public information A/SPC/37/SR.6

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Albornoz, M.A. (Chairman) A/SPC/37/SR.6

COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST COUNTRY

United Nations
-- host country relations: United States A/C.6/37/SR.66

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Houshoutas, C. (Chairman) A/C.6/37/SR.66

COMMITTEE ON THE EXERCISE OF THE INALIENABLE RIGHTS OF THE PALESTINIAN PEOPLE

Palestine question A/37/PV.84, 89

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Gauci, V.J. (Rapporteur) A/37/PV.84
Sarre, M. (Chairman) A/37/PV.84, 89

COMMITTEE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF OUTER SPACE

direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.15
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.15

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Yankowitsch, P. (Chairman) A/SPC/37/SR.15

CROATIA

chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.47
collective security A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.1/37/PV.54

colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation A/37/PV.20
Comorian Island of Mayotte
-- status A/37/PV.91
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.20
-- & international economic co-operation:
  negotiations A/37/PV.20
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.20
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.20
Middle East situation A/37/PV.20

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Kafe, S. A/37/PV.20, 91

CUBA

disarmament
-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.26
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.26
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th
  spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.26
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
  spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.26, 43
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.27
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.22
East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.18
Economic Commission for Africa
-- Multinational Programming and Operational
  Centres: financing A/C.5/37/SR.69
economic development
-- long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.15
energy resources
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.25
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/37/PV.54
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.15
forestry in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.35
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/BUR/37/SR.1-3
General Assembly (37th sess.), 1st Committee
-- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59
industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.15
international security
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:
  implementation A/1/37/PV.54
-- international trade A/C.2/37/SR.25
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.21
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.48, A/BUR/37/SR.1
least developed countries
-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.25
Namibia question A/37/PV.102
neighbouring States
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.54
New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.5/37/SR.61
Non-Self-Governing Territories
-- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.18
nuclear war
-- prevention A/BUR/37/SR.3
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/BUR/37/SR.3
Palestine question A/37/PV.68
peace and security
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.54
public information A/C.5/37/SR.59,
  A/SPC/37/SR.14, 43
science and technology
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.15
technical co-operation among developing
  countries A/C.2/37/SR.25
United Nations
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64
United Nations
-- role in international relations:
  strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.22
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.35
United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
-- International Development Strategy
A/C.2/37/SR.15
United Nations Disengagement Observer Force
-- financing A/C.5/37/SR.47
Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.18
women
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status
  A/C.3/37/SR.35
INDEX TO SPEECHES

CONGO (CONTINUED)

youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.21

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Banthoud, G. A/C.3/37/SR.21, 42
Gayama, P. A/37/PV.64, A/BUR/37/SR.1, 2,
A/C.1/37/PV.26, 43, 47, 54, 59,
A/SPC/37/SR.43
Kouyokila-Soumina, A. A/C.3/37/SR.35,
A/SPC/37/SR.14
Mangout, A.R. A/C.2/37/SR.15, 25
Mondjo, N. A/BUR/37/SR.3, A/C.2/37/SR.27
Nkounkou, D. A/C.3/37/SR.30, 47, 59, 61, 69
Ognimba, L.E. A/37/PV.54, 102, A/C.4/37/SR.7,
18
35, 54

COSTA RICA

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.78
Americas
-- anniversary (500th): celebration A/37/PV.83
apartheid A/37/PV.97
armaments race
-- economic and social consequences
A/C.1/37/PV.26
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.26, 42
Chile
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110,
A/C.3/37/SR.73
Cyprus
-- missing persons A/C.3/37/SR.69
Cyprus question A/37/PV.110
development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/C.2/37/SR.24
-- & international economic co-operation:
negotiations A/37/PV.27
-- United Nations activities: social aspects
A/C.3/37/SR.69
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.100,
A/SPC/37/SR.25
disappearance of persons A/C.3/37/SR.69
disarmament
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.26, 39
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.39,
41, 43
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.26,
39, 43
El Salvador
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110,
A/C.3/37/SR.69
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/37/PV.52
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.4
-- general debate A/37/PV.27
-- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34
-- hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas)
situation A/37/PV.4
General Assembly (37th sess.), 3rd Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.2
-- officers: election A/C.3/37/SR.2
Guatemala
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110,
A/C.3/37/SR.69

human rights A/37/PV.27, A/C.3/37/SR.69
-- advancement: alternative approaches
A/37/PV.110-111, A/C.3/37/SR.48, 60
-- Covenants, 1966: implementation
A/C.3/37/SR.67
-- regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.69
International trade A/C.2/37/SR.24
International Year of Peace (1986)
-- designation A/37/PV.69
Latin America
-- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional
Protocol I: signatures and ratifications
A/C.1/37/PV.26
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.53
military budgets
-- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.26
narcotic drugs
-- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.72
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.39-40
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.40
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.25
Palestine question A/37/PV.27, 99,
A/C.5/37/SR.3
Palestinian refugees
-- assistance A/C.5/37/SR.66
public information A/SPC/37/SR.14
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.24
refugees
-- large-scale exodus: & human rights
A/C.3/37/SR.74
regional co-operation A/37/PV.27, 34
social conditions
-- world situation A/37/PV.90, A/C.3/37/SR.49
southern Africa
United Nations
-- promises: Headquarters: day-care services
A/C.5/37/SR.69

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Castro de Balish, E. A/37/PV.4, 83, 90, 97,
110-111, A/C.1/37/PV.26, 39-43,
A/C.3/37/SR.2, 24, 40, 49, 60, 67, 69,
72-74, A/C.5/37/SR.3, 69
Incerca, N. A/C.5/37/SR.53, 66
Urbina, J.A. A/37/PV.99-100, A/SPC/37/SR.14,
25
Volio-Jimenez, F. A/37/PV.27
Zumbado-Jimenez, F. A/37/PV.34, 52, 69, 78,
118, A/C.2/37/SR.24

COUNCIL FOR MUTUAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE

development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/C.2/37/SR.21
energy resources
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.21
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.21
technical co-operation among developing
countries A/C.2/37/SR.21

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Liebig, W. A/C.2/37/SR.21

COUSS DE MASIELLO, S.

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/C.4/37/SR.12

- 259 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

CUBA

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.81-82
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.20,
A/C.5/37/SR.50
Apartheid A/37/PV.14, 23, 26, 59
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.42,
A/C.5/37/SR.62
Chile
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110,
A/C.3/37/SR.68, 71, 73
collective security A/BUR/37/SR.2,
A/C.1/37/PV.51
colonial countries
-- independence: declaration, 1960:
implementation A/37/PV.23, 75, 77,
A/C.1/37/SR.10, 21
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation & foreign interests
A/C.4/37/SR.3
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation by international agencies
A/C.4/37/SR.10
co-ordination within United Nations system of
organizations
-- administrative and budgetary questions
A/37/PV.109, A/C.5/37/SR.42, 50, 52, 57
Cuba
-- & United States A/C.1/37/PV.28
Cyprus question A/37/PV.26, 117
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.8,
A/C.5/37/SR.46
development
-- International economic co-operation
A/37/PV.23, A/C.1/37/SR.10, 22, 41
-- International economic co-operation:
negotiations A/37/PV.23
-- operational activities: review
A/C.2/37/SR.39
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.19
disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.20,
A/C.5/37/SR.50
disarmament
-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.41
-- general and complete A/37/PV.13,
A/C.1/37/PV.8, 18, 25
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.8,
25, 43
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.8,
43
Economic and Social Council
-- report, 1982 A/C.1/37/SR.10
-- revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.10
El Salvador
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110,
A/C.3/37/SR.68, 71, 74
El Salvador situation A/37/PV.23
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/37/PV.23, 52, A/C.4/37/SR.12
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.10
foreign international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.33,
37
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.1, 2, 4, 6
-- general debate A/37/PV.23
-- Members: representatives: credentials
A/37/PV.43
-- procedural matters A/37/PV.110
General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.45
Guatemala
-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.68,
73
Honduras
-- & Nicaragua A/C.6/37/SR.37
human rights A/C.3/37/SR.68
-- advancement: alternative approaches
A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.40, 49, 50-60
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.41
Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.25
international security
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.51
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.22
international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.43
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.20,
A/C.5/37/SR.50
Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.18, 41
Iraq
-- & Israel A/37/PV.49
Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly
A/37/PV.43
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.44, A/BUR/37/SR.1,
A/C.5/37/SR.21
Latin America
-- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional
Protocol I: signatures and ratifications
A/C.1/37/PV.43
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.53
least developed countries
-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.22
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
Middle East
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment
A/C.1/37/PV.45
Middle East situation A/37/PV.93, 108, 112
military budgets
-- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.25,
A/C.5/37/SR.62
Namibia question A/37/PV.23, 26, 102
neighbouring States
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.51
New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.57
new International human order A/C.2/37/SR.22
non-nuclear-weapon States
-- security: strengthening: international
arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.18
Non-Self-Governing Territories
-- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.20, 21
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.8, 25, 41
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.18
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.19
Palestine question A/37/PV.86
Palestinians
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.10, 41
peace and security
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.53
public information A/C.5/37/SR.59,
A/SPC/37/SR.6, 7, 10, 13

- 260 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

CUBA (CONTINUED)

Puerto Rico
- self determination and independence
  A/37/PV.4, 75, A/BUR/37/SR.2
- racial discrimination
  elimination A/C.3/37/SR.8
- refugees
  - assistance A/C.3/37/SR.44, 49
  - large scale exodus: & human rights
    A/C.3/37/SR.72
- Secretariat
  -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.37, 50
- self-determination of peoples
  -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.8, 11, 13
- social conditions
  -- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.28
- South East Asia
  - peace and security A/37/PV.57
- southern Africa
- States succession
  -- in respect of State property, archives and debts
    A/37/PV.68
- Territories occupied by Israel
  - human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.37
  - natural resources: permanent sovereignty
  - Garcia Iturbe, N. A/C.1/37/PV.51
  - Gentile Martinez, M. A/C.3/37/SR.34
  - Gonzalez-Manet, E. A/SPC/37/SR.6-7, 10, 13
  - Lopez Del Amo, R. A/37/PV.6-7, 10, 13
- United Nations
  - activities A/C.2/37/SR.39
    - programme A/C.3/37/SR.34
  - United Nations Development Programme
    - activities A/C.2/37/SR.39
  - United Nations Disengagement Observer Force
    - financing A/C.5/37/SR.47
  - United Nations Environment Programme Fund
  - United Nations Fund for Population Activities
    - activities A/C.2/37/SR.39
  - United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation
  - United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
  - United Nations Institute for Training and Research
  - United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East
- United Nations system of organizations
  - economic and social sectors: restructuring
    A/C.2/37/SR.22
  - secretariats: staff: travel arrangements
    A/C.5/37/SR.68
  - weapons of mass destruction
    - prohibition: agreement (draft)
      A/C.1/37/PV.25
- Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.21
- women
  - discrimination: Convention, 1979: status
    A/C.3/37/SR.24
  - World Assembly on Aging (1982)
  - youth
    - UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.20

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Bermudez, M.C. A/C.4/37/SR.3, 10, 12, 21
Davis Sanchez, M. A/SPC/37/SR.37
Dominguez Hamolet, R. A/C.6/37/SR.57
Garcia Iturbe, N. A/C.1/37/PV.51
Gentile Martinez, M. A/C.3/37/SR.34
Gonzalez-Manet, E. A/SPC/37/SR.6-7, 10, 13
Lopez Del Amo, R. A/37/PV.6-7, 10, 13
Malmierca Peolli, I. A/37/PV.23
Morat Echevarria, E. A/C.2/37/SR.10, 32, 41
Navas, A. A/37/PV.77, 82
Nunez Mosquera, P. A/C.1/37/PV.8, 18, 25, 28, 31, 41, 43, 45
Penton Cejas, J.R. A/C.6/37/SR.53
Perez Rivero, A. A/C.1/37/PV.18
Prado, R. A/C.2/37/SR.39
Rivero-Milan, F.C. A/SPC/37/SR.19
Valdes Garcia, M. A/C.6/37/SR.13
Valdes Perez, O. A/37/PV.6-7, A/C.6/37/SR.33, 37, 43, 45, 66
Zayas Oujala, M. A/C.3/37/SR.8, 20

CYPRUS

apartheid A/37/PV.68
collective security A/37/PV.21, A/C.1/37/PV.4, 46, 53
colonial countries
  -- independence: Declaration, 1960:
    implementation A/37/PV.21, 74-75.
    A/C.4/37/SR.20, 22
Cyprus
  -- missing persons A/37/PV.110, A/C.3/37/SR.64, 67, 72
Cyprus question A/37/PV.21, 116, 120-121,
  A/SPC/37/PV.50
  -- accounts for action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
    -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.10-11
INDEX TO SPEECHES

CYPRUS (CONTINUED)

development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/37/PV.21
-- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.21
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.23

disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.23

disarmament
-- general and complete A/37/PV.21, A/C.1/37/PV.4, 13, 17, 30
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.39-40
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.17, 38

Disarmament Week (24-30 Oct.) A/C.1/37/PV.11
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.48
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.28

East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.20
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.35

General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/BUR/37/SR.2, 6
-- general debate A/37/PV.21

General Assembly (37th sess.), Special Political Committee
-- officers: election A/SPC/37/SR.4
General Assembly (37th sess.), 1st Committee
-- closing speeches A/C.1/37/SR.59
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.46

International security
International Youth Year (1985)
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.20

Iraq
-- & Israel A/37/PV.50

Lebanon situation A/37/PV.21, 95
Middle East situation A/37/PV.21, 95
Namibia question A/37/PV.104

Narkhoo, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President
(Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64

United Nations
-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.1, 22
-- resolutions: implementation A/37/PV.21
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.28
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.35

Western Sahara question A/37/PV.74

women
youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.20

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Constandinou, A. A/37/PV.74, 75
Droushiotis, J. A/C.6/37/SR.28, 35
Kyprianou, S. (President) A/37/PV.21
Moushouts, E. A/37/PV.64, 68, 69, A/BUR/37/SR.2, 6
Phedonos-Vadet, P. A/37/PV.64, 68, 85, A/BUR/37/SR.2, 6
Polianis, N.A. A/37/PV.116, 120, 121
Rossides, Z. A/C.1/37/PV.11, 13, 17, 30, 38, 40, 46, 53, 59
Theophilou, T. A/C.4/37/SR.20
Vikis, A.N. A/37/PV.95, 104, A/SPC/37/SR.40

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.21, 79
Africa
-- nuclear weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.16

aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.17

apartheid A/37/PV.65

Borneo
-- self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.23

chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.6, 16, 45, 47

collective security A/C.1/37/PV.51

colonial countries

Palestine
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.31
Palestinians
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.42
peace-keeping operations
-- review A/SPC/37/SR.35

public information A/SPC/37/SR.6, 11

racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.10-11, 13

refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46, 59
-- large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.45

Security Council
-- members: increase A/BUR/37/SR.2

self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.10-11

South Africa
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.10

Territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.40

Natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.2/37/SR.42

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President
(Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64

United Nations
-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.1, 22
-- resolutions: implementation A/37/PV.21

Western Sahara question A/37/PV.74

women

youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.20
INDEX TO SPEECHES

CZECHOSLOVAKIA (CONTINUED)
diplomats
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.16
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.19
disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.17
disarmament
-- general and complete A/37/PV.21,
A/C.1/37/PV.6, 16
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.34,
41
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.6,
16, 26
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.48
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.23
Economic and Social Council
-- report, 1982 A/C.2/37/SR.10
-- revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.10
energy resources
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.24
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/37/PV.S4
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.24
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.33,
37
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.4
-- general debate A/37/PV.21
-- Members: representatives: credentials
A/37/PV.42
Guam
-- self-determination and independence
A/C.4/37/SR.22-23
human rights
-- arrangement: alternative approaches
A/C.3/37/SR.39
-- Covenants, 1966: implementation
A/C.3/37/SR.52
Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.16
industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.18
International Atomic Energy Agency
-- report, 1981 A/37/PV.71
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report, 1981 A/37/PV.71
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.17, 29, 42
Iraq
-- & Israel A/37/PV.50
Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly
A/37/PV.42
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.21, 47,
A/C.5/37/SR.21
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.21
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.12
Middle East
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment
A/C.1/37/PV.16
Middle East situation A/37/PV.21, 93
Namibia question A/37/PV.104
neighbouring States
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.51
New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.58
Non-Self-Governing Territories
-- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.23
nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.6, 16
nuclear war
-- prevention A/37/PV.21
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.21,
A/C.1/37/PV.6, 16
Pacific Islands (Trust Territory)
-- self-determination and independence
A/37/PV.75, A/C.4/37/SR.22
Palestine question A/37/PV.21, 88
Palestinians
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.10
peace and security
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.54
public information A/SPC/37/SR.9
Puerto Rico
-- self-determination and independence
A/37/PV.4
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.6, 8
radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.5
science and technology
-- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.52
Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.36
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.6, 8
South Asia
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment
A/C.1/37/PV.16
South East Asia
-- peace and security A/37/PV.58
southern Africa
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.6, 8
technical co-operation among developing
countries A/C.2/37/SR.24
territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.38
-- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project
A/SPC/37/SR.48
Turks and Caicos Islands
-- self-determination and independence
A/C.4/37/SR.23
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President
(Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64
United Nations
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.4
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.8
-- role in international relations:
strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.23
United Nations Children's Fund
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.4
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.34
United Nations Conference for the Promotion of
International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses
of Nuclear Energy (1983)
-- preparations A/37/PV.110
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.35
United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
-- International Development Strategy
A/C.2/37/SR.18
United Nations Development Programme
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.4
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.34
United Nations Environment Programme Fund
INDEX TO SPEECHES

CZECHOSLOVAKIA (CONTINUED)
United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon -- financing A/C.S/37/SR.53
weapons of mass destruction -- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.16
youth -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.17

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Balog, K. A/C.3/37/SR.35. 52
Chnoupek, B. A/37/PV.21
Handl, L. A/37/PV.47, 49, 51
Kalina, S. A/37/PV.50, 52, 77, A/C.4/37/SR.9, 22-23
Kulawiec, B. A/37/PV.93, A/C.6/37/SR.7, 23, 33, 37, A/SPC/37/SR.9, 19, 38
Oklestek, V. A/C.2/37/SR.34, 47, A/C.S/37/SR.4, 8, 21, 53
Rada, J. A/SPC/37/SR.48
Slaby, A. A/C.3/37/SR.6, 8, 17, 29, 39, 42
Suja, S. A/37/PV.4, 42, 54, 58, 64, 79, 86, 119, A/C.1/37/PV.6, 34
Tyc, V. A/C.6/37/SR.12, 16, 46, 54, 58

DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA
Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.80
apartheid A/37/PV.62, 66
chemical weapons -- prohibition A/37/PV.101, A/C.1/37/PV.7
collective security A/C.3/37/SR.51
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.7, 11
development -- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.18, 21
disarmament -- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.7
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/37/PV.98
Djibouti -- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.68
environment -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.22
Ethiopia -- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.68
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.18
force in international relations -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.107, A/C.6/37/SR.32

General Assembly (37th sess.) -- general debate A/37/PV.9
-- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34
-- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.42
human rights A/C.3/37/SR.68
-- advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.68
International Youth Year (1985) -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.17
Kampuchea -- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.42
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.11, 34, 44
mercenaries -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.14
Namibia question A/37/PV.105
nazism, fascism and neo-fascism -- measures against A/37/PV.110
neighbouring States -- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.51
racial discrimination -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.7, 11
refugees -- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.43
-- large-scale exodus: & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.68
-- large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.43
-- declaration (draft) A/37/PV.111
right to education A/37/PV.110
self-determination of peoples -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.7, 11
Somalia -- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.68
South East Asia -- peace and security A/PV.58
Sudan -- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.68
United Nations -- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.24
youth -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.17

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Chan Youra, A/C.6/37/SR.14, 32
Gaffar Peang-Heth A/C.6/37/SR.24
Ieng Thirith A/C.3/37/SR.43
Ki Kim Tine A/37/PV.90, A/C.3/37/SR.35
Kor Bun Heng A/37/PV.62, 66, 98, 101, 105, A/SPC/37/SR.43
Penn Neach A/37/PV.107
Sihanouk, N. (President) A/37/PV.11, 42, 44
Sisowath Sirryath A/C.3/37/SR.43
Thoum Prasith A/37/PV.58, 90, A/C.1/37/PV.51
INDEX TO SPEECHES

DEMOCRATIC YEMEN

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.21
armaments race
-- economic and social consequences
A/C.1/37/PV.16
collective security A/BUR/37/SR.2
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation A/C.4/37/SR.13
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation: & foreign interests
A/C.4/37/SR.5
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.13
Democratic Yemen
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.27-28
developing countries
-- immediate measures A/C.2/37/SR.51
development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/C.2/37/SR.15, 21, 51
-- operational activities: review
A/C.2/37/SR.39
diplomats
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.17
disarmament
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.16, 21
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.16
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.16
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.27-28
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.27
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.27-28
economic rights and duties of States
-- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.15
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.15
forces in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.35
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.2, 6
-- members: representatives: credentials
A/37/PV.45
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.21
Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.16, 21
industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.15
independent states
-- & international economic co-operation
A/C.2/37/SR.15, 21, 51
-- operational activities: review
A/C.2/37/SR.39
peace and security
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.64
peace-keeping operations
-- review A/SPC/37/SR.39
public information A/SPC/37/SR.12
Puerto Rico
-- self-determination and independence
A/C.37/PV.4
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.13
science and technology
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.15
-- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.56
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.13
South Africa
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.36
-- Palestinians: living conditions
A/C.2/37/SR.21
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, President
(Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.2/37/SR.32,
A/SPC/37/SR.27
United Nations
-- role in international relations:
strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.27
United Nations Children’s Fund
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39
United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
-- International Development Strategy
A/C.2/37/SR.15
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39
United Nations Disengagement observer Force
-- financing A/C.5/37/SR.47
United Nations Fund for Population Activities
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39
United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
-- financing A/C.5/37/SR.53
United Nations system of organizations
-- economic and social sectors: restructuring
A/C.2/37/SR.21
Western sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.13
youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.23
STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Al-Alfi, H.S. A/37/PV.81, 99, 112,
A/C.1/37/PV.16, 21
Al-Ashtal, A.S. A/37/PV.4, 45, 64,
A/BUR/37/SR.2, 6
Al-Haddad, A. A/C.2/37/SR.27, 32, 39,
A/C.3/37/SR.13, 19
Alhunidi, A.S. A/C.5/37/SR.47, 53
Al-Qutaish, M. A/C.3/37/SR.13, 23, 39, 56
Alhunidi, A.S. A/C.5/37/SR.47, 53
Al-Qutaish, M. A/C.3/37/SR.13, 23, 39, 56
Ba-Issa. A.A.A. A/37/PV.94, A/C.2/37/SR.27,
A/SPC/37/SR.12, 27-28, 38-39
Basalas, J.S. A/C.6/37/SR.47, 27, 35, 64
Mohammed, A.A.-H. A/37/PV.88, 104,
A/C.4/37/SR.13, 19
DENMARK

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.8, 79
Africa
-- economic development: Lagos Plan of Action,
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration,
1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.7, 44
apartheid A/37/PV.61, 97
armaments race
-- economic and social consequences
A/C.1/37/PV.37
Chad
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.7
INDEX TO SPEECHES

DENMARK (CONTINUED)

Chile

Colonial "untries

Conventional weapons
-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/C.1/37/PV.17
-- coordination within United Nations system of organizations
-- administrative and budgetary questions A/C.5/37/SR.52, 58

Cyprus
-- missing persons A/C.3/37/SR.62

Cyprus question A/37/PV.121

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination

Developments
-- immediate measures A/C.2/37/SR.51

Developing countries
-- & international economic cooperation
-- & international economic cooperation: negotiations A/C.3/37/PV.113
-- development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.7

Diplomats
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.15
-- general and complete A/C.3/37/PV.8, A/C.1/37/PV.7, 37
-- appointments
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.7, 39, 41
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.7, 37, 40, 45

Economic and Social Council
-- revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.7

Economic rights and duties of States
-- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47

El Salvador

Energy resources
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.7, 48, 50
-- energy resources development A/C.2/37/SR.48

Exchanges
-- arbitrary or summary A/C.2/37/SR.64

Food problems A/C.3/37/PV.8, A/C.1/37/SR.7

General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/C.3/37/PV.8
-- Members: representatives: credentials A/C.3/37/PV.45

General Assembly (37th sess.), 2nd Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.2/37/SR.15

General Assembly (37th sess.), 3rd Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.2

General Assembly (37th sess.), 6th Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2

Guatemala

Guinea-Bissau
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46

Human rights A/C.3/37/SR.62
-- regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.74

Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.7

International Atomic Energy Agency

International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.48

International trade A/C.3/37/PV.8, A/C.2/37/SR.48

International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.16

Iran
-- & Iraq A/C.3/37/PV.40

Iraq
-- & Israel A/C.3/37/SR.50, 70

Joint Inspection Unit
-- reports A/C.5/37/SR.28

Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly A/C.3/37/PV.45

Kampuchea situation A/C.3/37/PV.8, 46

League of Arab States
-- & United Nations A/C.3/37/PV.70

Lebanon situation A/C.3/37/PV.8, 95

Lebanon
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.10, 56

Middle East
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.7

Middle East situation A/C.3/37/PV.8, 95, 108

Namibia question A/C.3/37/PV.102, 113

Nature conservation
-- charter (draft) A/C.3/37/PV.48

Nazi, Fascism and neo-fascism
-- measures against A/C.3/37/SR.72

Neighbouring States
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.55

Nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.3/37/PV.7

Organization of African Unity
-- & United Nations A/C.3/37/PV.69

Palestine question A/C.3/37/PV.8, 87, 99, 112

Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.25

Palestinians
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.42

Peace-keeping operations
-- review A/C.3/37/PV.33

Poland situation A/C.3/37/PV.8

Public information A/C.3/37/PV.100, A/SPC/37/SR.6

Racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.25

Refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.41


-- large-scale exodus: prevention: international cooperation A/SPC/37/SR.43

Regional co-operation A/C.3/37/PV.8

Religious intolerance
-- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.6

Science and Technology
-- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.67

Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.36, 41, 56

Self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.24

Social conditions
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.49

South Asia
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.7

- 266 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

DEPARTMENT OF POLITICAL AFFAIRS, TRUSTEESHIP AND
DECOLONIZATION (CONTINUED)
Djermakoye, I.S. (Under-Secretary-General)
A/C.4/37/SR.2, 24

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INFORMATION
public information A/C.5/37/SR.59,
A/SPC/37/SR.6, 14, 43
United Nations

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Akashi, V. (Under-Secretary-General)
A/C.5/37/SR.59, A/SPC/37/SR.6, 14, 43

DEPARTMENT OF TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION FOR
DEVELOPMENT
development
-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.6
technical co-operation
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.6

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Bi Jilong (Under-Secretary-General)
A/C.2/37/SR.6

DIRECTOR-GENERAL FOR DEVELOPMENT AND
INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.14
disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.14
development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/C.2/37/SR.3
economic co-operation among developing
countries A/C.2/37/SR.3
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.14
least developed countries
-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.3
technical co-operation
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.3
United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
-- International Development Strategy
A/C.2/37/SR.3
United Nations system of organizations
-- economic and social sectors: restructuring
A/C.2/37/SR.3
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.14
Youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.14

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

DIVISION OF NARCOTIC DRUGS
narcotic drugs
-- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.57
-- international control A/C.3/37/SR.57, 61

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Oppenheimer, T. (Director) A/C.3/37/SR.57, 61

DJIBOUTI
apartheid A/37/PV.66
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.31
Djibouti
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31
Israel
-- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.43
Namibia question A/37/PV.106
Palestine question A/37/PV.99
refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.43
-- large-scale exodus: human rights
A/C.3/37/SR.74

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Farah Dhirir, S.H. A/37/PV.66, 89, 106,

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.5/37/SR.50
Americas
-- anniversary (500th): celebration A/37/PV.83
apartheid A/37/PV.97
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation by international agencies
A/C.4/37/SR.24
Cyprus question A/37/PV.118
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/37/PV.90,
development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/37/PV.33
-- & international economic co-operation:
negotiations A/37/PV.33
disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.20,
A/C.5/37/SR.50
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/37/PV.53
hazardous substances
-- prohibition A/C.5/37/SR.71
human rights
-- advancement: alternative approaches
A/37/PV.110
-- regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.69
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.30
Middle East situation A/37/PV.33, 112
Namibia question A/C.5/37/SR.76
Palestine question A/37/PV.99, 112
regional co-operation A/37/PV.33
Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.28,
65
southern Africa
-- human rights A/37/PV.90
United Nations
-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.20, 46, 50,
69, 71, 76-77
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.10,
33-34, 54-55
-- documentation: limitation and control
A/C.3/37/SR.16
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.16, 18
-- premises: Headquarters: day-care services
A/C.5/37/SR.69
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.30
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
-- administrative costs: financing: review
A/C.5/37/SR.20

- 268 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC (CONTINUED)
United Nations system of organizations
-- salary system: review A/C.3/37/SR.29
women
women in development A/37/PV.33
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.50

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Alvarez, J.T. de A/37/PV.90, 112
Del Rosario C. A/37/PV.53, 83, 97, 110, A/C.3/37/SR.69
Knipping-Victoria, E. A/37/PV.118
Pimentel, J.R. A/C.4/37/SR.24
Sencion, F.M. A/37/PV.99
Tavares de Alvarez, J. A/C.3/37/SR.20, 30-31
Vega Imbert, J.A. A/37/PV.33

DUTCH FOUNDATION FOR MOBILIZATION FOR SANCTIONS AGAINST SOUTH AFRICA
apartheid A/37/PV.56
International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions against South Africa (1982)
-- celebration A/37/PV.56

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Scholten, J.N. A/37/PV.56

EAST TIMOR HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE
East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.15

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Chamberlain, H.A. A/C.4/37/SR.15

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COMMISSION FOR ASIA AND THE PACIFIC
development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.5
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.5
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.5
regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.5

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Kibria, S.A.M.S. (Executive Secretary) A/C.2/37/SR.5

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL, PRESIDENT
development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.32
Economic and Social Council
-- revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.32

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Komatina, M. A/C.2/37/SR.32

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR AFRICA
A/C.2/37/SR.4
Africa
development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.4
Economic Commission for Africa
-- Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/C.2/37/SR.4
-- regional institutes for population studies: statutes (draft) A/C.2/37/SR.4
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.4
industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.4
least developed countries
-- identification A/C.2/37/SR.4
regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.4
Transport and Communications Decade in Africa (1978-1988)
-- programme: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.4
Zaire
-- international trade A/C.2/37/SR.4

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Abedejij, A. (Executive Secretary) A/C.2/37/SR.4

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.48

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Larsen, V.D. (Denmark) A/C.6/37/SR.48

ECUADOR
Americas
-- anniversary (500th): celebration A/37/PV.83
apartheid A/37/PV.93, 97
armaments race
-- economic and social consequences A/C.1/37/PV.29
Chile
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.20
conventional weapons
-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/C.1/37/PV.20
Cyprus question A/37/PV.118
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.17, 24
-- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.20
-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.32
diplomats
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.16
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.100
A/SPC/37/SR.19
disarmament
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.20
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.20
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.48
dispute settlement A/37/PV.20
economic and social development
-- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.17
Ecuador
-- & Peru A/37/PV.20
El Salvador
-- human rights: violations A/C.1/37/SR.72
environment
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.24
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.20, 52, A/C.4/37/SR.12
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.17
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.34
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.5
-- general debate A/37/PV.20
-- hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.4
INDEX TO SPEECHES

ECUADOR (CONTINUED)
Guatemala
human rights
-- Covenants, 1966: Implementation
A/C.3/37/SR.55
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.24
industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.17
international trade A/37/PV.20, A/C.2/37/SR.24
Iran
-- A/37/PV.41
Israel
-- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.43
Latin America
A/C.1/37/PV.20
Middle East situation A/37/PV.20
Middle East situation A/37/PV.20, 108
Namibia question A/37/PV.106
neighbouring States
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.59
New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.58
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.19
A/SPC/37/SR.6, 38
Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.38
Soviet Union
-- declarations [on adoption] (draft)
联国, 1960:
-- resolutions: implementation A/36/SR.6, 10
-- resolutions: implementation A/36/SR.6, 10
-- role in international relations:
-- strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.23
United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.12
-- role in international relations:
-- strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.23
United Nations Children's Fund
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32
-- resolutions A/C.5/37/SR.73
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32
United Nations Fund for Population Activities
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32
World Food Programme A/C.2/37/SR.32

STATMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Alborezo, M.A. A/37/PV.4, 52, 83, 93, 97, 100, 106, 108, 118, A/C.1/37/PV.20,
A/C.3/37/SR.32, A/C.5/37/SR.55, 72,
A/C.4/37/SR.12, A/C.5/37/SR.59,
A/SPC/37/SR.6, 15, 38
Garcia Donoso, P. A/C.3/37/SR.17, 24, 48
Larrea, H. A/C.6/37/SR.16, 23, 34, 58
Nunez, J. A/C.5/37/SR.12, 38, 73
Rivadeneira, R. A/37/PV.41
Valencia Rodriguez, L. A/37/PV.20

EGYPT
Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.79
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.17,
A/C.5/37/SR.50
apartheid A/37/PV.62
Asian-African Legal Consultative Committee
-- & United Nations A/C.37/PV.49
children
-- declaration [on adoption] (draft)
A/C.6/37/SR.60
collective security A/37/PV.8, A/C.1/37/PV.6,
52
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation A/37/PV.8, A/C.4/37/SR.13
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation: & foreign interests
A/C.4/37/SR.13
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation by international agencies
A/C.4/37/SR.13
Comoros Island of Mayotte
-- status A/37/PV.91
co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
-- administrative and budgetary questions
A/C.5/37/SR.57-58
Cypriot question A/37/PV.118, 121
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.12,
A/C.5/37/SR.46
development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/37/PV.8, A/C.2/37/SR.18, 21, 42
-- operational activities: review A/37/PV.8,
A/C.2/37/SR.37
diplomats
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.14
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.17
disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.17,
A/C.5/37/SR.30
dismantlement
-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.6
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.6, 18, 26,
38, 44-45
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.6,
39, 41
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.6,
43
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.30
dispute settlement A/37/PV.68, A/C.6/37/SR.20,
25, 29
Economic and Social Council
-- revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.9
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30
Economic Commission for Africa
-- Multinational Programming and Operational
Centres: financing A/C.2/37/SR.9
economic development
-- long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.18
Ei-Erian, Abdullah (Egypt)
-- tribute A/C.6/37/SR.2
electricity
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.21
environment
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.21, 42
Fitzmaurice, Gerald (United Kingdom)
-- tribute A/C.6/37/SR.2
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.18
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.35
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.8
-- procedural matters A/C.5/37/SR.17
General Assembly (37th sess.) 2nd Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.2/37/SR.2
General Assembly (37th sess.) 6th Committee
-- agenda and work organization
A/C.6/37/SR.2-3, 9-10, 45-46
INDEX TO SPEECHES

EGYPT (CONTINUED)
hazardous substances
-- prohibition A/C.5/37/SR.71
human rights in armed conflicts
-- Convention, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.18
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.21
International Atomic Energy Agency
-- report, 1981 A/37/PV.71
-- preparations A/C.2/37/SR.9
International Court of Justice
-- judges: travel and subsistence regulations A/C.5/37/SR.60
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.43, 50
international security
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.52
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.43, 50
international security
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.52
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.43, 50
international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.3
International Youth Year (1985)
Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.10, 12
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.45
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.8
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.10
Middle East
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.26, 38, 45
Middle East situation A/37/PV.8, 92, 112
multilateral treaties
-- drafting process A/C.6/37/SR.65
Namibia question A/37/PV.8, 103
Namikn, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.121
national liberation movements
-- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.63
neighbouring States
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.52, 59
New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.57
non-Secretariat officials
-- compensation: review A/C.5/37/SR.73
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.26
Outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.17
-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.43-45
Palestine question A/37/PV.8, 85
Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.29, 42
Palestinians
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.9
peace and security
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.52
peace-keeping operations
-- review A/SPC/37/SR.33-34
public information A/C.5/37/SR.59, A/SPC/37/SR.6
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.12
refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.45
science and technology
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.18
Secretariat
-- staff: language staff: career development A/C.5/37/SR.75
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.30
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.12
southern Africa
States
-- representation in international organizations, 1975: implementation A/C.6/37/SR.63
territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.37
-- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/SPC/37/SR.46
-- Palestinians: living conditions A/C.2/37/SR.21
Transport and Communications Decade in Africa (1975-1988)
-- programme: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.9
United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.5, 7, 55, 66
-- documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.15-16, 18
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.22, 24
-- host country relations: United States A/C.5/37/SR.67
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.16-18
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.20, 25
United Nations Children's Fund
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.37
-- preparations A/37/PV.110, A/C.5/37/SR.73
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.36
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.37
United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa
United Nations Fund for Population Activities
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.37
United Nations Institute for Training and Research
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12
United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
-- financing A/C.5/37/SR.53
United Nations system of organizations
-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.31, 63, 67
-- secretariats: staff: travel arrangements A/C.5/37/SR.61-62
United Nations University
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12
Western Sahara question A/37/PV.8, A/C.4/37/SR.13
women
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.17, 29

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Abdel Meguid, A.E. A/37/PV.38, 49, 62, 68, 71, 79, 85, 103, 112
Aboul Naga, F.M. A/37/PV.11D, A/C.1/37/PV.41
Amr, M. A/SPC/37/SR.46
Badawi, A.H. A/C.1/37/PV.26
El Bab Galal, F.F. A/C.5/37/SR.22
El-Banhawi, M.S. A/C.2/37/SR.12, 30, 42
INDEX TO SPEECHES

EGYPT (CONTINUED)

El-Safy, M.A.H. A/C.5/37/SR.5-7, 15-18, 24, 71-73, 75-77
Emara, L.I.A. A/C.3/37/SR.17
Ghali, B.B. A/37/PV.8
Hak, H.G. A/C.2/37/SR.2, 21
Moussa, A.M. A/37/PV.92, A/C.1/37/PV.6, 18, 38-39, 43, 45, 52, A/37/PV.91
Rezai, E.S. A/37/PV.91, A/C.4/37/SR.3, 13, 65
Saad, R. A/C.2/37/SR.9, 18, 37
Shehata, R.A. A/SPC/37/SR.6, 29, 33-34, 42
Youssif, F. A/SPC/37/SR.37
Zakl, N. A/C.3/37/SR.12, 29, 36, 45

EL SALVADOR

colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.22
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.4
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.13
disarmament
-- general and complete A/37/PV.22,
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.24
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.31
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.27
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31, 46
El Salvador
Ethiopia
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31
-- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.64, 70-71
-- & Somalia A/37/PV.18, 22, 24, A/C.1/37/PV.28
executions
-- arbitrary or summary A/C.3/37/SR.64
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.4
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.36
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.22
-- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.18, 24
General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee
-- officers: election A/C.1/37/PV.2
human rights
-- advancement: alternative approaches A/37/PV.110
Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.50
League of Arab States
-- & United Nations A/37/PV.70
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.22
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.15
Middle East situation A/37/PV.22
Namibia question A/37/PV.102
narcotic drugs
-- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.72
Nicaragua
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.24
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.24
Organization of the Islamic Conference
-- & United Nations A/37/PV.41
Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.42
peace and security
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.55
public information A/SPC/37/SR.8
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.24

EQUATORIAL GUINEA

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
Middle East situation A/37/PV.112

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Andino-Salazar, J.R. A/37/PV.12, 112
Castro, J. A/37/PV.26
Chavez-Mena, F. A/37/PV.28
Deneke, R. A/C.6/37/SR.38
Lovo-Castelar, J.L. A/C.3/37/SR.65, 71
Rosales-Rivera, M. A/37/PV.54, 110, A/C.3/37/SR.20, 57, 62, 70

ETHIOPIA

Africa
-- nuclear-weapon-free Zone: 0-U Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.24
apartheid A/C.5/37/SR.59
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.58-59
Chile

- 272 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

ETHIOPIA (CONTINUED)
-- refugees A/C.3/37/SR.43-44, 58, 59, 61
-- large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.43, 45
-- regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.4

Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.70

Somalia

Southern Africa
-- student refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.72

SOMA 11 a

SOUTHERN AFRICA
-- student refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.72

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64

United Nations
-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.19, 21, 30, 59, 61, 64
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.10
-- pattern of conferences A/C.3/37/SR.18
-- premises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.27
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.36

United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.4

United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.4

United Nations system of organizations
-- secretariats: staff: travel arrangements A/C.5/37/SR.61

women

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Amare, G. A/C.5/37/SR.15, 27, 36, 50, 55
Deressa, B. A/37/PV.18, 24, 110-111, A/C.3/37/SR.13, 24-25, 40, 44, 58-61, 64, 67-72, 74
Gebre-Abdhin, K. A/C.3/37/SR.20, 36
Gebru, A. A/C.5/37/SR.10, 18-19, 21, 30, 59, 61, 64, 70
Gedle-Giorgis, F. A/37/PV.22
Ibrahim, M. H. A/37/PV.41, 64, 70, 102, A/C.2/37/PV.24
Kinde, D. A/SPC/37/SR.8, 42-43, 45-46
Makonnen, A. A/C.1/37/PV.2, 28, 58-59
Seifu, A. A/37/PV.55, A/C.4/37/SR.4
Worku, D. A/C.2/37/SR.4, 46

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY
Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.8, 79
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.7
-- apartheid A/37/PV.61, 97
-- arms: arms trade A/C.1/37/PV.37
-- chemical weapons: prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.7

Chile

colonial countries

central weapons
-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/C.1/37/PV.7

co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
-- administrative and budgetary questions A/C.5/37/SR.52

Cyprus
-- missing persons A/C.3/37/SR.62

Decade For Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.24

developing countries
-- immediate measures A/C.2/37/SR.51

development
-- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.8, 113, A/C.2/37/SR.7, 19, 47-48, 51
-- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.113

development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.7

dismantlement
-- general and complete A/37/PV.8, A/C.1/37/PV.7, 37

-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.7
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.7, 37

dispute settlement A/37/PV.68

Economic and Social Council
-- economic rights and duties of States: Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47

El Salvador

energy resources
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.7, 48

energy resources development A/C.2/37/SR.48

food problems A/37/PV.8, A/C.2/37/SR.7, 19, 51

General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.8

-- 2nd Committee: agenda and work organization A/C.2/37/SR.48

Guatemala

human rights A/C.3/37/SR.62


Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.7

industrial co-operation A/37/PV.113, A/C.2/37/SR.7, 48

International Atomic Energy Agency
-- report, 1981 A/37/PV.71, 73

international trade A/37/PV.8, A/C.2/37/SR.48

Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.40

Iraq
-- & Israel A/37/PV.50

Joint Inspection Unit
-- reports A/C.5/37/SR.28

Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.8, 46

League of Arab States
-- & United Nations A/37/PV.70

least developed countries
-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.7

-273-
INDEX TO SPEECHES

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY (CONTINUED)

Lebanon situation A/37/PV.8, 95

Middle East

-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment
A/C.1/37/PV.7

Middle East situation A/37/PV.8, 95, 108
Namibia question A/37/PV.102, 113

nature conservation

-- charter (draft) A/37/PV.4B

neighbouring states

-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.55

nuclear weapon tests

-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.7

Organization of African Unity

-- & United Nations A/37/PV.69

Palestine question A/37/PV.8, 97, 99, 112
Palestine refugees

-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.29, 44-45

Palestinians

-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.42

peace-keeping operations

-- review A/SPC/37/SR.33

Poland situation A/37/PV.8

public information A/37/PV.100, A/SPC/37/SR.6

racial discrimination

-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.25

refugees

-- large-scale exodus: & human rights
A/C.3/37/SR.62
-- large-scale exodus: prevention:
International co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.43

regional co-operation A/37/PV.8

religious intolerance

-- declaration (draft) A/C.2/37/SR.7

science and technology

-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.7


Secretariat

-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.36,
40-41, 56

self-determination of peoples

-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.24

social conditions

-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.49

South Asia

-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment
A/C.1/37/PV.7

territories occupied by Israel

-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.38

-- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project
A/SPC/37/SR.47

United Nations

-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7
-- contributions: assessment A/37/PV.109,
A/C.5/37/SR.10, 32-33, 55
-- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.2/37/SR.26,
A/C.5/37/SR.48, 72

United Nations Children's Fund


United Nations Conference for the Promotion of
International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses
of Nuclear Energy (1983)

-- preparations A/37/PV.110


-- programme A/37/PV.96, A/C.3/37/SR.49

United Nations Development Decade (3rd)

-- International Development Strategy
A/C.2/37/SR.7, 47

United Nations Development Programme


United Nations Environment Programme Fund


United Nations Fund for Population Activities


United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements
Foundation


United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees


United Nations Institute for Training and Research


United Nations Relief and Works Agency for
Palestine Refugees in the Near East


United Nations Special Fund for Land-locked
Developing Countries

-- contributions A/C.2/37/SR.47

United Nations system of organizations

-- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.51

-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.31

weapons of mass destruction

-- prohibition: agreement (draft)
A/C.1/37/PV.41

Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.22

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Bøel, N. (Denmark) A/C.3/37/SR.62
Brylle, T. (Denmark) A/37/PV.73, 110
Christensen, F.N. (Denmark) A/37/PV.4B, 109
Ellemann-Jensen, U. A/37/PV.8
Guggenbühl, D. A/C.2/37/SR.19
Hardy, M. A/C.2/37/SR.51
Haslund, S. (Denmark) A/C.4/37/SR.2
Helsinki, N.P.G. (Denmark) A/37/PV.46, 68, 95
Hojorsholt, K. (Denmark) A/37/PV.99, 112,
A/SPC/37/SR.44
Iversen, H.R. (Denmark) A/37/PV.113,
A/C.2/37/SR.7, 26, 42, 43-48, 51
Kristiansen, H. (Denmark) A/C.5/37/SR.6-7, 10,
22, 28, 31-33, 36, 39-41, 48, 51-52, 55, 67,
72
Larsen, V.D. (Denmark) A/C.6/37/SR.56
Michaelelsen, P. (Denmark) A/37/PV.71,
A/C.1/37/PV.7, 37, 41, 55
Rosenstand-Hansen, A. (Denmark) A/37/PV.100,
A/SPC/37/SR.6, 29, 33, 38, 43, 45, 47
Staur, C. (Denmark) A/C.5/37/SR.56
Ulrich, F. (Denmark) A/37/PV.69, 97, 113,
A/C.4/37/SR.22
Ulrichsen, V. (Denmark) A/37/PV.40, 50, 61, 70,
79, 87, 102, 108

FALKLAND ISLANDS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/C.4/37/SR.12

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Blake, T. A/C.4/37/SR.12
Cheek, J. A/C.4/37/SR.12

FEDERATION OF INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SERVANTS' ASSOCIATIONS

United Nations system of organizations

-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Steward-Goffman, E. A/C.5/37/SR.29

FIJI

apartheid A/37/PV.97

- 274 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

FIJI (CONTINUED)

colonial countries
-- Independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation A/37/PV.23, A/C.4/37/SR.22
-- Independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation: & foreign interests
  A/C.4/37/SR.9
-- Independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation by international agencies
  A/C.4/37/SR.24

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.6

developing island countries
-- special measures A/37/PV.23

development
-- & international economic co-operation
  A/37/PV.23, A/C.2/37/SR.42
-- operational activities: review
  A/C.2/37/SR.36

disarmament
-- general and complete A/37/PV.23,
  A/C.1/37/PV.14
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
  spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.41,
  A/C.1/37/PV.43

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/37/PV.53

General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.23

human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.42

international trade A/37/PV.23

International Trade Law A/C.6/37/SR.7

International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.19

Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.46

law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.23

Lebanon situation A/37/PV.23

Middle East situation A/37/PV.23

Namibia question A/37/PV.113

nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.14

Palestine question A/37/PV.23

peace-keeping operations
-- review A/SPC/37/SR.34

racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.6

religious intolerance
-- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.51

self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.6

southern Africa

human rights A/C.3/37/SR.6

territories occupied by Israel
-- Palestinians: living conditions
  A/C.2/37/SR.42

Tonga
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.44

United Nations Children's Fund
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.36

United Nations Decade for Women (1975-1985)
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.35

United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.36

United Nations Fund for Population Activities
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.36

United Nations Fund for the Revolving Fund for Natural
  Resources Exploration
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.36

Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.22

youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.19

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Bole, F.N. A/37/PV.46, 53, A/C.1/37/PV.14

Jitoko, F. A/C.6/37/SR.7

Kumar, R. A/C.2/37/SR.36, 42, 44

Ligairi, R. A/C.3/37/SR.9, 19, 35, 51

Quon libravi, M. A/37/PV.23

Ram, B. A/37/PV.97, 113, A/C.4/37/SR.9, 22,
  34, A/SPC/37/SR.34

FINLAND

Africa
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration,
  1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.23, 42

chemical weapons

Chile

collective security A/37/PV.8

colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation A/37/PV.8, A/C.4/37/SR.22
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation by international agencies
  A/C.4/37/SR.24

development
-- & international economic co-operation
  A/37/PV.8, A/C.2/37/SR.13

diplomats
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.14

direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.23

disarmament
-- general and complete A/37/PV.8,
  A/C.1/37/PV.14

dispute settlement A/C.1/37/PV.41,
  A/C.1/37/PV.43
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
  spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.41,
  A/C.1/37/PV.43

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/37/PV.53

food problems A/C.2/37/SR.13

force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.36

General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.8

-- Members: representatives: credentials
  A/37/PV.45

General Assembly (37th sess.). 4th Committee
-- officers: election A/C.4/37/SR.2

human rights
-- advancement: alternative approaches
  A/C.3/37/SR.40, 60

-- Covenants, 1966: implementation
  A/C.3/37/SR.40

industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.13

International Atomic Energy Agency
-- report, 1981 A/37/PV.72-73

International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.45

international security
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:
  implementation A/C.1/37/PV.59

Israel
-- representation in General Assembly
  A/37/PV.45

Latin America
-- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional
  Protocol I: signatures and ratifications
  A/C.1/37/PV.23

law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.8
INDEX TO SPEECHES

FINLAND (CONTINUED)

League of Arab States
-- & United Nations
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.8, 94
Middle East
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment
A/C.1/37/PV.23
Middle East situation A/37/PV.8, 94, 108, 112
Namibia question A/37/PV.8, 105, A/C.5/37/SR.76
non-nuclear-weapon States
-- security: strengthening: convention (draft)
A/C.1/37/PV.37, 41
-- security: strengthening: international arrangements
A/C.1/37/PV.41
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.23
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.23
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.23
Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.30, 45
public information A/SPC/37/SR.9
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.24
refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.43
science and technology
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.15
-- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.67
social conditions
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.27
South Asia
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment
A/C.1/37/PV.23
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President
(Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64
United Nations
-- pattern of conferences A/C.2/37/SR.34
-- premises: Headquarters: day-care services
A/C.5/37/SR.69
-- role in international relations:
-- strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.29
United Nations Conference for the Promotion of
International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses
of Nuclear Energy (1983)
-- preparations A/37/PV.110
United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
-- International Development Strategy
A/C.2/37/SR.13
United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
-- financing A/C.5/37/SR.53
United Nations Special Fund for Land-locked
Developing Countries
-- contributions A/C.2/37/SR.47
United Nations system of organizations
-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.43, 63
Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.22
women in development A/C.1/37/SR.13

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Broms, B. A/C.6/37/SR.29
Hakapaa, K. A/C.6/37/SR.7, 14, 16, 45
Himmanen, K. A/C.1/37/PV.41, 59
Kivimaki, E. A/C.4/37/SR.24
Makitalo, J. A/37/PV.70
Mustonen, I. A/C.5/37/SR.18, 41, 43, 53, 69,
76-77
Pastinen, I. A/37/PV.45, 64, 67, 72, 94, 105,
108, 110, 112
Rajakoski, E. A/37/PV.53, 73, A/C.1/37/PV.23,
37, 40, 42-45, 47
Rasi, M. A/C.3/37/SR.24, 27, 40, 43, 50, 60,
67, 73
Ruso, I. A/C.2/37/SR.13, 47
Salomonen, K.V. A/C.4/37/SR.22,
A/SPC/37/SR.30
Stenback, P. A/37/PV.8
Valtasaari, J. A/C.4/37/SR.2, A/SPC/37/SR.9,
23, 45

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
-- implementation by international agencies
A/C.4/37/SR.13
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.10
-- operational activities: review
A/C.2/37/SR.34

Domestic and International Economic Co-operation
A/C.2/37/SR.15

-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.30
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.34
United Nations system of organizations
-- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.51
-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.43, 63

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Camara, J. A/C.3/37/SR.10
Oreb, V.E. A/C.5/37/SR.30, 43, 51, 63
Saab, G.S. A/C.2/37/SR.15, 34
Syroghiannis-Camara, J. A/C.3/37/SR.30,
A/C.4/37/SR.13

FRANCE

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.79
Africa
-- economic development: Lagos Plan of Action,
1981: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.3
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration,
1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.19
apartheid A/37/PV.40, 97, 103
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.20, 38, 42, 45
China
-- collective security A/37/PV.12, A/C.1/37/PV.58
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
-- implementation: & foreign interests
A/C.4/37/SR.9
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
-- implementation by international agencies
A/C.4/37/SR.24
Comorian Island of Mayotte
-- status A/37/PV.91, A/BUR/37/SR.1
INDEX TO SPEECHES

FRANCE (CONTINUED)

co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
  -- administrative and budgetary questions
    A/C.5/37/SR.57
Cyprus question A/37/PV.117, 121
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.6. 31
  -- administrative and budgetary questions
    A/C.2/37/SR.34
development
  -- & international economic co-operation
  -- operational activities: review
    A/C.2/37/SR.34
  -- & international economic co-operation
  -- operational activities: review
    A/C.2/37/SR.34
development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.3
disabled persons
  -- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.19
  -- disappearance of persons A/C.3/37/SR.64, 72
disarmament
  -- & development A/C.1/37/PV.20
  -- general and complete A/37/PV.20, 39, 42
  -- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.20, 39-43
  -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.20, 43-45
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.48
human rights
  -- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.66
  -- violations A/C.3/37/SR.71
environment
  -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.22
  -- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
force in international relations
  -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.35
  -- General Assembly (37th sess.)
    -- agenda A/BUR/37/SR.1-4
    -- general debate A/37/PV.12
    -- procedural matters A/C.5/37/SR.52
General Assembly (37th sess.), 1st Committee
  -- agenda and work organization A/C.1/37/PV.30
  -- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59
  -- hazardous substances
    -- prohibition A/C.2/37/SR.47
  -- advancement: alternative approaches
    A/C.3/37/SR.38, 60
  -- Covincents, 1966: implementation
    A/C.3/37/SR.50, 52
human rights in armed conflicts
  -- Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.19
  -- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
    -- report A/C.6/37/SR.38, 63
international security
  -- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:
    implementation A/C.1/37/PV.59
international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.3
Iraq
  -- & Israel A/37/PV.70
Latin America
    A/C.1/37/PV.20, 43
law of the sea
  -- convention (draft) A/37/PV.12, 91
  -- A/C.5/37/SR.52, 53
least developed countries
  -- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.3
Malagasy Islands in the Indian Ocean
  -- status A/BUR/37/SR.2
Namibia question A/37/PV.12, 105
national liberation movements
  -- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.68
New International Economic Order
  -- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.61
non-nuclear-weapon States
  -- security: strengthening: international arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.20
non-Secretariat officials
  -- compensation: review A/C.5/37/SR.71, 73
nuclear war
  -- prevention A/BUR/37/SR.3
  -- nuclear weapon tests
    -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.41
    -- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/BUR/37/SR.3, 20, 45
outer space
  -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.20, 33
  -- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.20, 45
peace and security
  -- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.64
Poland
environment
  -- declarations (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.52
science and technology
  -- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.3
  -- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.52, 67
self-determination
  -- representation in international organizations, 1975: implementation
    A/C.6/37/SR.68
  -- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.52, 67
social development
  -- code of offences (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.52
trade
United Nations
  -- limitations: implementation and control
    A/C.5/37/SR.14
  -- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.24
  -- host country relations: United States
    A/C.6/37/SR.67
  -- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.14
  -- premises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64
  -- role in international relations:
    strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.27, 60
United Nations Children's Fund
  -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.34
INDEX TO SPEECHES

FRANCE (CONTINUED)
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.36, 55
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.34
United Nations Institute for Training and Research
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.34
United Nations University
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12
women
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- Preparations A/C.3/37/SR.19

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Bouffandeau, J.F. A/C.3/37/SR.24, 31, 38, 52, 60, 64, 67, 72
Brunon, C. A/C.2/37/SR.62
Cot, J.P. A/C.2/37/SR.34, 47
Courson, N. A/C.2/37/SR.12, 34, 48
Duvnerney-Guichard, P. A/C.2/37/SR.22, 47
Faure, J.-C. A/C.2/37/SR.47
Goldet, C. A/C.3/37/SR.36
Joazeiro, P. A/37/PV.79
Laugel, M. A/37/PV.121
Lewin, A. A/C.3/37/SR.6
Mauroux, P. A/37/PV.12
Mauroux, A. A/C.3/37/SR.24, 48, 50, 52-53, 57, 64, 71, 73, 77
Museux, N. A/C.6/37/SR.27, 30
Poudade, S. A/C.3/37/SR.55
Roche de la Sabliere, J.-M. A/37/PV.100, A/SPC/37/SR.20, 33-34
Vadepieu, F. A/C.4/37/SR.24
Vidal de la Blanche, A. A/C.5/37/SR.14

FRENTE REVOLUCIONARIA DE TIMOR LESTE
East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.15-17

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Ramos-Horta, J. A/C.4/37/SR.18

GABON
Africa
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  -- implementation A/C.4/37/SR.12
  -- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  -- implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.13
Comorian Island of Mayotte
-- status A/37/PV.91

development
-- international economic co-operation A/37/PV.18
-- international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.18
disarmament
-- general and complete A/37/PV.18, A/C.1/37/PV.16
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.16
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.16
forces in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.38
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.18
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.18
Middle East situation A/37/PV.18
military budgets
-- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.16
Namibia question A/37/PV.18, 106
Non-Self-Governing Territories
-- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.13
Transport and Communications Decade in Africa (1978-1988)

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Bongo, M. A/37/PV.18
Boussou, N. A/C.4/37/SR.13
Ebare, J.-P. A/C.2/37/SR.47
Moutou Da Graça, C. A/C.3/37/SR.37
Ndouma-Owu, P. A/C.4/37/SR.12
Owansango, F. A/C.6/37/SR.38

GAMBIA
Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.30
apartheid A/37/PV.66
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  -- implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.7
development
-- international economic co-operation A/37/PV.30
-- operational activities: review A/37/PV.30
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31
energy resources
-- renewable sources A/37/PV.30
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
food problems A/37/PV.30
Gambia
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.30
industrial co-operation A/37/PV.30
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.19
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.30
least developed countries
-- programme of action A/37/PV.30
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.30
Middle East situation A/37/PV.30
Namibia question A/37/PV.30, 113
Palestine question A/37/PV.69

- 278 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

GAMBIA (CONTINUED)

science and technology
-- application to development A/37/PV.30
youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.19

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Gorrendiaye, G. A/C.3/37/SR.19
Jabang, L.K. A/37/PV.30
Mahoney, O.J. A/C.4/37/SR.7

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). PRESIDENT
Ad Hoc Committee on the Drafting of an International Convention Against the Recruitment, Use, Financing and Training of Mercenaries
-- members: appointment A/37/PV.107
Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions
-- members: appointment A/37/PV.16, 69
Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.62
Africa
Agency for Cultural and Technical Co-operation
-- cooperation with United Nations: strengthening A/37/PV.109
aging persons
-- social welfare A/37/PV.50
American Samoa
-- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
Americas
-- anniversary (500th): celebration A/37/PV.83, 115
Anguilla
-- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
Apartheid A/37/PV.11-14, 38, 40, 56, 59, 67-68, 92-93, 97-98, 101, 103
arms race
-- economic and social consequences A/37/PV.98
Asian-African Legal Consultative Committee
-- & United Nations A/37/PV.49
Benin
-- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
Bermuda
-- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
Board of Auditors
-- members: appointment A/37/PV.69
Bolivar, Simon
-- anniversary, 200th: celebration A/37/PV.113
Botswana
-- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
British Virgin Islands
-- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
Brunei
-- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
Cape Verde
-- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
Cayman Islands
-- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
Central African Republic
-- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
Chad
-- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/37/PV.101
children
-- declaration [on adoption] (draft) A/37/PV.107
Chile
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110
Cocos (Keeling) Islands
-- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
collective security A/37/PV.108
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.77
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests A/37/PV.77
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/37/PV.77
Committee for Programme and Co-ordination
-- members: election A/37/PV.70
Committee on Contributions
-- members: appointment A/37/PV.69
Comoros
-- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
cosmos
-- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
conventional weapons
-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/37/PV.98
co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
-- administrative and budgetary questions A/37/PV.109
Cyprus
-- missing persons A/37/PV.110
Cyprus question A/37/PV.115, 117, 119-121
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/37/PV.90
Democratic Yemen
-- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
detained persons
-- protection: principles (draft) A/37/PV.107
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.113, 115
-- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.113, 122
-- operational activities: review A/37/PV.113
diplomats
-- protection A/37/PV.107
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.100
disabled persons
-- programme of action A/37/PV.90
disappearance of persons A/37/PV.110
disarmament
-- conference (proposed) A/37/PV.101
-- & development A/37/PV.98
-- general and complete A/37/PV.101
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/37/PV.98
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/37/PV.101
Disarmament Week (24-30 Oct.) A/C.1/37/PV.11
disaster relief A/37/PV.109
paint settlement A/37/PV.68
INDEX TO SPEECHES

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). PRESIDENT
(CONTINUED)

Ouédry
-- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
-- refugees: assistance A/37/PV.110
Economic Commission for Africa
-- Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/37/PV.109
East Timor question A/37/PV.77
Economic and Social Council
-- members: election A/37/PV.38
-- revitalization A/37/PV.114
economic assistance A/37/PV.109
Economic Commission for Africa
-- regional institutes for population studies: statutes (draft) A/37/PV.114
-- long-term trends A/37/PV.115
economic rights and duties of states
-- Charter, 1974: implementation A/37/PV.108
International trade A/37/PV.113
International trade law A/37/PV.107
International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions against South Africa (1982)
-- celebration A/37/PV.56
International Year of Peace (1986)
-- designation A/37/PV.69
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/37/PV.90
Investments Committee
-- members: appointment: confirmation A/37/PV.109
Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.38, 40-41
Iraq
-- & Israel A/37/PV.50
Israel
-- nuclear weapons A/37/PV.98
Joint Inspection Unit
-- reports A/37/PV.109
Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.45, 47-48
Kenya
-- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
Latin America
Law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.91
League of Arab States
-- & United Nations A/37/PV.70
Least developed countries
-- identification A/37/PV.109
-- programme of action A/37/PV.113
Liberia
-- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
Malagasy Islands in the Indian Ocean
-- status A/37/PV.100
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.107
Middle East
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/37/PV.98
Middle East situation A/37/PV.108, 112
migrant workers
-- protection A/37/PV.110
-- reduction A/37/PV.101
Montserrat
-- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
human rights in armed conflicts
-- Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications A/37/PV.113
Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:
implementation A/37/PV.101
Industrial co-operation A/37/PV.113
Industrial Development Board
-- members: election A/37/PV.70
International Atomic Energy Agency
-- report, 1981 A/37/PV.71, 73
International Civil Service Commission
-- members: appointment A/37/PV.114
International Court of Justice
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/37/PV.107
International security
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:
implementation A/37/PV.108
International trade A/37/PV.113
International trade law A/37/PV.107
International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions against South Africa (1982)
-- celebration A/37/PV.56
International Year of Peace (1986)
-- designation A/37/PV.69
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/37/PV.90
Investments Committee
-- members: appointment: confirmation A/37/PV.109
Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.38, 40-41
Iraq
-- & Israel A/37/PV.50
Israel
-- nuclear weapons A/37/PV.98
Joint Inspection Unit
-- reports A/37/PV.109
Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.45, 47-48
Kenya
-- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
Latin America
Law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.91
League of Arab States
-- & United Nations A/37/PV.70
Least developed countries
-- identification A/37/PV.109
-- programme of action A/37/PV.113
Liberia
-- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
Malagasy Islands in the Indian Ocean
-- status A/37/PV.100
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.107
Middle East
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/37/PV.98
Middle East situation A/37/PV.108, 112
migrant workers
-- protection A/37/PV.110
-- reduction A/37/PV.101
Montserrat
-- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
human rights in armed conflicts
-- Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications A/37/PV.113
Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:
implementation A/37/PV.101
Industrial co-operation A/37/PV.113
Industrial Development Board
-- members: election A/37/PV.70
International Atomic Energy Agency
-- report, 1981 A/37/PV.71, 73
International Civil Service Commission
-- members: appointment A/37/PV.114
International Court of Justice
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/37/PV.107
International security
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:
implementation A/37/PV.108
International trade A/37/PV.113
International trade law A/37/PV.107
International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions against South Africa (1982)
-- celebration A/37/PV.56
International Year of Peace (1986)
-- designation A/37/PV.69
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/37/PV.90
Investments Committee
-- members: appointment: confirmation A/37/PV.109
Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.38, 40-41
Iraq
-- & Israel A/37/PV.50
Israel
-- nuclear weapons A/37/PV.98
Joint Inspection Unit
-- reports A/37/PV.109
Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.45, 47-48
Kenya
-- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
Latin America
Law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.91
League of Arab States
-- & United Nations A/37/PV.70
Least developed countries
-- identification A/37/PV.109
-- programme of action A/37/PV.113
Liberia
-- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
Malagasy Islands in the Indian Ocean
-- status A/37/PV.100
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.107
Middle East
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/37/PV.98
Middle East situation A/37/PV.108, 112
migrant workers
-- protection A/37/PV.110
-- reduction A/37/PV.101
Montserrat
-- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
human rights in armed conflicts
-- Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications A/37/PV.113
Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:
implementation A/37/PV.101
Industrial co-operation A/37/PV.113
Industrial Development Board
-- members: election A/37/PV.70
International Atomic Energy Agency
-- report, 1981 A/37/PV.71, 73
International Civil Service Commission
-- members: appointment A/37/PV.114
International Court of Justice
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/37/PV.107
International security
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:
implementation A/37/PV.108
International trade A/37/PV.113
International trade law A/37/PV.107
International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions against South Africa (1982)
-- celebration A/37/PV.56
International Year of Peace (1986)
-- designation A/37/PV.69
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/37/PV.90
Investments Committee
-- members: appointment: confirmation A/37/PV.109
Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.38, 40-41
Iraq
-- & Israel A/37/PV.50
Israel
-- nuclear weapons A/37/PV.98
Joint Inspection Unit
-- reports A/37/PV.109
Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.45, 47-48
Kenya
-- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
Latin America
Law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.91
League of Arab States
-- & United Nations A/37/PV.70
Least developed countries
-- identification A/37/PV.109
-- programme of action A/37/PV.113
INDEX TO SPEECHES

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS., PRESIDENT
(CONTINUED)

multilateral treaties
-- drafting process A/37/PV.107
Namibia question A/37/PV.101-102, 105, 113
narcotic drugs
-- illicit traffic A/37/PV.110-111
Mongolia
-- tribute to A/37/PV.120
national liberation movements
-- observer status A/37/PV.107
nature conservation
-- charter (draft) A/37/PV.4
nazism, fascism and neo-fascism
-- measures A/37/PV.110
neighbouring States
-- peace and security A/37/PV.118
New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/37/PV.107
new international human order A/37/PV.113
non-citizens
-- human rights: declaration (draft)
A/37/PV.110
non-nuclear-weapon States
-- security: strengthening: convention (draft)
A/37/PV.98
-- security: strengthening: international arrangements A/37/PV.98
Non-Self-Governing Territories
-- information to UN A/37/PV.77
-- inhabitants: fellowships and scholarships A/37/PV.77
nuclear safeguards A/37/PV.98
nuclear war
-- prevention A/37/PV.24
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/37/PV.98
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.24, 98
Organization of African Unity
-- & United Nations A/37/PV.69
Organization of the Islamic Conference
-- & United Nations A/37/PV.41
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/37/PV.100
Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/37/PV.108
Palestinians
-- assistance A/37/PV.109
peace and security
-- code of offences (draft) A/37/PV.107
peace-keeping operations
-- review A/37/PV.100
Pitcairn
-- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
public information A/37/PV.100
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/37/PV.90
radiation effects A/37/PV.100
refugees
-- assistance A/37/PV.111
-- large-scale exodus A/37/PV.110
-- large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/37/PV.108
regional commissions
-- population activities A/37/PV.109
religious intolerance
-- declaration (draft) A/37/PV.111
right to education A/37/PV.110
rights of the child
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.111
Saint Helena
-- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
Saint Kitts-Nevis
-- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
Sao Tome and Principe
-- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
science and technology
-- application to development A/37/PV.115
-- & human rights A/37/PV.11
Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/37/PV.114
Secretary-General
Security Council
-- members: election A/37/PV.36
-- members: increase A/37/PV.115
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/37/PV.90
social conditions
-- world situation A/37/PV.90
Somalia
-- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
-- refugees: assistance A/37/PV.110
South Asia
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/37/PV.98
South East Asia
-- peace and security A/37/PV.58
southern Africa
-- human rights A/37/PV.90
-- student refugees: assistance A/37/PV.110
space objects
-- liability for damage: Convention, 1971 A/37/PV.100
States
-- representation in international organizations: Convention, 1975:
implementation A/37/PV.107
States succession
-- in respect of state property, archives and debts A/37/PV.61, 68
Sudan
-- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
-- refugees: assistance A/37/PV.110
Sudano-Saharan region
-- assistance A/37/PV.109
technical co-operation
-- UN programme A/37/PV.113
technical co-operation among developing countries A/37/PV.115
territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.100
-- Mediterranean-Dead sea canal project A/37/PV.108
-- natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/37/PV.109
Tokelau
-- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
torture and other cruel treatment
-- prohibition A/37/PV.111
-- programme: implementation A/37/PV.109
Turks and Caicos Islands
-- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
Uganda
-- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, President (Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.63-64
INDEX TO SPEECHES

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 1ST COMMITTEE.
CHAIRMAN (CONTINUED)
disarmament
-- conference (proposed) A/C.1/37/PV.45
-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.40-41
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.39-40, 44, 45, 48
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.18-44
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.24, 30, 38-40, 42-45
Disarmament Week (14-30 Oct.) A/C.1/37/PV.11
Ericsson, Ulf (Sweden)
-- tribute to A/C.1/37/PV.42
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- procedural matters A/C.1/37/PV.6-7, 10, 14, 39, 56
General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.1/37/PV.2-4, 7, 17-19, 25, 27-30, 33, 35-36, 38, 42, 50, 53
-- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59
-- officers: election A/C.1/37/PV.1-3
Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.47, 50
International security
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.101
Israel
-- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.43
Latin America
Middle East
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.45
military budgets
-- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.39, 45
neighbouring States
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.46, 49, 59
non-nuclear-weapon States
-- security: strengthening: convention (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.38, 40-41
-- security: strengthening: international arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.40-41
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.24, 40-41
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.40, 45
outer space
-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.43, 45
South Asia
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.40-41
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/C.1/37/PV.31
weapons of mass destruction
-- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.40-41
STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Carraza, J.C. (Vice-Chairman) A/C.1/37/PV.6, 17, 30
Hollai, I. (Temporary Chairman) A/C.1/37/PV.1
Vraalsen, T.E. (Vice-Chairman) A/C.1/37/PV.19, 24, 25, 50
STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Carraza, J.C. (Vice-Chairman) A/C.1/37/PV.6, 17, 30
Hollai, I. (Temporary Chairman) A/C.1/37/PV.1
Vraalsen, T.E. (Vice-Chairman) A/C.1/37/PV.19, 24, 25, 50

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 1ST COMMITTEE.
RAPPORTEUR
Africa
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.98
arms races
-- economic and social consequences A/C.1/37/PV.34, 39, 42-43
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.101

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 1ST COMMITTEE.
SECRETARY
INDEX TO SPEECHES

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 1ST COMMITTEE.
SECRETARY (CONTINUED)
collective security A/C.1/37/PV.57-59
conventional weapons
-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/C.1/37/PV.37, 39-41
disarmament
-- conference (proposed) A/C.1/37/PV.36, 39, 45
-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.34, 36, 40-41
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.36-37, 39-40, 42-45, 48
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.34, 36-37, 39-40, 42-45
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.34, 36-37, 39-40, 42-45
international security
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.57, 59
Israel
-- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.36, 39, 43
Latin America
military budgets
-- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.34, 36, 39, 45
neighbouring States
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.57, 59
non-nuclear-weapon States
-- security: strengthening: convention (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.37, 39, 41
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.39, 41
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.39-44, 44-45
outer space
-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.37, 39-40, 43-45
-- weapons of mass destruction
-- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.36, 40-41, 44

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Rathore, N.G. (Secretary) A/C.1/37/PV.34, 36-37, 39-45, 47-48, 57-59

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 2ND COMMITTEE.
CHAIRMAN
Africa
Agency for Cultural and Technical Co-operation
-- co-operation with United Nations: strengthening A/C.2/37/SR.41
-- & United Nations A/C.2/37/SR.26
Benin
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
Botswana
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
brain drain A/C.2/37/SR.48
Cape Verde
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
Central African Republic
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
Chad
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
Comoros
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
developing island countries
-- special measures A/C.2/37/SR.47
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.41-44, 46-48, 51
-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.48
Djibouti
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
Economic Commission for Africa
-- Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/C.2/37/SR.47
economic development
-- long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.47
Equatorial Guinea
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.41, 44, 46-47
Gambia
-- food problems A/C.2/37/SR.47, 51
Honduras
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
international security
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.41-43
India
-- industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.48
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.44, 47-48
least developed countries
-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.48
leather A/C.2/37/SR.46
Madagascar
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
Mozambique
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
Nicaragua
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
Palestinians
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.41
regional commissions
-- population activities A/C.2/37/SR.46
Sierra Leone
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
Southern African Development Co-ordination Conference
-- & United Nations A/C.2/37/SR.44
Sudano-Sahelian region
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
technical co-operation
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.46
technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.44

- 285 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.), 2ND COMMITTEE.
CHAIRMAN (CONTINUED)

- territories occupied by Israel
  -- natural resources: permanent sovereignty
    A/C.2/37/SR.41
  -- Palestinians: living conditions
    A/C.2/37/SR.41

- Tonga
  -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.45-46
  -- programme: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47

- Uganda
  -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46

- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
  -- tribute to A/C.2/37/SR.32

- United Nations
  -- United Nations Children's Fund
    -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.47
  -- United Nations Development Programme
    -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.46, 48
  -- United Nations Institute for Training and Research
    -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.26, 41
  -- United Nations system of organizations
    -- economic and social sectors: restructuring
      A/C.2/37/SR.47-48
  -- United Nations University
    -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.41
  -- United Nations Volunteers
    -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.47
  -- women in development A/C.2/37/SR.48

- Zambia
  -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
  -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Bakalov, S. (Rapporteur) A/37/PV.109, 113, 115

- Fafowora, O.O. (Chairman) A/C.2/37/SR.2-4, 8, 13, 29, 31-32, 40-49
  -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.47

- Fareed, Q.S. (Vice-Chairman) A/C.2/37/SR.11, 16, 26, 46-49, 50-51
  -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.11

- Hollai, I. (Temporary Chairman) A/C.2/37/SR.1
  -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.10, 22, 26-27, 48-49, 50

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.), 2ND COMMITTEE.

RAPPORTEUR

- Africa
  -- Agency for Cultural and Technical Co-operation
    -- co-operation with United Nations: strengthening A/37/PV.109
  -- economic Commission for Africa
    -- Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/37/PV.109
  -- development
    -- international economic co-operation A/37/PV.113, 115
    -- operational activities: review A/37/PV.113
  -- disaster relief A/37/PV.109
  -- Economic and Social Council
    -- report, 1982 A/37/PV.109
    -- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
    -- economic development
      -- long-term trends A/37/PV.115
      -- economic rights and duties of States
        -- Charter, 1974: implementation A/37/PV.113

- energy resources
  -- renewable sources A/37/PV.115

- environment
  -- UN programme A/37/PV.113

- food problems A/37/PV.115

- hazardous substances
  -- prohibition A/37/PV.109

- human settlements A/37/PV.113

- industrial co-operation A/37/PV.113

- international trade A/37/PV.113

- least developed countries
  -- programme of action A/37/PV.113

- new international human order A/37/PV.113

- Palestinians
  -- assistance A/37/PV.109

- regional commissions
  -- population activities A/37/PV.109

- science and technology
  -- application to development A/37/PV.115

- Sudan-Sahelian region
  -- assistance A/37/PV.109

- technical co-operation
  -- UN programme A/37/PV.113

- technical co-operation among developing countries A/37/PV.115

- Africa
  -- territories occupied by Israel
    -- natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/37/PV.109

  -- programme: implementation A/37/PV.109

- United Nations Children's Fund
  -- activities A/37/PV.113

- United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
  -- International Development Strategy A/37/PV.113

- United Nations Development Programme
  -- activities A/37/PV.113

- United Nations Institute for Training and Research
  -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.26, 41

- United Nations Special Fund
  -- activities A/37/PV.115

- United Nations Special Fund for Land-Locked Developing Countries
  -- contributions A/37/PV.113

- United Nations system of organizations
  -- economic and social sectors: restructuring A/37/PV.113

- United Nations University
  -- activities A/37/PV.115

- United Nations Volunteers
  -- activities A/37/PV.115

- United Nations Volunteers
  -- activities A/37/PV.115

- women in development
  -- A/37/PV.115

- World Communications Year (1983)
  -- designation A/37/PV.109

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- Bakalov, S. (Rapporteur) A/37/PV.109, 113, 115

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.), 2ND COMMITTEE.

SECRETARY

- Agency for Cultural and Technical Co-operation
  -- & United Nations A/C.2/37/SR.26

- Benin
  -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46

- Botswana
  -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46

- Cape Verde
  -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46

- Central African Republic
  -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46
## INDEX TO SPEECHES

### GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 2ND COMMITTEE.

**SECRETARY (CONTINUED)**

- Chad -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46
- Comoros -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-46
- Democratic Yemen -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44
devolution -- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.43, 46, 51
- Djibouti -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46
environment -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.43
- Ethiopia -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.46
- Gambia -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46
- General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee
  -- agenda and work organization A/C.2/37/SR.2
  -- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51
- Guinea-Bissau -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46
hazardous substances -- prohibition A/C.2/37/SR.44
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.43-44
- Kenya -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44
  land-locked developing countries -- special measures A/C.2/37/SR.43-44
least developed countries -- identification A/C.2/37/SR.27
- Lebanon -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46
- Lesotho -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46
- Liberia -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46
- Mozambique -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46
- Nicaragua -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.44, 46
- Sao Tome and Principe
  -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46
  science and technology -- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.51
- Sierra Leone
  -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46
- Somalia -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46
- Sudan -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44
Sudano-Saharan region -- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43, 46
technical co-operation -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.46
  territories occupied by Israel
natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.2/37/SR.41
- Tonga -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
- Uganda -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43-44, 46
United Nations Development Programme -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.46

### GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 3RD COMMITTEE.

**CHAIRMAN**

- aging persons -- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.42
- Chile
- Cyprus -- missing persons A/C.3/37/SR.64, 67
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.3, 18, 24-25, 31
- disabled persons
  -- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.42
- Djibouti
  -- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.58
- El Salvador
  -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.20, 72, 74
- Ethiopia
  -- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.58
General Assembly (37th sess.)
  -- procedural matters A/C.3/37/SR.58, 70
General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee
  -- officers: election A/C.3/37/SR.1
- Guatemala
- human rights
  -- advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.59-61
International Youth Year (1985)
  -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.42
migrant workers
  -- protection A/C.3/37/SR.58, 61
narcotic drugs
  -- international control A/C.3/37/SR.58, 61
eracial discrimination
  -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.3, 24
refugees
  -- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.48, 59, 61-62
  -- large-scale exodus: & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.20, 72, 74
religious intolerance
  -- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.67
  -- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.67
self-determination of peoples
  -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.3, 24
social conditions
  -- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.29
Somalia
  -- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.58, 68
  -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.3-4, 24
Sudan
  -- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.58
torture and other cruel treatment
  -- prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.67
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
  -- tribute to A/C.3/37/SR.39

---

**STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:**

Sevan, B. (Secretary) A/C.2/37/SR.2, 26-27, 41, 43-44, 46, 51
INDEX TO SPEECHES

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 3RD COMMITTEE.

CHAIRMAN (CONTINUED)

United Nations
- World Assembly on Aging (1982)
- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.42
- youth
- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.29, 42

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Hollai, I. (Temporary Chairman) A/C.3/37/SR.1

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 3RD COMMITTEE.

OPEN-ENDED WORKING GROUP ON ELABORATION OF THE DRAFT DECLARATION ON THE HUMAN RIGHTS OF INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE NOT CITIZENS OF THE COUNTRY IN WHICH THEY LIVE

noncitizens

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 3RD COMMITTEE.

SECRETARY

aging persons
- social welfare A/37/PV.90
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
- Programme: implementation A/37/PV.90
disabled persons
- programme of action A/37/PV.90
Economic and Social Council
- report, 1982 A/37/PV.110
human rights
- advancement: alternative approaches A/37/PV.110
- Covenants, 1966: implementation A/37/PV.110
International Youth Year (1985)
- preparations A/37/PV.90
narcotic drugs
- illicit traffic A/37/PV.110
new international humanitarian order A/37/PV.110
racial discrimination
- elimination A/37/PV.90
refugees
- assistance A/37/PV.110
religious intolerance
- declaration (draft) A/37/PV.110
rights of the child
- convention (draft) A/37/PV.110
science and technology
- & human rights A/37/PV.110
self-determination of peoples
- realization A/37/PV.90
social conditions
- world situation A/37/PV.90
southern Africa
- human rights A/37/PV.90
torture and other cruel treatment
- prohibition A/37/PV.110
- programme A/37/PV.90
women
- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/37/PV.90
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
- preparations A/37/PV.90
- UN programmes A/37/PV.90

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Cyprus
- missing persons A/C.3/37/SR.72

General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee
- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.2

human rights
- advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.60
- regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.72

Human Rights Day (10 December)
- observance A/C.3/37/SR.71
International Youth Year (1985)
- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.42
- migrant workers
- protection A/C.3/37/SR.61

narcotic drugs
- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.72

rational discrimination
- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.24

refugees
- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.59
- right to education A/C.3/37/SR.72

rights of the child
- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.67
science and technology
self-determination of peoples
- realization A/C.3/37/SR.18, 24
social conditions
- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.49

Somalia
- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.72

southern Africa
- student refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.72

Sudan
- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.72
torture and other cruel treatment
- prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.67, 72
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.42
- youth
- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.42

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Borchard, K. (Rapporteur) A/37/PV.90, 110

Secretary
INDEX TO SPEECHES

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 4TH COMMITTEE.
CHAIRMAN

Brunet
-- self-determination and independence
A/C.4/37/SR.23

colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation A/C.4/37/SR.2, 10, 12-15, 20, 22, 24
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation & foreign interests
A/C.4/37/SR.2, 9
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation by international agencies
A/C.4/37/SR.2, 9

East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.13, 15, 18, 23

General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- hearings: colonial countries: implementation of Declaration by international agencies
A/C.4/37/SR.2-3

Gibraltar
-- status A/C.4/37/SR.10

Non-Self-Governing Territories
-- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.23
-- inhabitants: fellowships and scholarships
A/C.4/37/SR.14-15, 17, 24

United Nations
-- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.4/37/SR.8, 10

United Nations Educational and Training Programme
for Southern Africa

Vallasaari, J. (Vice Chairman) A/C.4/37/SR.11, 20

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 4TH COMMITTEE.
RAPPORTEUR

colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation A/37/PV.77
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation & foreign interests
A/37/PV.77

East Timor question A/37/PV.77

Economic and Social Council
-- report, 1962 A/37/PV.77

Non-Self-Governing Territories
-- information to UN A/37/PV.77
-- inhabitants: fellowships and scholarships
A/37/PV.77

United Nations Educational and Training Programme
for Southern Africa
-- activities, 1980/1981 A/37/PV.77

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Garcia, V.G. (Rapporteur) A/37/PV.77

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 5TH COMMITTEE.
CHAIRMAN

Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions
-- members: appointment
A/C.5/37/SR.3, 21

Afghanistan situation A/C.5/37/SR.45

Aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.5/37/SR.50

Apartheid A/C.5/37/SR.59

Board of Auditors
-- members: appointment A/C.5/37/SR.8

Chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.5/37/SR.62

Colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation A/C.5/37/SR.41

Committee on Contributions
-- members: appointment A/C.5/37/SR.21

Co-ordination within United Nations System of
Organizations
-- administrative and budgetary questions
A/C.5/37/SR.47, 52, 57-58

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.5/37/SR.39, 45-46

Disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.5/37/SR.50

disarmament
-- conference (proposed) A/C.5/37/SR.62

-- general and complete A/C.5/37/SR.62

-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.5/37/SR.62

disaster relief A/C.5/37/SR.69

Economic and Social Council
-- report, 1982 A/C.5/37/SR.76

-- revitalization A/C.5/37/SR.76

Economic Commission for Africa
-- Multinational Programming and Operational
Centres: financing A/C.5/37/SR.69

-- regional institutes for population studies:
statutes (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.42

Energy resources
-- renewable sources A/C.5/37/SR.76

Environment
-- UN programme A/C.5/37/SR.45

Force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.61

General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- procedural matters A/C.5/37/SR.17, 52
-- work organization A/C.5/37/SR.13

General Assembly (37th sess.). 5th Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.5/37/SR.2, 4, 11, 24, 38, 41, 58-59

-- closing speeches A/C.5/37/SR.77

-- officers: election A/C.5/37/SR.77

-- opening speeches A/C.5/37/SR.2, 3-6, 8-12, 14-15, 17-20, 22-24

Hazardous substances
-- prohibition A/C.5/37/SR.71

Human settlements A/C.5/37/SR.49

Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:
implementation A/C.5/37/SR.61
INDEX TO SPEECHES

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.), 5TH COMMITTEE.
CHAIRMAN (CONTINUED)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Industrial co-operation A/C.5/37/SR.75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Civil Service Commission</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- members: appointment A/C.5/37/SR.75, 77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Court of Justice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- judges: travel and subsistence regulations</td>
<td>A/C.5/37/SR.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/C.5/37/SR.60, 62, 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International trade A/C.5/37/SR.75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Youth Year (1985)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investments Committee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- members: appointment: confirmation</td>
<td>A/C.5/37/SR.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iraq</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- &amp; Israel A/C.5/37/SR.34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joint Inspection Unit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- reports A/C.5/37/SR.49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kampuchea situation A/C.5/37/SR.21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law of the sea</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>League of Arab States</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- &amp; United Nations A/C.5/37/SR.34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mercenaries</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>migrant workers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- protection A/C.5/37/SR.61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>military budgets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- reduction A/C.5/37/SR.62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Namibia question A/C.5/37/SR.76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New International Economic Order</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- legal aspects A/C.5/37/SR.61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>noncitizens</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organization of African Unity</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- &amp; United Nations A/C.5/37/SR.34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>outer space</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- peaceful uses A/C.5/37/SR.61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palestine question A/C.5/37/SR.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palestine refugees</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- assistance A/C.5/37/SR.66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>public information A/C.5/37/SR.59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>refugees</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- assistance A/C.5/37/SR.69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- large-scale exodus: prevention:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International co-operation A/C.6/37/SR.66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretariat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- restructuring A/C.5/37/SR.53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- staff: language staff: career development A/C.5/37/SR.70, 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.23, 26, 33, 51, 58, 65, 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- staff: reorganization of top echelon A/C.5/37/SR.66, 68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>territories occupied by Israel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/C.5/37/SR.71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Leonid Brezhnev)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- tribute to A/C.5/37/SR.32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Nations</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.12, 32-33, 63, 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- experts and consultants A/C.5/37/SR.72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.15, 18-19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- premises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- premises: Headquarters A/C.5/37/SR.60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- premises: Headquarters: day-care services A/C.5/37/SR.69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- premises: Nairobi A/C.5/37/SR.64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.5/37/SR.61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Nations Administrative Tribunal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- members: appointment A/C.5/37/SR.62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Nations Children's Fund</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Nations Conference for the Promotion of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy (1982)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.66, 73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Nations Development Decade (3rd)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- International Development Strategy</td>
<td>A/C.5/37/SR.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Nations Development Programme</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Nations Disengagement Observer Force</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- financing A/C.5/37/SR.47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Nations Environment Programme Fund</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Nations Fund for Population Activities</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foundation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Nations Institute for Training and Research</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- financing A/C.5/37/SR.53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Nations Relief and Works Agency for</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palestine Refugees in the Near East</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Nations Staff Pension Committee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- members: appointment A/C.5/37/SR.62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Nations system of organizations</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>secretariats: staff: travel arrangements A/C.5/37/SR.62, 68, 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Sahara question A/C.5/37/SR.41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Assembly on Aging (1982)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Hollai, I. (Temporary Chairman) A/C.5/37/SR.1
Kuyama, S. (Vice-Chairman) A/C.5/37/SR.30, 39, 49, 68
Maycock, E.B. (Vice-Chairman) A/C.5/37/SR.21, 49, 53, 60, 67-68
INDEX TO SPEECHES

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 5TH COMMITTEE.
RAPPORTEUR
Advisor Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions
-- members: appointment A/37/PV.69
Board of Auditors
-- members: appointment A/37/PV.69
Committee on Contributions
-- members: appointment A/37/PV.69
Co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
-- administrative and budgetary questions A/37/PV.109
Economic and Social Council
-- report, 1982 A/37/PV.69
-- revitalization A/37/PV.114
Economic Commission for Africa
-- regional institutes for population studies: statutes (draft) A/37/PV.114
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- subsidiary bodies: continuation A/37/PV.69
International Civil Service Commission
-- members: appointment A/37/PV.114
Investments Committee
-- members: appointment: confirmation A/37/PV.109
Joint Inspection Unit
-- reports A/37/PV.109
Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/37/PV.114
United Nations
-- accounts, 1981 A/37/PV.69
-- budget, 1982-1983 A/37/PV.114
-- contributions: assessment A/37/PV.69
-- financial situation A/37/PV.69
-- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/37/PV.114
-- pattern of conferences A/37/PV.69
United Nations Administrative Tribunal
-- members: appointment A/37/PV.109
United Nations Disengagement Observer Force
-- financing A/37/PV.95
United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
-- financing A/37/PV.109
United Nations system of organizations
-- pension system A/37/PV.109
-- salary system: review A/37/PV.109
STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
El-Safty, M.A.H. (Rapporteur) A/37/PV.69, 107, 114, 18, 23, 30, 32, 47, 63-64, 70, 72, 76-77

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 6TH COMMITTEE.
CHAIRMAN
A/37/PV.61
children
-- declaration [on adoption] (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.27, 62
detained persons
-- protection: principles (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.62
diplomats
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.15, 55
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.26, 25-26, 29
El-Erian, Abdullah (Egypt)
-- tribute A/C.6/37/SR.2
Fitzmaurice, Gerald (United Kingdom)
-- tribute A/C.6/37/SR.2
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.38, 51, 57
General Assembly (37th sess.), 6th Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2-4, 6, 9-11, 15, 18, 33, 36, 45-46, 48
-- closing speeches A/C.6/37/SR.68
human rights in armed conflicts
-- Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.16
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.63
International trade law A/C.6/37/SR.5, 43
mercenaries
national liberation movements
-- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.64-65
New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.58-59, 61
peace and security
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.52, 64
States
-- representation in international organizations, 1975: implementation A/C.6/37/SR.64-65
States succession
-- in respect of State property, archives and debts A/C.6/37/SR.31, 41
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President
(Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/C.6/37/SR.43
United Nations
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.20, 58-60
STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Diaconu, I. (Vice-Chairman) A/C.6/37/SR.45
Hollai, I. (Temporary Chairman) A/C.6/37/SR.1

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 6TH COMMITTEE.
RAPPORTEUR
children
-- declaration [on adoption] (draft) A/37/PV.107
detained persons
-- protection: principles (draft) A/37/PV.107

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

- 251 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 6TH COMMITTEE.
RAPPORTEUR (CONTINUED)
diplomats
- protection A/37/PV.107
dispute settlement A/37/PV.68
force in international relations
- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.107
human rights in armed conflicts
- Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications A/37/PV.107
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
report A/37/PV.107
international trade law A/37/PV.107
mercenaries
- convention (draft) A/37/PV.107
- drafting process A/37/PV.107
national liberation movements
- observer status A/37/PV.107
New International Economic Order
- legal aspects A/37/PV.107
peace and security
- code of offences (draft) A/37/PV.107
States
- representation in international organizations: Convention, 1975:
  implementation A/37/PV.107
States succession
- in respect of State property, archives and debts A/37/PV.68, A/C.6/37/SR.41
United Nations
- conferences: rules of procedure (draft) A/37/PV.107
host country relations: United States
A/37/PV.107
role in international relations: strengthening A/37/PV.107

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
A/C.6/37/SR.16
GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 6TH COMMITTEE.
SECRETARY
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.27
force in international relations
- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.68
General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee
- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2, 10, 18, 45
mercenaries
- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.56, 68
New International Economic Order
- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.68
States succession
- in respect of State property, archives and debts A/C.6/37/SR.31, 41
United Nations
- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.59, 69

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Lee, M.X. A/C.6/37/SR.16
Romanoa, V.A. (Secretary) A/C.6/37/SR.2, 18, 27, 31, 45, 56, 59, 68
GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 6TH COMMITTEE.
WORKING GROUP ON THE DRAFT BODY OF PRINCIPLES FOR
THE PROTECTION OF ALL PERSONS UNDER ANY FORM OF
DETECTION OR IMPRISONMENT
children
- declaration [on adoption] (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.62
detained persons

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Ferrari Bravo, L. (Chairman-Rapporteur) A/C.6/37/SR.61-62

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (37TH SESS.). 6TH COMMITTEE.
WORKING GROUP ON THE REVIEW OF THE MULTILATERAL
TREATY MAKING PROCESS
General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee
- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.23, 41
multilateral treaties
- drafting process A/C.6/37/SR.65

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC
Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.60
aging persons
- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.19
apartheid A/37/PV.7, 61
chemical weapons
- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.5, 13, 27, 31, 39, 47, 58
China
- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.68
collective security A/37/PV.7, A/C.1/37/PV.49, 58
colonial countries
Cyprus question A/37/PV.117
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.5, 7, 10
development
- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.7, A/C.2/37/SR.17, 26, 40
- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.37
diplomats
- protection A/C.6/37/SR.16
direct broadcast satellites
- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.18, 34
disabled persons
- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.22
disarmament
- & development A/C.1/37/PV.41
- general and complete A/37/PV.7, A/C.1/37/PV.5, 13, 27, 43-44, 47
- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.13, 29, 33-34, 37, 40, 43
- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.5, 13, 43
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.27, 47
economic and Social Council
- revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.6
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.27, 31
economic development
- long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.17
INDEX TO SPEECHES

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC (CONTINUED)

economic rights and duties of States
- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.17
E1 Salvador
- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.68
energy resources
- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.26
environment
- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.26
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
El Salvador
- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.68
energy resources
- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.26
environment
- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.26
General Assembly (37th sess.)
- general debate A/37/PV.7
- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.43
General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee
- agenda and work organization A/C.2/37/SR.2
General Assembly (37th sess.). 4th Committee
- officers: election A/C.2/37/SR.2
Guatemala
- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.68
human rights A/C.3/37/SR.68
- advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.39
- Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.52
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.26
Indian Ocean
- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.47
International Atomic Energy Agency
- report. 1981 A/37/PV.72
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
- report A/C.6/37/SR.38, 40
International Security
- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.47
International trade A/C.2/37/SR.26
International trade law A/C.6/37/SR.6
International Youth Year (1985)
- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.15
Iraq
- & Israel A/37/PV.50
Israel
- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.13
Joint Inspection Unit
- reports A/C.5/37/SR.26
Kampuchea
- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.46. A/C.5/37/SR.21
law of the sea
- convention (draft) A/37/PV.7
least developed countries
- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.26
Lebanon
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.27, 31
mercenaries
- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.11
Middle East situation A/37/PV.7, 93
Namibia question A/C.3/37/PV.7, 103
nature conservation
- charter (draft) A/37/PV.48
nazism, fascism and neo-fascism
- measures against A/C.1/37/SR.63-64, 72
neighbouring States
- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.49, 58
nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.5
nuclear weapon tests
- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.41, 45
- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.5, 45
Organization of African Unity
- & United Nations A/37/PV.69
outer space
- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.18
- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.5, 13
Palestine question A/37/PV.86
Palestinians
- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.6, 41
peace and security
- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.52
public information A/SPC/37/SR.13
racial discrimination
- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.5, 7, 10, 18, 24
religious intolerance
- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.55
rights of the child
- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.50
science and technology
- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.17, 40
- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.50
Secretariat
- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.30, 47
self-determination of peoples
- realization A/C.3/37/SR.5, 7, 10
social conditions
- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.28
South East Asia
- peace and security A/37/PV.58
southern Africa
- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.5, 7, 10
territories occupied by Israel
- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.37
- natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.2/37/SR.26
- Palestinians: living conditions A/C.2/37/SR.26
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
- tribute to A/37/PV.64
United Nations
- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.9
- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.24
- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.20, 25, 60
United Nations Children's Fund
- activities A/C.2/37/SR.37
United Nations Development Programme
- activities A/C.2/37/SR.37
- weapons of mass destruction
- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.13
women
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.19

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Buntig, P. A/C.1/37/PV.41
Busch, W. A/SPC/37/SR.37
Doehring, H. A/C.3/37/SR.15
Fischer, O. A/37/PV.7
Frambach, R. A/C.3/37/SR.39, 52
Goerner, G. A/C.6/37/SR.6, 11, 16, 25, 32, 38, 40
Kahn, S. A/37/PV.72, A/C.1/37/PV.44, 47, 58
Kords, U. A/C.2/37/SR.2, 27, 47
Meissner, R. A/C.6/37/SR.52, 80
Muller, H. A/C.2/37/SR.6, 37

- 293 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC (CONTINUED)

Ott, H. A/37/PV.46, 52, 58, 64, 86, 93, 103, 117, A/C.1/37/PV.5, 27, A/C.2/37/PV.17
Poerschke, R. A/C.3/37/SR.10
Rakau, H. A/C.3/37/PV.24
Richter, G. A/C.5/37/SR.21, 26, 30, 47
Rose, H. A/37/PV.50, 80, A/C.1/37/PV.13, 29, 33, 37, 40, 90
Salezker, A. A/C.1/37/SR.19, 22, 34, 56
Schlegel, W. A/C.3/37/SR.5, 7, 10, 24, 28, 49-50, 63-64, 68, 72, A/SPC/37/SR.13
Schumann, G. A/C.2/37/SR.26, 31, 40-41
Thielicke, H. A/C.1/37/PV.31, 34, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47

GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.81
Aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.42
apartheid A/37/PV.14, 40, 97, A/C.5/37/SR.59
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.14, 37, 58
Chile
collective security A/37/PV.11
colony countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.24
Cyprus
-- missing persons A/C.3/37/SR.74
Cyprus question A/37/PV.117
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.5
development
-- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.11
-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.33, 48
development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.33
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.18, 14
disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.19, 42
disarmament
-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.41
-- general and complete A/C.3/37/SR.11, A/C.1/37/PV.14, 15, 42, 45, 48
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.14, 40
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.14, 41, 45
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.48
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.24
East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.23
economic rights and duties of States
-- charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47
El Salvador
environment
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.42, 44, 47
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/37/PV.55
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.34
general debate A/37/PV.11
-- members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.45
Guatemala
human rights
-- advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.40, 61
-- Covenants, 1966: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.47, 55, 64, 67
-- regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.74
human rights in armed conflicts
-- Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.19
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.20
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.46
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.33
international trade law A/C.2/37/SR.33
International Youth Year (1985)
-- & foreign interests A/C.6/37/SR.61
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.61
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.14
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.18
-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.45
Palestinian refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.45
Poland situation A/37/PV.11
public information A/C.5/37/SR.59, A/SPC/37/SR.11
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.5
refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.45, 62
-- large-scale exodus: & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.74
-- large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.41
science and technology
-- application to development A/37/PV.115, A/C.2/37/SR.51
-- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.67
Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.38
-- staff: reorganization of top echelon A/C.5/37/SR.68
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.5

- 294 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF (CONTINUED)

social conditions
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.28
southern Africa
technical co-operation among developing
countries A/C.2/37/SR.28
torture and other cruel treatment
-- prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.72
United Nations
-- role in international relations:
  strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.24
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.33, 55
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32
United Nations Institute for Training and Research
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.13
United Nations system of organizations
-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.67
women
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status
  A/C.3/37/SR.33
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.42
youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.16

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Bobinger, J. A/C.3/37/SR.40
Elfkenkamper, H. A/SPC/37/SR.45
Gottelmann, W. A/C.2/37/SR.44, 46-47
Jelonek, A. A/37/PV.91, 97, A/C.4/37/SR.9
Klingler, N. A/C.1/37/PV.41
Loschner, H. A/C.5/37/SR.38, 67-68, 76-77
Maisey, G. A/C.3/37/SR.55, 61, 73
Nayer-Schalburg, U. A/SPC/37/SR.11
Hutzelburg, B. A/C.3/37/SR.74, A/C.6/37/SR.6, 19, 46
Roehr, W. A/C.1/37/PV.42
Schober, E. A/C.3/37/SR.64, 67
Studnitz, E.-J. von A/37/PV.70, A/SPC/37/SR.34
Trautwin, W. A/C.1/37/PV.48, 58
Wegener, H. A/C.1/37/PV.35, 37, 40, 45
Woll, G. van A/37/PV.14, 40, 45, 55, 81, 117,
  A/C.3/37/PV.14, A/C.2/37/SR.33, 37-38, 42, 55, 61, 73, 74
  A/C.3/37/SR.45, 47, A/SPC/37/SR.18, 41
Wentzel, H. A/C.6/37/SR.24, 34, 61
Wischniewski, H.-J. A/37/PV.11

GHANA

aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.5/37/SR.50
apartheid A/37/PV.28, A/C.5/37/SR.59
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.58
collective security A/C.1/37/PV.56
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation & foreign interests
   A/C.4/37/SR.8
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation by international agencies
  A/37/PV.77

co-ordination within United Nations system of
organizations
-- administrative and budgetary questions
  A/C.5/37/SR.58
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/37/PV.90,
development
-- UN international economic co-operation
  A/37/PV.20, A/C.2/37/SR.18
disability persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.50
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.21
Economic and Social Council
-- report, 1982 A/37/PV.77
Economic Commission for Africa
-- Multinational Programming and Operational
  Centres: financing A/C.5/37/SR.69
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/37/PV.55
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.18
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.20
-- procedural matters A/37/PV.110
General Assembly (37th sess., 1st Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2, 45
human rights
-- advancement: alternative approaches
  A/37/PV.111
industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.18,
  A/C.5/37/SR.75
International Court of Justice
-- judges: travel and subsistence regulations
  A/C.5/37/SR.60
international security
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:
  implementation A/37/PV.56
international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.6
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.50
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.53
New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.5/37/SR.61
noncitizens
-- human rights: declarations (draft)
  A/C.3/37/SR.61
peace-keeping operations
-- review A/37/PV.20
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.24
science and technology
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.18
Secretariat
-- staff: reorganization of top echelon
  A/C.5/37/SR.68
social conditions
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.29
southern Africa
technical co-operation
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.32
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President
  (Leonid Brezhnev)

GHANA

aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.5/37/SR.50
apartheid A/37/PV.28, A/C.5/37/SR.59
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.58
collective security A/C.1/37/PV.56
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation & foreign interests
   A/C.4/37/SR.8
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation by international agencies
  A/37/PV.77
INDEX TO SPEECHES

GHANA (CONTINUED)

United Nations
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-6
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.9, 55
-- documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.18
-- experts and consultants A/C.5/37/SR.57, 72
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.22
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.16-18
-- premises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64
-- premises: Headquarters: day-care services A/C.5/37/SR.69
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.8, 21, 59
United Nations Children's Fund
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-6
-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73
United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
-- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.18
United Nations Development Programme
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-6
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32
United Nations Environment Programme Fund
United Nations Fund for Population Activities
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-6
United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-6
United Nations Institute for Training and Research
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-6
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32
United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.5-6
United Nations system of organizations
-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.31, 40, 46, 50, 53, 55, 57-61, 64, 67-69, 72-73, 75, 77
United Nations University
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.11
-- World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.50

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Asamoah, O. A/37/PV.20
A/C.6/37/SR.2, 6, 15, 21, 45, 59
Ekar, F.W.Y. A/C.4/37/SR.8
Gbeho, J.V. A/37/PV.77, A/C.2/37/SR.11
Mayford, P.R.D. A/C.2/37/SR.32
Konadu-Yiadom, Y. A/C.1/37/PV.56, 58
Zintel, H.K. A/C.5/37/SR.5-6, 9, 16-19, 22, 30-32, 40, 46, 50, 53, 55, 57-61, 64, 67-69, 72-73, 75, 77

GREECE

agining persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.26
-- apartheid A/37/PV.97
-- brain drain A/C.2/37/SR.48
collective'security A/C.1/37/PV.51

colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960;
-- implementation A/C.4/37/SR.14, 22
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
-- implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.24
conventional weapons
-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/C.1/37/PV.15
Cyprus
-- missing persons A/C.3/37/SR.64, 67
-- convention (draft) A/SPC.37/SR.17
disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.26
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.27
El Salvador situation A/37/PV.11
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13-34
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.11
-- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.45
General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Committee
-- officers: election A/C.2/37/SR.2
human rights
-- advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.60
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.40
international security
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:
-- implementation A/C.1/37/PV.51, 59
-- international trade A/C.2/37/SR.48
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23
Israel
-- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.45
-- law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.11
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.11
Middle East situation A/37/PV.11
-- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.15
Namibia question A/37/PV.113
Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Hongolia)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.120
neighbouring States
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.51
nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.15
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.15, 41
INDEX TO SPEECHES

GREECE (CONTINUED)
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.17
Palestine question A/37/PV.11, 99
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.11
refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46
Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.38
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.11, 25
South Asia
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/37/PV.96
southern Africa
territories occupied by Israel
-- natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.2/37/SR.42
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President
(Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/C.1/37/PV.32
United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.33
-- role in international relations:
  strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.27
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.33
United Nations Educational and Training Programme
for Southern Africa
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
-- administrative costs: financing: review
A/C.5/37/SR.20
women
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status
A/C.5/37/SR.33
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.26
STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Dae's, E. A/37/PV.97, A/C.4/37/SR.14, 22, 24
Doutas, H. A/37/PV.34, 45, 48, 52-57
Economides, C. A/C.6/37/SR.27, 33-34, 40
Ghikas, E. A/37/PV.96, 99, 108, 113
A/SPC/37/SR.17
Haralambopoulos, Y. A/37/PV.11
Manganara, I. A/C.3/37/SR.23, 26, 33
Megalokonomos, E. A/37/PV.98, A/C.1/37/PV.40
A/41, 43, 51, 59
Papadatos, G. A/C.2/37/SR.2, 48
Papadopoulos, G. A/C.2/37/SR.42
Papoulis, K. A/37/PV.117
Rouconas, E. A/C.3/37/SR.11, 25
Suliotis, Y. A/C.1/37/PV.32
Stephanou, A. A/C.1/37/PV.15
Zografou, M. A/C.3/37/SR.46, 60

GRENADE
apartheid A/37/PV.34
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
apartheid A/37/PV.34
developing island countries
-- special measures A/37/PV.34
development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/37/PV.34
-- & international economic co-operation:
negotiations A/37/PV.34
disarmament
-- general and complete A/37/PV.34
disaster relief A/37/PV.34
economic assistance A/37/PV.34
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.34
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.4
-- general debate A/37/PV.34
international trade A/37/PV.34
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.34
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.34
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.34
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.34
Middle East situation A/37/PV.34
Namibia question A/37/PV.34
Puerto Rico
-- self-determination and independence
A/37/PV.34
regional co-operation A/37/PV.34
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President
(Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64
STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Taylor, C. A/37/PV.4, 64
Whiteman, U. A/37/PV.34

GROUP OF AFRICAN STATES
Africa
-- food problems A/C.2/37/SR.44
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964:
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.37
apartheid A/37/PV.38, 97
Botswana
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
Cape Verde
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
Central African Republic
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
Chad
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation A/C.4/37/SR.22
Comoros
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/C.2/37/SR.44, 46
Disarmament Week (24-30 Oct.) A/C.1/37/PV.11
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.44
Djibouti
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
Ethiopia
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.44, 46
Gambia
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.1/37/PV.31
-- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59
General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee
-- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51
Guinea-Bissau
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
Kenya
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
Lesotho
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40

- 297 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

GROUP OF AFRICAN STATES (CONTINUED)

Liberia  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40

Mozambique  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40

racial discrimination  
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.24

refugees  
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.59

Sao Tome and Principe  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40

Sierra Leone  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40

Somalia  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40

Sudan  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40

Uganda  
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)  
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.1/37/PV.31.
A/C.4/37/SR.19, A/C.5/37/SR.32,
A/Si/C.37/SR.27

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Ben Houssa, A. (Morocco) A/C.2/37/SR.41

Benchekroun, A. (Morocco) A/C.7/37/SR.43

Kaabachi, M. (Tunisia) A/C.2/37/SR.31

Latliou, R. (Morocco) A/C.5/37/SR.32


Mrani Zentar, M. (Morocco) A/37/PV.64

Rahall, M. (Morocco) A/C.1/37/PV.31

Sallam, M.A. (Yemen) A/C.2/37/SR.51

Treiki, A.A (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)
A/C.7/37/PV.46


GROUP OF ASIAN STATES

Disarmament Week (24-30 Oct.) A/C.1/37/PV.11

General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee  
-- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.44

General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee  
-- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51

refugees  
-- large-scale exodus: prevention:  
international co-operation A/Si/C.37/SR.45

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)  
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.1/37/PV.31,
A/C.2/37/SR.32, A/C.3/37/SR.39,
A/C.4/37/SR.19, A/C.5/37/SR.32,
A/SPC/37/SR.27

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Al-Alfi, H.S. (Democratic Yemen) A/C.1/37/PV.31

Al-Ashtal, A.S. (Democratic Yemen) A/37/PV.64

Al-Haddad, A. (Democratic Yemen) A/C.2/37/SR.32


Ba-Issa, A.A.A. (Democratic Yemen) A/SPC/37/SR.27

Krishnan, N. (India) A/C.1/37/PV.59

Mohammed, A.A.H. (Democratic Yemen) A/C.3/37/SR.19

Moreno-Salcedo, L. (Philippines) A/C.5/37/SR.32

Puratoshan, S.V. (India) A/C.2/37/SR.65

Rossides, Z. (Cyprus) A/C.1/37/PV.11

GROUP OF EASTERN EUROPEAN STATES

brain drain A/C.2/37/SR.48

development  
-- & international economic co-operation  
A/C.2/37/SR.41

General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- Members: representatives: credentials  
A/37/PV.49

-- procedural matters A/C.2/37/SR.31

General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee  
-- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59

General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee  
-- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51

human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.41

israel  
-- representation in General Assembly  
A/C.7/37/SR.46

territories occupied by Israel  
-- natural resources: permanent sovereignty  
A/C.2/37/SR.41

Palestinians: living conditions  
A/C.2/37/SR.41

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)  
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.1/37/PV.31,
A/C.2/37/SR.39, A/C.4/37/SR.19,
A/C.5/37/SR.32, A/C.6/37/SR.43,
A/SPC/37/SR.27

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Ben Moussa, A. (Morocco) A/C.2/37/SR.41

Benchekroun, A. (Morocco) A/C.7/37/SR.43

Kaabachi, M. (Tunisia) A/C.2/37/SR.31

Latliou, R. (Morocco) A/C.5/37/SR.32


Mrani Zentar, M. (Morocco) A/37/PV.64

Rahall, M. (Morocco) A/C.1/37/PV.31

Sallam, M.A. (Yemen) A/C.2/37/SR.51

Treiki, A.A (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)
A/C.7/37/PV.46


GROUP OF AFRICAN STATES

development  
-- & international economic co-operation  
A/C.2/37/SR.41

General Assembly (37th sess.)  
-- Members: representatives: credentials  
A/37/PV.49

-- procedural matters A/C.2/37/SR.31

General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee  
-- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59

General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee  
-- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51

energy resources  
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.50

environment  
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.46

Food problems A/C.2/37/SR.51

General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee  
-- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59

- 298 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

GROUP OF EASTERN EUROPEAN STATES (CONTINUED)

General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee
-- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51
hazardous substances
-- prohibition A/C.2/37/SR.47
industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.48
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.48
least developed countries
-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.48
New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.61
scientific and technological
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.51
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President
(Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64. A/C.1/37/PV.31.
A/C.6/37/SR.43. A/SPC/37/SR.27
United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
-- International Development Strategy
A/C.2/37/SR.47-48
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.48
United Nations system of organizations
-- economic and social sectors: restructuring
A/C.2/37/SR.47-48

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Alexandrov, E. (Bulgaria) A/C.1/37/PV.59
Boushev, H. (Bulgaria) A/C.5/37/SR.32
Garvaiov. I. (Bulgaria) A/C.1/37/PV.31
KQlev. K. (Bulgaria) A/C.2/37/SR.32
Kostov. V. (Bulgaria) A/C.6/37/SR.43. 61
Kotsev. L. (Bulgaria) A/SPC/37/SR.27
Kravets. V.A. (Ukrainian Soviet Socialist
Republic) A/C.1/37/PV.11
Hardovich. A.A. (Byelorussian Soviet Socialist
Republic) A/C.2/37/SR.51
Tsvetkov. B. (Bulgaria) A/37/PV.64, A/37/PV.113
Yossiphov. R. (Bulgaria) A/C.4/37/SR.19

GROUP OF LATIN AMERICAN STATES

Disarmament Week (24-30 Oct.) A/C.1/37/PV.11
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/C.4/37/PV.12
General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee
-- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59
General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee
-- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51
refugees
-- large-scale exodus: prevention:
international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.45
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President
(Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64. A/C.1/37/PV.31,
A/C.6/37/SR.43. A/SPC/37/SR.27

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Carasales, J.C. (Argentina) A/C.1/37/PV.31
Cullen, D.S. (Argentina) A/C.6/37/SR.43
de la Torre, E.J. (Argentina) A/C.2/37/SR.32.
47
Jacobs, L. (Antigua and Barbuda) A/C.1/37/PV.11
Ozores Tapyaldos. C. (Panama) A/C.4/37/SR.12
Rodriguez-Medina. E. (Colombia) A/SPC/37/SR.27,
45

GROUP OF NORDIC STATES

aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.23
apartheid A/37/PV.46. 98
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation A/37/PV.77
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation by international agencies
A/C.4/37/SR.24
peace for action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
-- Programme: Implementation A/C.3/37/SR.7, 25,
33
developing countries
-- international co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.51
development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/C.2/37/SR.13, 22, 48
-- operational activities: review
A/C.2/37/SR.32
disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.20, 42
energy resources
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.22
environment
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.22
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.13
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- Members: representatives: credentials
A/37/PV.45
General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee
-- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51
human rights
-- advancement: alternative approaches
A/C.3/37/SR.60
-- Covenants, 1966: implementation
A/C.3/37/SR.50
human rights in armed conflicts
-- Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions,
ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.18
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.22
industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.12
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.32. 48
international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.7
Israel
-- representation in General Assembly
A/37/PV.45
League of Arab States
-- & United Nations A/C.37/SR.PV.70
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.56
Namibia question A/37/PV.113. A/C.5/37/SR.76
peace and security
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.64
peace-keeping operations
-- review A/SPC/37/SR.34
public information A/SPC/37/SR.9
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.7, 24
science and Technology
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.13
-- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.67
Secretariat
-- restructuring A/C.5/37/SR.49
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.3/37/SR.36,
40
social conditions
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.27
southern Africa

- 299 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

GROUP OF NORDIC STATES (CONTINUED)

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)

-- tribute to A/C.2/37/SR.32

United Nations

-- promises: Headquarters: day-care services A/C.5/37/SR.69

United Nations Children's Fund

-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32


-- women in development A/C.2/37/SR.13

-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32

United Nations Development Programme

-- women -- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.43
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32

United Nations Development Decade (3rd)


United Nations Development Programme

-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32

United Nations Fund for Population Activities

-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32

United Nations system of organizations

-- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.58
-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.43

women


World Assembly on Aging (1982)

-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23

World Food Programme A/C.2/37/SR.32

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Ameus, H. (Sweden) A/C.5/37/SR.12, 39

Bjork, H. (Sweden) A/C.6/37/SR.18


Eriksson, A. (Sweden) A/C.5/37/SR.67

Eggunmundsson, J. (Iceland) A/C.5/37/SR.36

Hakapaa, K. (Finland) A/C.6/37/SR.7


Hofvila, K. (Finland) A/C.2/37/SR.32


Kivimaki, E. (Finland) A/C.4/37/SR.24

Kolby, O.P. (Norway) A/C.3/37/SR.77

Kunin, K. (Sweden) A/C.2/37/SR.48

Lindqvist, B. (Sweden) A/C.3/37/SR.20


Makitalo, J. (Finland) A/C.3/37/SR.70

Marcussen, J. (Norway) A/S/37/SR.34

Mustonen, I. (Finland) A/C.5/37/SR.41, 43, 69-76, 77

Nordenfelt, J. (Sweden) A/C.3/37/SR.7, 31

Fastinen, I. (Finland) A/C.3/37/SR.45

Rasi, H. (Finland) A/C.3/37/SR.24, 27, 55, 60, 67

Ruso, I. (Finland) A/C.3/37/SR.13

Salander, P. (Sweden) A/C.3/37/SR.42

Sigmundsson, K. (Iceland) A/C.3/37/SR.33

Slordahl, A. (Norway) A/C.5/37/SR.40, 49, 58


Vattasaari, J. (Finland) A/S/37/SR.9

Vraalsen, T.E. A/C.3/37/SR.113

Walder-Brundin, E. (Sweden) A/C.2/37/SR.51

GROUP OF WESTERN EUROPEAN AND OTHER STATES

Disarmament Week (24-30 Oct.) A/C.1/37/PV.11

General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee

-- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59

General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee

-- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51

International Civil Service Commission

-- members: appointment A/C.5/37/SR.75

Security Council

-- members: election A/C.37/PV.36

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)


STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Ameus, H. (Sweden) A/C.5/37/SR.75


Brand, J. (United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland) A/C.2/37/SR.32

Cromartie, R.I.T. (United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland) A/C.1/37/PV.31

Freeland, J.R. (United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland) A/C.6/37/SR.43


Hohnu-Christensen, S. (Sweden) A/C.2/37/SR.51


Lundvik, J. (Sweden) A/C.3/37/PV.59

Murray, A.R. (United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland) A/C.2/37/SR.32

Thomson, J. (United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland) A/C.37/PV.64

GROUP OF 77

Africa


brain drain A/C.2/37/SR.33, 48
developing countries

-- immediate measures A/C.2/37/SR.46, 51
developing island countries

-- special measures A/C.2/37/SR.45
development

-- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.19, 25, 45-48, 50-51

-- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/C.3/37/SR.113

-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.45

disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.47

Economic Commission for Africa

-- Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/C.2/37/SR.33, 47
economic development

-- long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.19
economic rights and duties of States

-- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47

energy resources

-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.48, 50

energy resources development A/C.2/37/SR.45, 48

food problems A/C.2/37/SR.33

General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee

-- agenda and work organization A/C.2/37/SR.48

-- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51

human settlement A/C.2/37/SR.31

industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.19, 48

international trade A/C.2/37/SR.25, 45-46, 48
developed countries

-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.25

public information A/S/37/SR.34, 43

science and technology

-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.19, 51

social conditions

-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.49
INDEX TO SPEECHES

GROUP OF 77 (CONTINUED)
technical co-operation among developing
countries A/C.2/37/SR.45, 48
Transport and Communications Decade in Africa
(1978-1988)
-- programme: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.33, 47
United Nations Decade for Women (1975-1985)
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.49
United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
-- International Development Strategy
A/C.2/37/SR.19, 45, 47-48
United Nations system of organizations
-- economic and social sectors: restructuring
A/C.2/37/SR.47

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Akhtar, S. (Bangladesh) A/C.3/37/SR.49
Karim, S.R. (Bangladesh) A/C.2/37/SR.19
Sobhan, F. (Bangladesh) A/37/PV.113, A/C.2/37/SR.25, 48

GUATEMALA

Americas
-- anniversary (500th): celebration A/37/PV.83
Belize
-- independence A/37/PV.26, 34
collective security A/37/PV.26
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation A/37/PV.26
disarmament
-- general and complete A/37/PV.26
East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.23
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/37/PV.26, 54
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.26
-- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34
Guatemala
human rights
-- advancement: alternative approaches
A/37/PV.110
International Atomic Energy Agency
-- report, 1981 A/37/PV.73
Korean question A/37/PV.36
Law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.26

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Castillo Arriola, E. A/37/PV.26
Delpree-Crespo, J.C. A/37/PV.73

GUINEA

aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.26
apartheid A/37/PV.32, 38
Chad
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.44
collective security A/37/PV.32
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.13
development
-- & International economic co-operation
A/C.2/37/SR.41, 43-44, 51
-- & International economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.32
disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.26, 42
Disarmament Week (24-30 Oct.) A/C.1/37/PV.11
disaster relief A/37/PV.32
environment
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.43-44
Food problems A/C.2/37/SR.43
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.32
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.38, 43
Karim, S.R. (Bangladesh) A/C.2/37/SR.19
Sobhan, F. (Bangladesh) A/37/PV.113, A/C.2/37/SR.25, 48

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Castillo Arriola, E. A/37/PV.26
Delpree-Crespo, J.C. A/37/PV.73

GUINEA-BISSAU

colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation A/37/PV.25
development
-- & International economic co-operation
A/37/PV.25
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.28
East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.17-18
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.29
INDEX TO SPEECHES

GUINEA-BISSAU (CONTINUED)
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.39
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.25
Guinea-Bissau
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.29
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.25
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.25
Middle East situation A/37/PV.25
Namibia question A/37/PV.25, 106
Palestine question A/37/PV.25
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.24
United Nations
-- role in international relations:
  strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.28
STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
  Cabral, A.L. A/37/PV.106, A/C.4/37/SR.17, 18,
  A/C.6/37/SR.28, 39
  Gomes, L. A/C.3/37/SR.24
  Hane, S.L. A/37/PV.25
  Ture, B. A/C.2/37/SR.29

GUYANA
apartheid A/37/PV.67, 97
collective security A/37/PV.25, A/C.1/37/PV.56
Cyprus question A/37/PV.120
development
-- & international economic co-operation
  A/37/PV.26
-- & international economic co-operation:
  negotiations A/37/PV.26
disarmament
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.48
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th
  spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.39
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
  A/37/PV.55
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.2, 4
-- general debate A/37/PV.27
Kampuchea situation A/C.5/37/SR.21
Middle East situation A/37/PV.27
Namhhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.120
public information A/SPC/37/SR.14
Puerto Rico
-- self-determination and independence
  A/37/PV.4
United Nations
STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
  Alouidor, H. A/C.5/37/SR.21
  Charles, G. A/37/PV.120
  Cineas, F. A/37/PV.4, 53, A/BUR/37/SR.2, 4
  Estime, J.R. A/37/PV.27
  Meys, C. A/SPC/37/SR.14

HERITAGE FOUNDATION
apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.23
STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
  Butterfield, I. A/SPC/37/PV.23

HOLY SEE
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.21
disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.14, 21
disarmament
-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.26
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.26
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.14
United Nations Year for Women (1975-1985)
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.34
women
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status
  A/C.3/37/SR.37

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
  Alouidor, H. A/C.5/37/SR.21
  Charles, G. A/37/PV.120
  Cineas, F. A/37/PV.4, 53, A/BUR/37/SR.2, 4
  Estime, J.R. A/37/PV.27
  Meys, C. A/SPC/37/SR.14
INDEX TO SPEECHES

HOLY SEE (CONTINUED)

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Di Filippo, E. A/C.3/37/SR.21
Keenan, M. A/C.1/37/PV.26
Richardson, J. A/C.3/37/SR.14, 34

HONDURAS

apartheid A/37/PV.45
collective security A/37/PV.24
colonial countries
  -- independence: Declaration, 1960:
    implementation A/37/PV.24
disarmament
  -- general and complete A/37/PV.24
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
  A/37/PV.55
force in international relations
  -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.35
General Assembly (37th sess.)
  -- agenda A/37/PV.4
  -- general debate A/37/PV.24
  -- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34
  -- hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas)
    situation A/37/PV.4
General Assembly (37th sess.), 1st Committee
  -- officers: election A/C.1/37/PV.3
Honduras
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.24
Middle East situation A/37/PV.24
public information A/SPC/37/SR.14
refugees
  -- large-scale exodus: prevention:
    international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.42
Secretariat
  -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.70
STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Colmant, C. A/C.5/37/SR.70. A/SPC/37/SR.14
Lobo, F.D. A/37/PV.96, A/SPC/37/SR.42
Ortez Colindres, E. A/37/PV.4, 34, 40, 55,
  A/C.1/37/PV.3
Paz Barnica, E. A/37/PV.24
Romero, I. A/C.6/37/SR.35

HUNGARY

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.8, 79
apartheid A/37/PV.61
chemical weapons
  -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.6, 21, 47
Chile
  collective security A/37/PV.8. A/C.1/37/PV.49
colonial countries
  -- independence: Declaration, 1960:
    implementation A/37/PV.8, 76. A/C.4/37/SR.14
  -- independence: Declaration, 1960:
    implementation: & foreign interests
    A/C.4/37/SR.6
  -- independence: Declaration, 1960:
    implementation by international agencies
    A/C.4/37/SR.14
Cyprus question A/37/PV.119
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
  -- prevention: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.6
  development
  -- & international economic co-operation
    A/37/PV.8, A/C.2/37/SR.15, 20
  -- operational activities: review
    A/C.2/37/SR.37
direct broadcast satellites
  -- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.19
disarmament
  -- general and complete A/37/PV.8,
    A/C.1/37/PV.6, 10, 17, 21, 33, 44
  -- recommendations of General Assembly (10th
    spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.6,
    10, 17, 41
  -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
    spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.6,
    10, 33, 43, 45
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.23
Economic and Social Council
  -- revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.6
economic rights and duties of States
  -- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.15
El Salvador
environment
  -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.20
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
  A/37/PV.53
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.15
force in international relations
  -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.35
General Assembly (37th sess.)
  -- agenda A/37/PV.8
  -- Members: representatives: credentials
    A/37/PV.43
Guatemala
human rights
  -- advancement: alternative approaches
    A/C.3/37/SR.40
  -- Covenant, 1966: implementation
    A/C.3/37/SR.51
Industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.15
International Atomic Energy Agency
  -- report, 1981 A/37/PV.71
  -- preparations A/C.2/37/SR.6
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
  -- report A/C.6/37/SR.51
International security
  -- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:
    implementation A/C.1/37/PV.49
International trade law A/C.6/37/SR.7, 43
International Youth Year (1985)
  -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.17
Kampuchea
  -- representation in General Assembly
    A/37/PV.43
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.8, 45,
  A/C.3/37/SR.21
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.8
mercenaries
  -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.14
Middle East situation A/37/PV.8, 93
Namibia question A/37/PV.8, 93
narcotic drugs
  -- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.69
nazism, fascism and neo-fascism
  -- measures against A/C.3/37/SR.69, 72
neighbouring States
  -- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.49
nuclear weapon tests
  -- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.6,
    10
outer space
  -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.19
  -- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft)
    A/C.1/37/PV.21
Palestine question A/37/PV.87, A/C.5/37/SR.3
Palestinians
  -- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.6
peace and security
  -- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.54
INDEX TO SPEECHES

HUNGARY (CONTINUED)
public information A/SPC/37/SR.14
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.6
rights of the child
-- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.53
science and technology
-- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.53
Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.34
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.6
South East Asia
-- peace and security A/37/PV.57
southern Africa
technical co-operation
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.37
technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.20
territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.37
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64
United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.11, 54
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.23
United Nations Children's Fund
-- activities A/C.3/37/SR.37
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.33
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.37
United Nations Fund for Population Activities
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.37
United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
-- financing A/C.5/37/SR.53
weapons of mass destruction
-- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.25, 42, 47
women
World Communications Year (1983)
-- preparations A/C.2/37/SR.6
youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.17

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Buval, I. A/C.6/37/SR.7, 14, 54
Erdos, A. A/C.3/37/SR.17, 69, 72
Gereb, S. A/C.3/37/SR.36
Hajnal, S. A/C.2/37/SR.37
Hegyi, T. A/C.3/37/SR.6, 40, 53
Komives, I. A/C.1/37/PV.71, A/C.1/37/PV.6, 33, 39, 41, 43-45
Korosi, G. A/SPC/37/SR.14
Matus, J. A/C.4/37/SR.14
Morber, F. A/C.1/37/PV.47
Prandler, A. A/C.1/37/PV.21, A/C.6/37/SR.27, 34, 43, 51
Puja, F. A/37/PV.8
Racz, P. A/37/PV.43, 45, 53, 61, 64, 75, 93, 103, 119, A/C.1/37/PV.17, 49
Somogyi, F. A/37/PV.76, 87, A/SPC/37/SR.19, 37

ICELAND

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.78
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.19
apartheid A/37/PV.59
Asian-African Legal Consultative Committee
-- & United Nations A/37/PV.49
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.25, 42, 47
children
-- declaration [on adoption] (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.90
collective security A/37/PV.12
colonial countries
Cyprus question A/37/PV.117
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.9
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.12, A/C.2/37/SR.10, 20, 41
-- operational activities: review A/C.6/37/SR.39
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.20
disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.19

INDIA

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.78
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.19
apartheid A/37/PV.59
Asian-African Legal Consultative Committee
-- & United Nations A/37/PV.49
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.25, 42, 47
children
-- declaration [on adoption] (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.90
collective security A/37/PV.12
colonial countries
Cyprus question A/37/PV.117
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.9
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.12, A/C.2/37/SR.10, 20, 41
-- operational activities: review A/C.6/37/SR.39
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.20
disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.19
INDEX TO SPEECHES

INDIA (CONTINUED)
disarmament
-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.8
-- general and complete A/37/PV.14,
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th
  spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.25,
  39, 41
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
  spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.25,
  30, 33, 37, 39, 42
East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.10
energy resources
-- renewable resources A/C.5/37/SR.76
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
-- force in international relations
  -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.35
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.4
-- Members: representatives: credentials
  A/37/PV.43
General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee
-- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59
General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee
-- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51
General Assembly (37th sess.). 5th Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.5/37/SR.2
Guatemala
  human rights A/C.3/37/SR.66, 71
-- advancement: alternative approaches
-- regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.66
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.41
Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation
  A/37/PV.12, A/C.1/37/PV.8, 47
International Atomic Energy Agency
-- report, 1981 A/37/PV.72-73
-- preparations A/C.2/37/SR.10
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.46
International trade A/37/PV.14
International trade law A/C.6/37/SR.7
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/37/PV.12, A/C.3/37/SR.19, 42
Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.39
Iraq
-- & Israel A/37/PV.50, 70
Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly
  A/37/PV.43
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.12, 47
Latin America
-- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional
  Protocol I: signatures and ratifications
  A/C.1/37/PV.8
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.14
migrants
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.14
Middle East
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment
  A/C.1/37/PV.45
Middle East situation A/37/PV.12, 14
military budgets
Namibia question A/37/PV.12, 102, 113
narcotic drugs
-- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.56
-- international co-operation A/C.3/37/SR.66
nature conservation
-- charter (draft) A/37/PV.48
New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.59
nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.25
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.25, 41
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.12, 14,
  A/C.1/37/PV.25, 40, 45
Organization of the Islamic Conference
-- & United Nations A/37/PV.41
Outer space
-- peaceful uses A/37/PV.20
-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft)
  A/C.1/37/PV.8
Palestine question A/37/PV.88
Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/37/PV.88
Palestinians
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.10, 41
peace and security
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.53
peace-keeping operations
-- review A/37/PV.20/SR.39
public administration and finance
A/C.3/37/SR.10
public information A/37/PV.8
radiation effects A/37/PV.45
refugees
-- large-scale exodus: & human rights
  A/C.3/37/SR.66
-- large-scale exodus: prevention: international
  co-operation A/37/PV.45
regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.45
Secretariat
-- restructuring A/C.3/37/SR.50
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.3/37/SR.40
social conditions
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.27
South Asia
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment
  A/C.1/37/PV.41
southern Africa
States succession
-- in respect of State property, archives and
depts A/C.6/37/SR.30
technical co-operation
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.39
technical co-operation among developing
countries A/37/PV.14, A/C.2/37/SR.20
territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.40, 43
-- natural resources: permanent sovereignty
  A/C.2/37/SR.41
-- Palestinians: living conditions
  A/C.2/37/SR.41
torture and other cruel treatment
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/SR.72
UNESCO
-- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President
  (Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.1/37/PV.31,
  A/C.6/37/SR.43

- 305 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

INDONESIA (CONTINUED)

- international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.8
- International Youth Year (1985) -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.19
- Iran -- & Iraq A/37/PV.40-41
- Iraq -- & Israel A/37/PV.50
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.47
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.94
- mercenaries -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.14
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.94
- Namibia question A/37/PV.106
- nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.14
- nuclear weapons tests -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.14
- outer space -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.25
- Palestine question A/37/PV.86
- public information A/SPC/37/SR.13
- Puerto Rico -- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.4
- racial discrimination -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.4
- refugees -- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46
- -- large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.45
- regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.5
- science and technology -- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.45
- self-determination of peoples -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.4, 9
- South Asia -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.41
- southern Africa -- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.4
-- territories occupied by Israel -- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.40
-- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/SPC/37/SR.46
United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.4, 34, 54-55
-- documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.9
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.9
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.26
United Nations Development Programme -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.35
United Nations Fund for Population Activities -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.35
United Nations Institute for Training and Research -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12
United Nations University -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12
-- weapons of mass destruction
-- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.44
-- youth -- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.19

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Abbas, H.M. A/C.3/37/SR.74
Brotoediningsrat, S. A/C.2/37/SR.35,
A/C.5/37/SR.34, 48, 54-55
Darmosustanto, B. A/C.1/37/PV.42, 44
Darwa, I. A/C.2/37/SR.25
Djalal, H. A/37/PV.50, 62, A/SPC/37/SR.25, 40
Ibrahim, I. A/37/PV.4, 110
Kamal, A. A/C.2/37/SR.12
Koeentaro, P. A/C.2/37/SR.5, 13
Loelis, W. A/37/PV.94, A/C.1/37/PV.40, 41, 47
Mauna, B. A/37/PV.4, 106, A/C.4/37/SR.3,
A/C.6/37/SR.8
Nasier, A. A/C.6/37/SR.14, 26
Oerip, N. A/C.6/37/SR.48
Saidik, M. A/SPC/37/SR.13
Soeprapto, H.S. A/C.5/37/SR.4, 9, 72
Soeirltamaqin, R. A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.4,
9, 23, 46, 61, A/C.5/37/SR.2
Sudirman, H. A/SPC/37/SR.45-46
Sutresna, N. A/C.1/37/PV.14, 50
Tadjudinin, R. A/C.3/37/SR.19
Wayarabhi, H. A/C.A/37/SR.2, 6, 10-11, 14-15, 18

INNER CITY BROADCASTING INC.

-- apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.21

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Lampel, D. A/SPC/37/PV.21

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY


STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Blix, H. (Director-General) A/37/PV.71

INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

-- Secretariat -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.28

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Akwe, R.M. (Chairman) A/C.5/37/SR.28, 44, 63

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF SOLIDARITY WITH THE STRUGGLE OF WOMEN OF SOUTH AFRICA AND NAMIBIA

-- apartheid A/37/PV.56
-- International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions against South Africa (1982) -- celebration A/37/PV.56

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Martin-Cisse, J. (President) A/37/PV.56
INDEX TO SPEECHES

INTERNATIONAL CONFEDERATION OF FREE TRADE UNIONS

apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.21

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Roemer, B. von A/SPC/37/PV.21

INTERNATIONAL DEFENSE AND AID FUND FOR SOUTHERN AFRICA

apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.21

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Grenville-Grey, W. A/SPC/37/PV.21

INTERNATIONAL FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION

Namibia question A/C.4/37/SR.19

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Scott, M. A/C.4/37/SR.19

INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION

development
-- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.33
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.33

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Clausen, A.W. (President) A/C.2/37/SR.33

INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANISATION

aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.23

development
-- operational activities: review A/C.3/37/SR.37
United Nations system of organizations
-- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.58
-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.43

women

youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.23

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Ali, A. A/C.5/37/SR.43
Kumarakulasinghe, P. A/C.2/37/SR.37
Rubin, N. (Deputy-Director) A/C.3/37/SR.23
Ryser, E. A/C.5/37/SR.58

INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION

International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.37, 46

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Reuter, P. (Chairman) A/C.6/37/SR.37, 46

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR HUMAN RIGHTS

East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.15

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Clark, R. A/C.4/37/SR.15

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND

colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.4

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Zegers, J-M. A/C.4/37/SR.4

INTERNATIONAL OIL WORKING GROUP

apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.22

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Prado, L. A/SPC/37/PV.22

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.27, 82
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.26
colonial countries
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.25
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.27, A/C.2/37/SR.42
-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.39
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.34
disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.26
disaster relief A/C.3/37/SR.26
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.27
Economic and Social Council
-- members: election A/37/PV.18
El Salvador
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110
environment
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.42
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.27
-- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.8, 10, 22
-- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.43, 45
human rights
Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/37/PV.101
international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.7
international Year of Mobilization for Sanctions against South Africa (1982)
-- celebration A/37/PV.27
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.26
Iran
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.8
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.10, 22, 27, 38, 41
Israel
-- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.46
Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.27
Middle East situation A/37/PV.27, 96, 108, 112
Namibia question A/37/PV.113, A/C.5/37/SR.76
INDEX TO SPEECHES

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (CONTINUED)
Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.31
Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.25
Palestine refugees
-- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.31, 56
Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.31
religious discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.25
refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.25
Self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.25
southern Africa
United Nations
-- host country relations: United States A/C.6/37/SR.67
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.25
United Nations
D~ade
for Women (1976-1985)
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.34
women
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.34
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.25
youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.25
STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Ahmadi, F. A/C.6/37/SR.7, 27, 67
Assadi, B. A/37/PV.113, A/C.2/37/SR.39, 42
Homai-Nejad, M. A/C.5/37/SR.3, 14, 22
Mohammadi, S. A/37/PV.91, A/C.5/37/SR.34
Serajzadeh, S.A. A/SPC/37/SR.31, 34
Showbatian, A. A/37/PV.99
Velayati, A.A. A/37/PV.27
Zarif-Khonsari, M.J. A/C.4/37/SR.8

IRAQ
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.25
apartheid A/37/PV.68
armaments race
-- economic and social consequences A/C.1/37/PV.21
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.21
collective security A/C.1/37/PV.53, 56
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.15
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- programme: Implementation A/C.3/37/SR.11-12, 31
development
-- & International economic co-operation A/37/PV.19
-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.37
diplomats
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.16-17
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.19
disarmament
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.21, 43, 47
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.29
East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.14, 23
Economic and Social Council
-- members: election A/37/PV.38
economic co-operation among developing countries A/37/PV.19
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.34
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/BUR/37/SR.2
-- general
-- right of reply A/37/PV.22, 28
-- procedural matters A/37/PV.95, 112
General Assembly (37th sess.). Special Political Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/SPC/37/SR.3
General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.3
human rights
Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.47
International Atomic Energy Agency
-- report, 1981 A/37/PV.72-73
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.50, 63
international security
International Trade Law A/C.6/37/SR.5
International Year of the Child (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.25
Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.19, 22, 28, 38, 41, A/BUR/37/SR.2
Iran
-- & Israel A/37/PV.49, 70
Israel
-- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.21, 22, 36, 43
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.19, 96
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
Middle East
-- nuclear-weapons-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.21, 26
Middle East situation A/37/PV.19, 96, 108
Namibia question A/37/PV.106
neighbouring States
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.53, 56
New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.5
non-nuclear-weapon States
-- security: strengthening: convention (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.41
Non-Self-Governing Territories
-- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.14

309 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

IRAQ (CONTINUED)

outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.19
Palestine question A/37/PV.19, 87, 112.
A/C.5/37/SR.3
Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/C.5/37/SR.66, A/SPC/37/SR.26, 31-33
publ., information A/SPC/37/SR.8
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.11-12
radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.5
refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46
religions
-- intolerance A/37/PV.11
A/C.3/37/SR.56
science and technology
-- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.56
Secretariat
-- staff: reorganization of top echelon
A/C.5/37/SR.68
self-determination of peoples
-- finalization A/C.3/37/SR.12
social conditions
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.28
southern Africa
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.11-12
space objects
-- liability for damage: Convention, 1971
A/SPC/37/SR.19
States succession
-- in respect of state property, archives and debts
A/C.6/37/SR.31
territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.37, 40
-- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project
A/SPC/37/SR.46-48
torture and other cruel treatment
-- prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.56
United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.7, 55
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18
-- premises: Headquarters: day-care services
A/C.5/37/SR.69
-- role in international relations:
strengthening A/C.5/37/SR.29, 40
-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.36
United Nations Disengagement Observer Force
-- financing A/C.5/37/SR.47
United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa
United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
-- financing A/C.5/37/SR.53
women
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status
A/C.3/37/SR.36, 55
world Assembly: on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.25

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Abdul Razaq, H.I. A/SPC/37/SR.8
Aiena, Y.A. A/C.6/37/SR.2, 5, 17, 34, 58-59
Ahmad, S.S. A/C.6/37/SR.16
Al-Hadjawy, A.J.Y. A/37/PV.87, 196, A/C.1/37/PV.47
Al-Qaysi, H.A. A/C.3/37/SR.11-12, 26, 28, 31, 46, 56, 67
Al-Rubany, A. A/C.1/37/PV.41
Al-Shahaa, M. A/C.1/37/PV.21-22, 26, 43
Al-Shammar, H. A/C.5/37/SR.3, 7
Al-Shammar, H.R. A/C.2/37/SR.37
Flaye. M.A. A/C.4/37/SR.23
Hammadi. S. A/37/PV.19
Hassan, M.S. A/C.1/37/PV.36, 53
Hussain, T.H. A/37/PV.111
Kabba, B. A/SPC/37/SR.3, 5, 19, 33, 40, 46-47
Mahmoud, U.B. A/37/PV.77, A/C.4/37/SR.4, 7, 9, 14
Mahammed, K. A/C.3/37/SR.36
Tary, M.S. A/37/PV.95
Younis, A.A. A/C.5/37/SR.18-19, 22, 47, 53, 55-56, 66, 68-69, 71, 73-75

IRELAND

Africa
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: Implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.5/37/SR.50
Americas
-- anniversary (500th): celebration A/37/PV.83
apartheid A/37/PV.12, 40, 66, 97
Chile
-- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.69, 74
collective security A/37/PV.12
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation A/37/PV.77
-- Declaration: Implementation & foreign interests
A/C.4/37/SR.9
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation by international agencies
A/C.4/37/SR.24
Cyprus question A/37/PV.121
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: Implementation A/C.3/37/SR.6, 9, 25, 31
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.12
-- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.12
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.34
disabled persons
disarmament
-- general and complete A/37/PV.12
-- & international economic co-operation
A/C.1/37/PV.21, 23, 42
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): Implementation A/C.1/37/PV.29
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): Implementation A/C.1/37/PV.40, 42
El Salvador
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
-- 310 --
**INDEX TO SPEECHES**

**IRELAND (CONTINUED)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>General Assembly (37th sess.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- general debate A/37/PV.12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Assembly (37th sess.), 3rd Committee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- officers: election A/C.3/37/SR.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>human rights A/C.3/37/SR.69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- advancement: alternative approaches</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- Covenant, 1966: implementation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/C.3/37/SR.51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International security</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/C.1/37/PV.12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joint Inspection Unit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- reports A/C.5/37/SR.42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle East situation A/37/PV.12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Namibia question A/37/PV.12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- officers: election A/C.3/37/SR.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>human rights A/C.3/37/SR.76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- advancement: alternative approaches</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- Covenant, 1966: implementation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/C.3/37/SR.51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International security</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/C.1/37/PV.12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Ireland situation A/37/PV.12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nuclear weapon tests</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.12, A/C.1/37/PV.34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palestinian question A/37/PV.12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palestine refugees</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.44-45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peace-keeping operations</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- review A/37/PV.12, A/SPC/37/SR.35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>racial discrimination</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.6, 9, 24-25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>refugees</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>religious intolerance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.51, 64, 67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>science and technology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- &amp; human rights A/C.3/37/SR.67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretariat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.63, 65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>self-determination of peoples</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.6, 9, 25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>social conditions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- world situation A/37/PV.90, A/C.3/37/SR.27, 49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>southern Africa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.6, 9, 25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>territories occupied by Israel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Nations</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- experts and consultants A/C.5/37/SR.72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- headquarters: day-care services A/C.5/37/SR.69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- role in international relations: strengthening A/37/PV.12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- financing A/C.3/57/SR.53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Assembly on Aging (1982)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>youth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ISRAEL**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>apartheid A/37/PV.61, 97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>armaments race</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- economic and social consequences</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/C.1/37/PV.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>collective security A/C.1/37/PV.56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>colonial countries</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- Independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: &amp; foreign interests</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/C.4/37/SR.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discimination</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- Programme: implementation A/37/PV.90, A/C.3/37/SR.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- 4, 11, 31, A/C.5/37/SR.46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>development</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- &amp; international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.23, 27, 41, 47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>diplomats</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- protection A/37/PV.107, A/C.6/37/SR.15, 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>disabled persons</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>disarmament</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.29-30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>economic assistance A/C.1/37/SR.31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>economic rights and duties of States</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>executions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- arbitrary or summary A/C.3/37/SR.57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>force in international relations</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.32, 35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Assembly (37th sess.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- general debate A/37/PV.11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- hearings: territories occupied by Israel:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Members: representatives: credentials</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/37/PV.45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Assembly (37th sess.), Special Political Committee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- opening speeches A/SPC/37/SR.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Assembly (37th sess.), 6th Committee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.9-10, 33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>human rights A/C.3/37/SR.57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ISRAEL (CONTINUED)

human rights in armed conflicts
-- Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.51

International Atomic Energy Agency
-- report, 1981 A/37/PV.71, 73
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/37/PV.107, A/C.6/37/SR.37, 47
International security
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.56
international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.6

Iraq
-- & Israel A/C.5/37/SR.34
Israel
-- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.22, 26, 28, 43
Latin America
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.91, A/C.6/37/SR.53
League of Arab States
-- & United Nations A/37/PV.70
Lebanon
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31
lebanon situation A/C.37/PV.11, 95
Middle East
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.25-26, 45
Middle East situation A/37/PV.11, 95-96, 101, 112
multilateral treaties
-- drafting process A/C.6/37/SR.65
narcotic drugs
-- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.62
national liberation movements
-- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.68
neighbouring States
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.56
Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/C.5/37/SR.66, A/SPC/37/SR.26, 29-33
Palestinians
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.10-11, 40-41
peace and security
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.54
peace-keeping operations
-- review A/SPC/37/SR.34
public information A/SPC/37/SR.43
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.3-4, 11, 24
refugees
-- large-scale exodus: prevention: A/C.5/37/SR.66
religious intolerance
-- declaration (draft) A/C.1/37/SR.47, 51
Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.26, 37-38, 47, 70
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.3-4
southern Africa
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.1-4, 11-12, 24
States
-- representation in international organizations, 1975: implementation A/C.6/37/SR.58
States succession
-- in respect of State property, archives and debts A/C.6/37/SR.31
territories occupied by Israel
-- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/C.5/37/SR.21, A/SPC/37/SR.48
-- natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.2/37/SR.40-41
-- Palestinians: living conditions A/C.2/37/SR.27, 43
United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.6/37/SR.55
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.24
-- host country relations: United States A/C.6/37/SR.67
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18
United Nations Disengagement Observer Force
-- financing A/C.5/37/SR.47

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Baker, A. A/C.6/37/SR.47, 65, 67-68
Bela, Y. A/37/PV.90, A/C.3/37/SR.1, 22, 24, 31, 50, 74
Blum, Y. A/C.5/37/SR.61, 71, 75, 77
Cohen, G. A/C.3/37/SR.3-4, 12, 24, 47, 51, 62
Freitag, 0. A/C.5/37/SR.61, 71, 75, 77
Galay, J. A/SPC/37/SR.34, 39
Jacob, A. A/C.3/37/SR.7
Levin, A. A/37/PV.100, A/SPC/37/SR.2, 26, 29-33, 34, 40-41, 43-44, 48
Shamir, Y. A/37/PV.11
Tari, E. A/C.1/37/PV.22, 25-26, 28, 41, 45, 56

ITALY
Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.9, 81
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.16, 42
Americas
-- anniversary (500th): celebration A/37/PV.83
apartheid A/37/PV.40
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.10
Chile
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110
collective security A/37/PV.9
co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
-- administrative and budgetary questions A/C.5/37/SR.57
Cyprus question A/37/PV.9, 120
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.7
development
-- & International economic co-operation A/37/PV.9, A/C.3/37/SR.3, 29
-- operation of activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.35
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.17, 34
disappearance of persons A/C.3/37/SR.66, 71
ITALY (CONTINUED)

disarmament
-- general and complete A/37/PV.101, A/C.1/37/PV.10, 36, 44
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.10, 40
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.10, 43

disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.28

dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.25

East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.25

economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28

environment
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.42

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55

force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.34

General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.9

General Assembly (37th sess.) 5th Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.5/37/SR.23

General Assembly (37th sess.) 6th Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.9-10, 46
-- regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.66

International Court of Justice
-- Judges: travel and subsistence regulations A/C.6/37/SR.60

International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.42, 47

International security
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.59
-- international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.7

International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.16

Iraq
-- & Israel A/37/PV.70

law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.91

Lebanon
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28

Lebanon situation A/37/PV.9

military budgets
-- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.16

multilateral treaties
-- drafting process A/C.6/37/SR.65

Namibia question A/C.5/37/SR.76

New International Economic Order
-- Legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.68

national liberation movements
-- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.68

Northern Ireland
-- use of A/SPC/37/SR.17
-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.45
-- Palestine question A/37/PV.9

peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.17

refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.44


Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.25, 63
-- staff: reorganization of top echelon A/C.5/37/SR.68

self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.7

social conditions
-- world situation A/37/PV.90, A/C.3/37/SR.27, 49

Southern Africa

States
-- representation in international organizations, 1975: implementation A/C.6/37/SR.68

technical cooperation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.20

United Nations
-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.19, 60-61, 64, 68, 76-77
-- promises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.25

-- programme A/37/PV.90

United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.35

Weapons of Mass Destruction
-- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.10

World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.16, 42

Youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.16

States

IVORY COAST

development
-- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.17

food problems A/C.2/37/SR.17

Iraq
-- & Israel A/37/PV.70
INDEX TO SPEECHES

IVORY COAST (CONTINUED)
Kampuchea situation A/C.5/37/SR.21
Namibia question A/C.5/37/PV.113
Secretariat
-- staff: language staff: career development
A/C.5/37/SR.75
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.34
United Nations
-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.21, 75
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.30

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Abuly, F.K. A/C.5/37/SR.21, 30, 75

JAMAICA
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.26
apartheid A/C.3/37/SR.59
collective security A/C.1/37/PV.54
colony
-- & international economic co-operation
-- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/C.3/37/PV.22
direct broadcast satellites
convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.23
disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.26
dismantlement
-- general and complete A/C.3/37/SR.22
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.25
El Salvador
environment
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.23, 43
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/C.3/37/PV.54
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/BUR/37/SR.4
-- general debate A/C.3/37/SR.22
human rights
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.23, 43
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.40
international trade A/C.3/37/PV.22
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.1/37/SR.26
Iran
-- & Iraq A/C.3/37/PV.41
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
-- & international economic co-operation
A/C.1/37/PV.23
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
Middle East situation A/C.37/PV.108, 112
Namibia question A/C.37/PV.22, 106
peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.23
Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/C.37/PV.108
peace-keeping operations
-- review A/SPC/37/SR.35
public information A/SPC/37/SR.9
religion, intollerance
-- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.56
right of the child
-- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.56
Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.32, 70

JAPAN
Afghanistan situation A/C.37/PV.79
Africa
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.19
apartheid A/C.37/PV.65, 98
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.23
collective security A/C.37/PV.14
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation A/C.37/PV.77, A/C.4/37/SR.19
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.9
INDEX TO SPEECHES

JAPAN (CONTINUED)

conventional weapons
Cyprus question A/37/PV.121
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
detained persons
--- protection: principles (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.62
developing countries
--- immediate measures A/C.2/37/SR.51
development
--- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.17, 22, 26, 47-48, 50-51
--- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/C.2/37/PV.14, 113, 122
--- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.38
diplomats
--- protection A/C.6/37/SR.17
direct broadcast satellites
--- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.20, 34
disarmament
--- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/C.3/37/SR.9, 25
--- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.21, 42
--- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.23, 39
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.27
East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.19

Economic Commission for Africa
--- Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/C.2/37/SR.47

economic rights and duties of states
--- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47

energy resources
--- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.26, 48, 50
--- energy resources development A/C.2/37/SR.48

environment
--- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.22

Falkland islands (Malvinas) situation
A/37/PV.55

food problems A/C.2/37/SR.17
force in international relations
--- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.36
General Assembly (37th sess.)
--- agenda A/37/PV.4
--- general debate A/37/PV.14
--- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.42

General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee
--- agenda and work organization A/C.2/37/SR.2

General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee
--- officers: election A/C.3/37/SR.2

human rights

Indian Ocean

International Youth Year (1985)
--- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.18, 42

Joint Inspection Unit
--- reports A/C.5/37/SR.27

Kampuchea
--- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.42
--- Kampuchean situation A/37/PV.14, 45

least developed countries
--- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.48

mercenaries
--- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.14, 56

Middle East situation A/37/PV.14, 92, 108

Namibia question A/37/PV.103, 113

national liberation movements
--- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.68

nature conservation
--- charter (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.48

nazism, fascism and neo-fascism
--- measures against A/C.3/37/SR.74

non-nuclear-weapon States
--- security: strengthening: convention (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.41
--- security: strengthening: international arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.41
--- non-self-governing territories
--- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.19

nuclear weapon tests
--- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.23, 41
--- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.35

outer space
--- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.20
--- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.45

Palestine question A/37/PV.85, 99, 112
Palestinian refugees
--- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.24
Palestinians
--- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.42
--- peace and security
--- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.64

peace-keeping operations
--- review A/37/PV.14, A/SPC/37/SR.31
--- public information A/C.5/37/SR.59, A/SPC/37/SR.10, 43

Puerto Rico
--- self-determination and independence
--- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.17, 51

racial discrimination
--- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.9, 25
--- radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.4

refugees
--- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.44, 62
--- large-scale exodus & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.74
--- large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.41
--- regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.5

science and technology
--- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.17, 51

Secretariat
--- restructuring A/C.5/37/SR.46
--- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.31

self-determination of peoples
--- realization A/C.3/37/SR.9

southern Africa
--- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.9, 11

space objects
--- liability for damage: convention, 1971 A/SPC/37/SR.20
INDEX TO SPEECHES

JAPAN (CONTINUED)

States
-- representation in international organizations, 1975: implementation
A/C.6/37/SR.68

Sudano-Sahelian region
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.38

Territories occupied by Israel
-- natural resources: permanent sovereignty
A/C.2/37/SR.42

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/C.4/37/SR.19

United Nations
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.13, 34, 36, 66
-- documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.10
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.20
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.10, 17
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.27

United Nations Children's Fund
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.38

-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.33, 34, 36, 39, 55, 66

United Nations Development Programme
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3
-- activities A/C.5/37/SR.38

United Nations Disengagement Observer Force
-- financing A/C.5/37/SR.47

United Nations Education and Training Programme for Southern Africa

United Nations Environment Programme Fund

United Nations Fund for Population Activities
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3

United Nations Fund for Human Settlements Foundation

United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3
-- administrative costs: financing: review A/C.5/37/SR.20

United Nations Institute for Training and Research
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12, 47

United Nations Receiving Fund for Natural Resources Exploration
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.38

United Nations system of organizations
-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.40

United Nations University
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12
-- weapons of mass destruction
-- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.41

Women
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status
A/C.3/37/SR.33

World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparation A/C.3/37/SR.19

Youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.18

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Akae, N. A/C.2/37/SR.17, 51
Endo, T. A/37/PV.73

Tujii, N. A/C.3/37/SR.2, 49
Harashima, H. A/37/PV.98, A/C.1/37/PV.50
Hayashi, H. A/C.6/37/SR.7, 17, 36, 56, 62, 64, 67
Kobayashi, T. A/37/PV.122
Kuroda, M. A/37/PV.121
Kuyama, S. A/C.5/37/SR.5, 10, 14, 17, 19-20, 22, 27, 46, 62, 66, 76-77
Odano, A. A/C.3/37/SR.14
Okawa, Y. A/C.1/37/PV.23, 39, 41-42, 45
Sakarouchi, Y. A/37/PV.14
Sakuma, K. A/C.5/37/SR.40
Shibuya, M. A/C.2/37/SR.12
Takahashi, M. A/C.1/37/PV.42
Takasu, Y. A/C.2/37/SR.26, A/C.5/37/SR.26, 30, 34, 39, 41, 47, 55, 59-60, 72, 75
Tanaka, K. A/C.1/37/PV.41, 44
Taniuchi, M. A/37/PV.113, A/C.2/37/SR.2, 5, 12, 26, 47-49, 53

JOINT INSPECTION UNIT

Joint Inspection Unit
-- reports A/C.5/37/SR.25, 38-39, 42

Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.31

Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.26

United Nations

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Forde, A.W. A/C.5/37/SR.30, 42

JORDAN

Armaments race
-- economic and social consequences A/C.1/37/PV.24

Collective security A/37/PV.17

Colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.22

Conventional weapons
-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/C.1/37/PV.24

Cyprus
-- missing persons A/C.3/37/SR.72

Cyprus question A/37/PV.121

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination

Development
-- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.20, 42, 51

-316-
INDEX TO SPEECHES

JORDAN (continued)

--- disarmament
   --- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.24
   --- recommendations of General Assembly (10th
      spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.24
   East Timor question A/C.4/37/CR.22
   Economic and Social Council
   --- report, 1982 A/C.4/37/SR.22
   economic assistance A/C.2/37/CR.42
   environment
   --- UN programme A/C.5/37/CR.45
   force in international relations
   --- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/CR.39
   General Assembly (37th sess.)
   --- general debate A/37/PV.17
   --- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.12
   --- hearings: territories occupied by Israel:
      human rights: violations A/SPC/37/CR.39
   General Assembly (37th sess.). Special Political
   Committee
   --- agenda and work organization A/SPC/37/CR.3
   General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee
   --- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/CR.2
   human rights
   --- Covenants, 1966: implementation
      A/C.3/37/CR.67
   international Court of Justice
   --- judges: travel and subsistence regulations
      1982 A/C.5/37/CR.60
   International Court: Year (1985)
   --- preparations A/C.3/37/CR.20
   Iran
   --- & Iraq A/37/PV.41
   Iraq
   --- & Israel A/37/PV.70
   Israel
   --- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.28, 37
   law of the sea
   --- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/CR.52
   Lebanon
   --- economic assistance A/C.2/37/CR.42
   Lebanon situation A/37/PV.17
   mercenaries
   --- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/CR.13
   Middle East
   --- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment
      A/C.1/37/CR.28
   Middle East situation A/37/PV.12, 17, 92
   Namibia question A/C.3/37/CR.76
   New International Humanitarian Order
   A/C.3/37/CR.75
   Non-Self-Governing Territories
   --- information to UK A/C.4/37/CR.22
   --- inhabitants: fellowships and scholarships
      A/C.4/37/CR.22
   nuclear weapons tests
   --- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.24
   Palestine question A/37/PV.12, 17, 92
   Palestinian refugees
   --- assistance A/SPC/37/CR.24, 44-45
   peace-keeping operations
   --- report A/SPC/37/CR.35
   public information A/C.5/37/CR.59,
      A/SPC/37/CR.13
   racial discrimination
   --- elimination A/C.3/37/CR.11-12
   refugees
   --- assistance A/C.3/37/CR.45
   science and technology
   --- application to development A/C.2/37/CR.51
   Secretariat
   --- staff: language staff: career development
      A/C.5/37/CR.75
   --- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/CR.28,
      47, 70
   self-determination of peoples
   --- realization A/C.3/37/CR.11
   territories occupied by Israel
   --- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/CR.36-37,
      40-41
   --- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project
      48
   --- Palestinians: living conditions
      A/C.2/37/CR.20, 42
   United Nations
   --- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/CR.22, 45-46, 52,
      59-60, 71, 75-76
   --- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/CR.7,
      54-55
   --- documentation: limitation and control
      A/C.5/37/CR.10
   --- financial situation A/C.5/37/CR.22
   --- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/CR.10, 17
   --- premises: Headquarters A/C.5/37/CR.60
   --- programme A/C.5/37/CR.33
   United Nations Educational and Training Programme
   for Southern Africa
   United Nations system of organizations
   --- salary system: review A/C.5/37/CR.29, 31
   Western Sahara question A/37/PV.77,
      A/C.4/37/CR.22
   women
   --- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status
      A/C.3/37/CR.33
   youth
   --- UN programmes A/C.3/37/CR.20
   Statements by Representatives:
   --- Al-Khatib, A. A/C.2/37/CR.20, 42, 51
   --- Ameri, A. A/C.1/37/PV.28
   --- Batalin, S.R. A/37/PV.41, 70, 77, 99, 108,
      A/C.4/37/CR.22, A/SPC/37/CR.3, 13, 27, 41
   --- Burayzat, M. A/C.4/37/CR.13
   --- Ghazzawi, Q. A/C.3/37/CR.78
   --- Hamadneh, A. A/SPC/37/CR.16, 39-41, 44-46, 48
   --- Kasim, M. A/C.3/37/CR.75
   --- Nuseibeh, H. A/SPC/37/CR.24, 36
   --- Shahankari, M.A. A/37/PV.121, A/C.5/37/CR.7,
      10, 17, 22, 28-29, 31, 45-47, 52, 54-55,
      59-60, 70-71, 75-76
   --- Shalhoub, N. A/C.4/37/CR.2, 11-12, 24, 33, 45,
      67, 72, 75
   Kenya
   --- Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.82
   --- Africa
      --- food problems A/C.2/37/CR.44
      --- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration,
         1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.37
   --- aging persons
      --- social welfare A/C.3/37/CR.23,
         A/C.5/37/CR.50
   --- apartheid A/37/PV.20, 66, A/C.5/37/CR.55
   --- Botswana
      --- economic assistance A/C.2/37/CR.40
   --- Cameroon
      --- economic assistance A/C.2/37/CR.40
      --- Central African Republic
         --- economic assistance A/C.2/37/CR.40
   --- Chad
      --- economic assistance A/C.2/37/CR.40
      --- collective security A/37/PV.20

- 317 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

KENYA (CONTINUED)

colonial countries
-- independence: declaration, 1960:
  implementation A/37/PV.20, A/C.4/37/SR.22
-- independence: declaration, 1960:
  implementation & foreign interests
  A/C.4/37/SR.6
-- independence: declaration, 1960:
  implementation by international agencies
  A/C.4/37/SR.24

Comoros
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40

Cyprus question A/37/PV.119

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
-- programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.9,
A/C.5/37/SR.46

development
-- & international economic cooperation
  A/37/PV.20, A/C.2/37/SR.18, 24, 43-44, 46,
50-51
development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.10

Direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.20

Disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.5/37/SR.50

Disarmament
-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.18
-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.18
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th
  spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.18
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
  spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.18,
32

Disaster relief A/37/PV.20, A/C.2/37/SR.27, 44,
47
dispute settlement A/37/PV.68, A/C.6/37/SR.25

Djibouti
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.33, 40

Economic and Social Council
-- report, 1982 A/C.2/37/SR.10

Economic Commission for Africa
-- Multinational Programming and Operational
  Centres: financing A/C.5/37/SR.69

Energy resources
-- renewable sources A/37/PV.20, A/C.2/37/SR.50

Environment
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.24

Ethiopia
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.33, 46

Food problems A/37/PV.20, A/C.2/37/SR.18, 44,
46

Force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.35

Gambia
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40

General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.20
-- procedural matters A/C.5/37/SR.52
General Assembly (37th sess.), 2nd Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.2/37/SR.2
-- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51
General Assembly (37th sess.), 6th Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.9,
31, 45
-- officers: election A/C.6/37/SR.3

Guinea-Bissau
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40

Human rights
-- conventions, 1966: implementation
  A/C.3/37/SR.67
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.24, 43

Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: declaration, 1971:
  implementation A/C.1/37/PV.18

International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.51
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.24
International trade law A/C.6/37/SR.7
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.1/37/SR.21, A/C.5/37/SR.50
Kenya
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.33, 40

Law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.51
least developed countries
-- identification A/C.2/37/SR.10
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.20, 96
Lesotho
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
Liberia
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.12, 56
Middle East situation A/37/PV.20, 96
Mozambique
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
Namibia question A/37/PV.20, 106,
A/C.5/37/SR.76
New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.50
non-Secretariat officials
-- compensation: review A/C.5/37/SR.73
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.18
Organization of African Unity
-- & United Nations A/37/PV.69
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.20
Palestine question A/37/PV.20, A/C.5/37/SR.3
public information A/C.5/37/SR.59,
A/SPC/37/SR.11

racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.1/37/SR.9
refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.58
Sao Tome and Principe
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
Science and technology
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.18,
51

Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.65
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.9
Sierra Leone
-- economic assistance A/C.1/37/SR.40
somalia
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.33, 40
southern Africa
space objects
-- liability for damage: Convention, 1971
A/SPC/37/SR.20

Sudan
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.33, 48
technical co-operation among developing
countries A/C.2/37/SR.24
territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.40
Uganda
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.33, 40
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President
(Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.2/37/SR.33,
A/C.3/37/SR.33, A/C.4/37/SR.19,
A/C.6/37/SR.43, A/SPC/37/SR.27

-- 318 --
INDEX TO SPEECHES

KENYA (CONTINUED)

United Nations
- experts and consultants A/C.5/37/SR.72
- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.25, 59

- programme A/C.3/37/SR.31

United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
- International Development Strategy A/C.2/31/SR.18

United Nations Development Programme
- activities A/C.2/37/SR.33

United Nations system of organizations
- economic and social sectors: restructuring A/C.2/37/SR.44

Western Sahara question A/37/PV.20, A/C.4/37/SR.22

women
- World Assembly on Aging (1982)

youth
- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.13

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Ahna, O. A/C.3/37/SR.23
Arungu-Olende, R. A/C.2/37/SR.9
Hussein, H.H. A/C.5/37/SR.3
Kasina, F.H. A/SPC/37/SR.27, 40
Maitha, S.M. A/37/PV.96
Mudho, B.A.N. A/C.6/37/SR.3, 12, 13, 43, 45, 56, 59
Mwanzia, P.M. A/C.2/37/SR.10
Nanjira, D.O.C. A/C.2/37/SR.18
Obunyasi, E.M. A/C.4/37/SR.19, 24
Olende, R. A/C.3/37/SR.58, 67
Ouko, K.J. A/37/PV.20

KING, B.
apartheid A/37/PV.56
International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions against South Africa (1982)
- celebration A/37/PV.56

KUWAIT

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.12, 80
Africa
- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.15

apartheid A/37/PV.62
collective security A/37/PV.12
colonial countries
- independence: Declaration, 1986: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.16
development
- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.12
disarmament
- general and complete A/37/PV.12, A/C.1/37/PV.15
- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.15
East Timor question A/BUR/37/SR.2
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.35
General Assembly (37th sess.)
- agenda A/BUR/37/SR.2
- general debate A/37/PV.12
General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee
- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.2
human rights
Indian Ocean
- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.15
Iran
- & Iraq A/37/PV.39
- & Israel A/37/PV.50
law of the sea
- convention (draft) A/37/PV.12
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.94
Middle East
- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.15
Middle East situation A/37/PV.12, 94
Namibian question A/37/PV.102
Non-Self-Governing Territories
- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.18
Palestine question A/37/PV.12, 87
Palestine refugees
- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.28, 44
public information A/SPC/37/SR.11
racial discrimination
- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.12
regional co-operation A/37/PV.12
Secretariat
- staff: language staff: career development A/C.5/37/SR.75
- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.36
self-determination of peoples
- realization A/C.3/37/SR.12
South Asia
- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.15

United Nations
- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.74-75
- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.11, 34, 55

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

AbuHasan, M.A. A/37/PV.39, 50, 80, 87, 94, 102, A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.1/37/PV.15
Al-Hassani, J. A/SPC/37/SR.11, 26, 39, 44, 47
Al-Mulla, M. A/C.4/37/SR.7, 18

- 319 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

KUWAIT (CONTINUED)
Al-Sabah, S.A.J. A/37/PV.12
Al-Zaid. A.F. A/J7/PV.55
Honayair, Z. A/C.5/37/SP.11, 34, 38, 55, 74-75

LAO PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC
Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.81
Apartheid A/37/PV.62
Bermuda -- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
Chemical weapons -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.26, 57
Collective security A/37/PV.15
Colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SP.11
Cyprus question A/37/PV.119
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SP.7, 10
-- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SP.17, 22, 50
-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SP.36
Disarmament -- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.18
-- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SP.23
Economic assistance A/C.2/37/SP.28
Economic rights and duties of States -- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SP.17
Energy resources -- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SP.50
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.54
Food problems A/C.2/37/SP.50
Force in international relations -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SP.33
General Assembly (37th sess.) -- general debate A/37/PV.15
-- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.24
-- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.42
Indonesian Ocean -- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.18
Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.40-41
Kampuchea -- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.42
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.15, 24, 47-48, A/C.5/37/SP.21
Least developed countries -- programme of action A/C.2/37/SP.22
Mercenaries -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SP.12
Middle East situation A/37/PV.15
Namibia question A/37/PV.15, 104, A/C.4/37/SP.11
Non-nuclear-weapon States -- security: strengthening: international arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.18
Non-Self-Governing Territories -- information to UN A/C.3/37/SP.11
Nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.18
Nuclear weapon tests -- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.18
Pacific Islands (Trust Territory)
-- self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SP.11
Palestine question A/37/PV.88
Puerto Rico -- self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SP.11
Racial discrimination -- elimination A/C.3/37/SP.7, 10
Refugees -- assistance A/C.3/37/SP.45
-- large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SP.43
Secretariat -- staff: personal questions A/C.5/37/SP.36
Self-determination of peoples -- realization A/C.3/37/SP.7, 10
South East Asia -- peace and security A/C.3/37/SP.18
Southern Africa -- human rights A/C.3/37/SP.7, 10
Turks and Caicos Islands -- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.77
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SP.23
United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
-- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SP.17
United Nations Development Programme -- activities A/C.2/37/SP.36
United States of America -- & Viet Nam A/37/PV.24
Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SP.11

LEAGUE OF ARAB STATES
League of Arab States
-- & United Nations A/37/PV.70
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.96
Middle East situation A/37/PV.96
Palestine question A/37/PV.102
Palestinian territories occupied by Israel
-- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/SPC/37/SP.46

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Boupha. K. A/37/PV.15
Khammavong, X. A/C.4/37/SP.5, 11
Phetsavan, L. A/C.1/37/PV.26
Saignavongs, M. A/37/PV.24, 40-41, 48, 62, 77, 81, 104, A/C.1/37/PV.57
Sangsomsak, B. A/C.6/37/SP.12, 23, 33, A/SPC/37/SP.43
Vongsaly, B. A/C.3/37/SP.7, 10, 39, 44, A/C.6/37/SP.43
Vongsay, K. A/37/PV.119

LEAGUE OF ARAB STATES
League of Arab States
-- & United Nations A/37/PV.70
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.96
Middle East situation A/37/PV.96
Palestine question A/37/PV.102
Palestinian territories occupied by Israel
-- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/SPC/37/SP.46
INDEX TO SPEECHES

LEAGUE OF ARAB STATES (CONTINUED)

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Maksoud, C. A/37/PV.70, 96, 96, 102
Matalika, S.D. A/SPC/37/SR.46

LEBANON

-- Chad
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31
-- diplomatic protection A/C.6/37/SR.17
-- disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.31
-- economic assistance A/C.6/37/SR.27
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.7, 31, 46
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.7, 31, 46
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.7, 31, 46
-- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.35
-- mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.14
-- Middle East situation A/37/PV.35
-- Palestinian refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/RR.44
-- Palestinians
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.42
-- United Nations
-- documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.18
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.21
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.27
-- United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
-- administrative costs: financing: review A/C.5/37/SR.20
-- United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
-- financing A/C.5/37/SR.53

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Akl, J. A/C.6/37/SR.14, 17, 27
Ayyub, A. A/C.2/37/SR.42, 46
Gemayel, A. (President) A/37/PV.35
Saghiyeh, F. A/C.5/37/SR.53, A/SPC/37/RR.44
Shweiry, S. A/C.2/37/SR.7

LESOTHO

-- apartheid A/37/PV.97
-- colonial countries
-- development
-- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.14, A/C.2/37/SR.44, 50
-- development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30
-- energy resources
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.50
-- environment
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.44
-- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
-- General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.14
-- General Assembly (37th sess.), 1st Committee
-- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59
-- international security
-- International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.25
-- law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.14
-- Liberia
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30
-- Middle East situation A/37/PV.14
-- Namibia question A/37/PV.100
-- neighbouring States
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.49
-- public information A/SPC/37/RR.58
-- regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.4
-- United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.4
-- United Nations Institute for Training and Research
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.47
-- World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.25

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Bhambulle, B. A/37/PV.14
Grigory, S. A/C.2/37/SR.30
Jones, A.B. A/37/PV.77, A/C.1/37/PV.49
Koffa, M.M. A/C.3/37/SR.25

Transport and Communications Decade in Africa (1978-1988)
-- programme: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.8
United Nations Decade for Women (1975-1985)
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.36
United Nations System of Organizations
-- economic and social sectors: restructuring A/C.2/37/SR.28
-- women
World Communications Year (1984)
-- preparations A/C.2/37/SR.8

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Dube Molapo, C. A/37/PV.22
Khojane, G.P. A/C.2/37/SR.8, 27, 31
Goane, H.T. A/37/PV.97, A/C.3/37/SR.24, 36, 64
Thamae, T. A/37/PV.56

LIBERIA

-- aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.25
-- apartheid A/37/PV.14
-- collective security A/C.1/37/PV.49, 56
-- colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.77
-- development
-- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.14, A/C.2/37/SR.44, 50
-- energy resources
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.30
-- environment
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.50
-- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
-- General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.14
-- General Assembly (37th sess.), 1st Committee
-- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59
-- international security
-- International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.25
-- law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.14
-- Liberia
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30
-- Middle East situation A/37/PV.14
-- Namibia question A/37/PV.100
-- neighbouring States
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.49
-- public information A/SPC/37/RR.58
-- regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.4
-- United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.4
-- United Nations Institute for Training and Research
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.47
-- World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.25

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Fahnbulleh, B. A/37/PV.14
Grigory, S. A/C.2/37/SR.30
Jones, A.B. A/37/PV.77, A/C.1/37/PV.49
Koffa, M.M. A/C.3/37/SR.25

-- students assistance A/C.3/37/SR.61
INDEX TO SPEECHES

LIBERIA (CONTINUED)

Sherman, S.S. A/SPC/37/SR.8
Tuan, S.Y. A/C.2/37/SR.4, 44, 47, 50

LIBYAN ARAB JAMAHIRIYA

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.82
African nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.15
Apartheid A/37/PV.66, 93, 97, 103
Chemical weapons -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.15
Chile -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.73
Collective security A/BUR/37/SR.2
Colonial countries -- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.15
Cyprus question A/37/PV.26, 120-121
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.7, 11
development -- & International economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.22, 37, 41
disabled persons -- programme of action A/C.1/37/SR.21
disarmament -- & development A/37/PV.19, A/C.1/37/PV.15
Economic and Social Council -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.15
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.24
Environment -- report, 1982 A/C.2/37/SR.10
European Commission A/C.6/37/SR.10
Economic development -- long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.31
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/C.5/37/SR.58
Gaza Strip and East Jerusalem -- General Assembly (37th sess.): closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59
General Assembly (37th sess.): 1st Committee -- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59
General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Committee -- closing speeches A/C.1/37/SR.51
General Assembly (37th sess.): 4th Committee -- officers: election A/C.4/37/SR.4
Guyana -- & Venezuela A/37/PV.26
Human rights -- advancement: alternative approaches A/C.1/37/SR.60
Indian Ocean -- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.15
International Law Commission (34th sess.) -- report A/C.6/37/SR.49
International security -- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.52
Iraq -- & Israel A/37/PV.50
Israel -- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.45
Kampuchea -- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43
Kampuchea situation A/C.5/37/SR.21
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya -- & United States A/C.1/37/PV.28
Mercenaries -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
Middle East -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.15
Middle East situation A/37/PV.19, 96, 108, 112
Namibia question A/37/PV.19, 105, 113
Nauru (Tsoqotn, Mongolia) -- tribute to A/37/PV.120
Neighbouring States -- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.52
Non-Self-Governing Territories -- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.14
Nuclear weapon tests -- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.15
Palestine question A/37/PV.19, 88, 99, 112
Palestine refugees -- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.30
Palestinians -- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.16
peace and security -- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.54
public information A/SPC/37/SR.12
Puerto Rico -- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.4
Racial discrimination -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.7, 11
Secretariat -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.37
Security Council -- members: increase A/BUR/37/SR.2
Self-determination of peoples -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.7
technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.33
territories occupied by Israel -- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.39
...
INDEX TO SPEECHES

LIBYAN ARAB JAMAHIRIYA (CONTINUED)
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President
(Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.2/37/SR.33,
A/C.6/37/SR.43
United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.1, 55
-- documentation: limitation and control
A/C.5/37/SR.11
-- host country relations: United States
A/C.6/37/SR.66, 68
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.11
-- role in international relations:
strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.24, 59
-- United Nations Children's Fund
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.33
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.37
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.33
United Nations Educational and Training Programme
for Southern Africa
United Nations Institute for Training and Research
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12
United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
-- financing A/C.6/37/SR.91
United Nations University
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12
-- weapons of mass destruction
-- prohibition: agreement (draft)
AlC.1/37/PV.15
Western Sahara question
A/C.3/37/SR.37
food problems A/37/PV.9
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.9
International trade A/37/PV.9
Middle East situation A/37/PV.9
STAmENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Fleisch, C. A/37/PV.9
Peters, P. A/37/PV.55

MADAGASCAR

aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.20
apartheid A/37/PV.24, 67
collective security A/37/PV.24, A/C.1/37/PV.54
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation A/37/PV.34, 75,
A/C.4/37/SR.20
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation: & foreign interests
A/C.4/37/SR.6
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.6
development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/37/PV.24, A/C.2/37/SR.28
-- & international economic co-operation:
negotiations A/37/PV.24
-- operational activities: review
A/C.2/37/SR.32
diplomats
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.17
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.20
disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.20
disarmament
-- general and complete A/37/PV.24,
A/C.1/37/PV.20
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.20
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.27, 29
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.24
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.27
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/37/PV.55
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/BUR/37/SR.2
-- general debate A/37/PV.24
-- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34
-- members: representatives: credentials
A/37/PV.43
Honduras
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.25
Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.20
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.4/37/SR.46
international security
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.54
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.22
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.20
Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly
A/37/PV.43
Lebanon
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.29
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.24

-- 323 --

LUXEMBOURG

collective security A/37/PV.9
development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/37/PV.9
disarmament
-- general and complete A/37/PV.9
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/37/PV.55
INDEX TO SPEECHES

MADAGASCAR (CONTINUED)
Madagascar
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.29
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
Middle East situation A/37/PV.14
military budgets
-- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.28
Namibia question A/37/PV.24. 103
Nicaragua
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.29
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.20
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.20
Palestine question A/37/PV.89
public information A/SPC/37/SR.13
raciul discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.6
Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.31
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.6
southern Africa
technical co-operation
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.32
United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.6/37/SR.54
-- host country relations: United States
A/C.6/37/SR.67
-- organs and subsidiary organs: composition
A/BUR/37/SR.2
-- role in international relations:
strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.24
-- programme A/C.2/37/SR.32
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32
United Nations system of organizations
-- economic and social sectors: restructuring
A/C.2/37/SR.22
Western Sahara question A/37/PV.46, 75
A/4/37/SR.20
women
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status
A/C.3/37/SR.34
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.20
World Food Programme A/C.2/37/SR.32
youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.20

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Rabetafika, B. A/37/PV.24, 34, 43,
A/BUR/37/SR.2
Rakotomalala, N.C. A/C.3/37/SR.6, 20, 34,
A/C.5/37/SR.31
Rakotonavo, H. A/C.2/37/SR.22, 27, 29, 32,
A/C.5/37/SR.54
Rakotoarivo, J. de O. A/C.1/37/PV.20, 54
Rasolondraibe, H. A/C.3/37/SR.54
Rason, J. S. A/37/PV.103, A/C.4/37/SR.6, 20,
A/6/37/SR.67
Razankoto, G. A/37/PV.75, A/C.6/37/SR.13, 17,
24, 46
Tahindro, A. A/37/PV.39, A/37/PV.37/SR.13, 20
MALAWI
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation by international agencies
A/C.4/37/SR.24
Non-Self-Governing Territories
-- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.23

Statements by Representatives:
Mikaya, H.C. A/C.4/37/SR.23-24

MALAYSIA
Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.10, 82
apartheid A/37/PV.65
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.19
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation A/C.4/37/SR.18
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation: & foreign interests
A/C.4/37/SR.7
Cyprus question A/37/PV.120
development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/C.2/37/SR.9, 14, 24
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.23
disarmament
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.20, 21
energy resources
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.24
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.34
General Assembly (37th sess.): implementation
A/C.4/37/SR.19
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.26
Israel
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.39, 41
Iraq
-- & Iran A/37/PV.4, 9
Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly
A/37/PV.42
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.10, 46
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.10, 94
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
Middle East situation A/37/PV.10, 94
Namibia question A/37/PV.105
Nauru, Isogyn (Mongolia)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.120
resistance
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.23
Palestine question A/37/PV.10, 87
public information A/SPC/37/SR.10
Puerto Rico
-- self-determination and independence
A/37/PV.4
radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.5

- 324 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

MALTA

aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.16, 29, 42,
A/C.5/37/SR.51
apartheid A/37/PV.98
aromatics race
-- economic and social consequences
A/C.1/37/PV.42
collective security A/C.1/37/PV.50
cyprus question A/37/PV.118
development
-- international economic co-operation
A/37/PV.32, 34, A/C.2/37/SR.20, 27
environment
-- UN programme A/37/PV.32, 34, A/C.2/37/SR.20,
27
 Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/37/PV.32
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.32
-- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34
General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.34
international security
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:
implementation A/37/PV.32, A/C.1/37/PV.50
Middle East situation A/37/PV.108
neighbouring States
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.50
-- regional co-operation A/37/PV.32
United Nations
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.16, 29, 42,
A/C.5/37/SR.50

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Farrugia, E.C. A/C.2/37/SR.27
Gauci, V.J. A/37/PV.34, 52, 98-99, 108, 118,
A/C.1/37/PV.50, A/C.2/37/SR.20
Sceberras Trigona, A. A/37/PV.32
Vella, C.V. A/C.1/37/PV.50, A/C.3/37/SR.16,
29, 34, 42, A/C.5/37/SR.50

MANUSAMA, J.A.
East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.18

MAURITANIA

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.34, 81
Africa
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration,
1964: implementation A/37/PV.34
apartheid A/37/PV.61
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation A/37/PV.34, A/C.4/37/SR.20
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.8
development
-- international economic co-operation
A/37/PV.34
-- international economic co-operation:
negotiations A/37/PV.34
Direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.17
food problems A/37/PV.34
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.34
General Assembly (37th sess.). Special Political
Committee
-- officers: election A/SPC/37/SR.3

General Assembly (37th sess.). 4th Committee
-- officers: election A/C.4/37/SK.2-3
human rights
-- Covenants, 1966: implementation
A/C.3/37/SR.67
Iraq
-- & Israel A/37/PV.50
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.34, 48
Law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.34,
A/C.5/37/SR.53
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.34, 94
Middle East
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment
A/37/PV.34
Middle East situation A/37/PV.34, 94
Namibia question A/37/PV.34, 106
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/37/PV.17
Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.31
public information A/SPC/37/SR.12
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.8
regional co-operation A/37/PV.34
Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.3/37/SR.33
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.8
southern Africa
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.8
United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.13, 54
United Nations Children's Fund
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.37
United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
-- International Development Strategy
A/37/PV.34
-- Development Programme
-- activities A/37/PV.34
United Nations Environment Programme Fund
United Nations Fund for Population Activities
United Nations Habilitation and Human Settlements
Foundation
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
United Nations Institute for Training and Research
United Nations Relief and Works Agency for
Palestine Refugees in the Near East
Western Sahara question A/37/PV.34,
A/C.4/37/SR.20
women
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status
A/C.3/37/SR.37

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Ba, A.R. A/C.3/37/SR.27
Ould Hadid, T. A/C.3/37/SR.37,
A/SPC/37/SR.31
Ould Hamody, M.S. A/37/PV.48, 50, 61,
A/C.4/37/SR.20
Ould Maaloum, M.F. A/C.3/37/SR.5, 33,
53-54
Ould Minnih, A. A/37/PV.34
Ould Sidi Ahmed Vall, I. A/37/PV.81, 94, 106,
A/C.4/37/SR.2, 3, A/SPC/37/SR.3
INDEX TO SPEECHES

MAURITANIA (CONTINUED)
Sy, E. A/C.3/37/SR.67

MAURITIUS
collective security A/37/PV.34
Cyprus question A/37/PV.121
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.34
Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/37/PV.34
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.34
Middle East situation A/37/PV.34
Namibia question A/37/PV.34
Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.121

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Jugnauth, A. A/37/PV.34
Haudave, A. A/37/PV.121

MCINTOSH, G.D.
East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.17

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
A/C.4/37/SR.17

MEXICO
apartheid A/37/PV.60
armaments race
-- economic and social consequences A/C.1/37/PV.3
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.47
Chile
collective security A/BUR/37/SR.2
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation & foreign interests
A/C.4/37/SR.8
Cyprus question A/37/PV.118
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/C.3/37/SR.14, 25
-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.34
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.100
disarmament
-- & development A/BUR/37/SR.2
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.3, 27, 43-45
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.3, 39
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.3, 38-39, 43
dispute settlement A/37/PV.68, A/C.6/37/SR.26, 29
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
El Salvador
energy resources
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.25

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.52, A/C.4/37/SR.12
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.38
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.2
-- hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.4
-- procedural matters A/37/PV.110, A/C.3/37/SR.70
General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.60
human rights A/C.3/37/SR.70
-- advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.60
-- regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.70
human rights in armed conflicts
-- Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.18
industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.14
International Atomic Energy Agency
-- report, 1981 A/37/PV.72
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.47
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.25
Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.41
Latin America
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.53
least developed countries
-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.25
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.14
Middle East situation A/37/PV.108, 112
migrant workers
Namibia question A/37/PV.104, A/C.5/37/SR.76
national liberation movements
-- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.68
New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.55
Nicaragua
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
noncitizens
Non-Self-Governing Territories
-- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.22
-- inhabitants: fellowships and scholarships A/C.4/37/SR.68
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.14, 38, 45
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.3, 14, 45
outer space
-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.44
public information A/SPC/37/SR.10
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.24
refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46
-- large-scale exodus & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.20
science and technology
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.14
Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.70
social conditions
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.29
INDEX TO SPEECHES

MEXICO (CONTINUED)

States
-- representation in international organizations, 1975: implementation A/C.6/37/SR.68
technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.25

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
tribute to A/37/PV.64

United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.S/37/SR.9, 34, 55
-- documentation: limitation and control A/C.S/37/SR.16
-- financial situation A/C.S/37/SR.22
-- pattern of conferences A/C.S/37/SR.16
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.26

United Nations Children's Fund

-- preparations A/37/PV.110, A/C.5/37/SR.73

-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.35

United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
-- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.14

United Nations Development Programme

United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa

United Nations Environment Programme Fund

United Nations Fund for Population Activities

United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation

United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees

United Nations Institute for Training and Research

United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East

United Nations system of organizations
-- economic and social sectors: restructuring A/C.2/37/SR.25

Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.19

women
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.37/SR.35

women in development A/C.2/37/SR.14

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Calixto Reyes. R. A/C.6/37/SR.14, 68
Chen-Charpenter. J.E. A/37/PV.100, 108
Garcia Robles. A. A/C.37/PV.14, 27, 39-49, 43-45
Gonzalez de Leon. A. A/37/PV.72, 110, A/C.S/37/SR.20, 24, 29, 46, 50, 70
Gonzalez Galvez. S. A/37/PV.68
A/C.6/37/SR.18, 26, 29, 38, 47, 55
A/SPC/37/SR.10

Lopez-Ortega de Dreier. M.A. A/C.S/37/SR.5, 7, 9, 16, 34, 48, 52, 55, 72-73, 76
Lopez Portilla. J. (President) A/37/PV.13
Macedo Riba. P. A/C.1/37/PV.47
Marin-Bosch. M. A/37/PV.118
Mercado Flores. J. A/C.4/37/SR.8, 22
Morano de la Cueto. C. A/C.2/37/SR.14, 25, 34, 40

MILHEM. M. (MAYOR OF HALHUL)

territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.39

MINORITY RIGHTS GROUP

East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.15

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Raff. S. A/C.4/37/SR.15

MINTO DE PENNISI, B.

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/C.4/37/SR.12

MONGOLIA

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.22, 81
apartheid A/37/PV.60
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.17, 58
Chile
collective security A/C.1/37/PV.56
colonial countries
Cyprus question A/37/PV.120-121
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.7 development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/C.2/37/SR.16, 22
-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.38
development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.9
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.20
disarmament
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.6, 17, 44
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.34, 41
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.17
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.20
Economic and Social Council
-- revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.9
economic rights and duties of States
El Salvador
environment
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.22

- 328 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

MONGOLIA (CONTINUED)

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/37/PV.54

Food problems A/C.2/37/SR.16

force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.31, 57

General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.22
-- Members: representatives: credentials
A/37/PV.43

General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee
-- officers: election A/C.1/37/PV.2

General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee
-- officers: election A/C.6/37/SR.3

human rights
-- advancement: alternative approaches
A/C.3/37/SR.40
-- Covenants, 1966: implementation
A/C.3/37/SR.56

Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration. 1971:
implementation A/C.6/37/SR.38

International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/e.6/37/SR.46

International security
-- strengthening: Declaration. 1970:
implementation A/e.1/37/PV.38, 43

International trade A/e.2/37/SR.22

International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations
A/e.3/37/SR.19

Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly
A/37/PV.43

Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.22, 48

land-locked developing countries
-- special measures A/C.2/37/SR.22

Lebanon situation A/37/PV.22

mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.12

Middle East situation A/37/PV.22

Namibia question A/37/PV.103

Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.120-121

nazism, fascism and neo-fascism
-- measures against A/C.3/37/SR.69

non-Self-Governing Territories
-- information to UN A/C.2/37/SR.21

nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.6

nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.17
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.22,
A/C.1/37/PV.6, 17

outer space
-- convention uses A/SPC/37/SR.20
-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft)
A/C.1/37/PV.38, 43

Pacific Islands (Trust Territory)
-- self-determination and independence
A/37/PV.75, A/C.4/37/SR.21

Palestine question A/37/PV.88, A/C.5/37/SR.3

Palestinians
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.9

peace and security
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.54

public information A/SPC/37/SR.10

Puerto Rico
-- self-determination and independence
A/37/PV.75, A/C.4/37/SR.21

racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.7

regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.5

rights of the child
-- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.56

science and technology
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.16

Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.38

self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.7, 13

social conditions
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.29

South East Asia
-- peace and security A/37/PV.58

Southern Africa
-- technical co-operation among developing
countries A/C.2/37/SR.22

territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.38

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President
(Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.3/37/SR.39

United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.3
-- role in international relations:
strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.29

United Nations Children's Fund
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.38

-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.13, 49

United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
-- International Development Strategy
A/C.2/37/SR.16

United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.38, 43

United Nations Fund for Population Activities
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.38

women
-- discrimination: Convention. 1979: status
A/C.3/37/SR.33

youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.19

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Bold, C. A/C.4/37/SR.7, 21, A/SPC/37/SR.10,
20, 32

Bold, S.O. A/e.1/37/PV.38, 41, 43-44, 58

Dugarsuren, M. A/37/PV.22

Enkhasaikhan, J. A/37/PV.34

Erdenechuluun, L. A/37/PV.103, 120-121,
A/C.1/37/PV.2, 56

Ilder, L. A/37/PV.41, 48, 54, 58,
A/C.1/37/PV.34

Marphee, K. A/e.2/37/SR.5, 9, 16, 22, 38, 43

Narkhuu, N. A/37/PV.64, 81, A/C.1/37/PV.6, 17

Yondon, D. A/37/PV.64, 81, A/C.1/37/PV.6, 17

MOOROCCO

aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.22,
A/C.5/37/SR.50

apartheid A/37/PV.97

Chile
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110,
A/C.3/37/SR.69, 73
INDEX TO SPEECHES

MOROCCO (CONTINUED)

Colonial countries
-- Independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation A/37/PV.18, 10, 34, 77,
  A/C.4/37/SR.13, 14-15, 18, 20-22,
  A/C.5/37/SR.41
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation & foreign interests
  A/4/37/SR.1-5
-- co-operation within United Nations system of
  organizations
  -- administrative and budgetary questions
  A/C.5/37/SR.57
Cyprus
-- missing persons A/C.3/37/SR.64
Cyprus question A/37/PV.119

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.3-4,
  31, A/C.5/37/SR.46

Development
-- & international economic co-operation

Disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.23,
  A/C.5/37/SR.50

Disarmament
-- general and complete A/37/PV.17
-- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.24

Economic
-- development A/37/PV.17, A/C.2/37/SR.15, 41, 51

El Salvador
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110,
  A/C.3/37/SR.69

Ethiopia
-- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.72
-- force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.35

General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.17
-- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.18,
  30, 34
-- hearings: territories occupied by Israel:
  human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.39
-- hearings: Western Sahara question
  A/C.4/37/SR.2
-- procedural matters A/37/PV.110,
  A/C.5/37/SR.52

General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.2-3, 9, 32

General Assembly (37th sess.). 5th Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.5/37/SR.2

Human rights
-- advancement: alternative approaches
-- Covenants, 1966: implementation
  A/C.5/37/SR.52, 67
-- human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.41

Industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.19

International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.50

International Youth Year (1985)

Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.40
-- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.43

League of Arab States
-- & United Nations A/37/PV.70

Lebanon situation A/37/PV.17, 94

Migrant workers
-- protection A/C.3/37/SR.61

Namibia question A/37/PV.104

Narcotic drugs
-- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.69
-- international control A/C.3/37/SR.69

Nazism, fascism and neo-fascism
-- measures against A/C.3/37/SR.72

Non-citizens
-- human rights: declaration (draft)
  A/C.3/37/SR.58
-- human rights: declarations (draft)
  A/C.3/37/SR.61

Non-Self-Governing Territories
-- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.21

Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.31

Public information A/C.5/37/SR.59

Racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.3-4, 24

Refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46, 61
-- large-scale exodus: & human rights
  A/C.3/37/SR.69
-- large-scale exodus: prevention:
  international co-operation A/C.5/37/SR.66

Regional co-operation A/37/PV.44

Religious intolerance
-- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.52

Right of the child
-- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.52

Science and technology
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.19, 51
-- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.52

Secretariat
-- restructuring A/C.5/37/SR.49
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.65, 70

Self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.3-4

Social conditions
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.49

Somalia
-- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.71

Southern Africa
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.3-4, 12

Territories occupied by Israel
-- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project
  A/SPC/37/SR.48
-- natural resources: permanent sovereignty
  A/C.2/37/SR.41

Palestinians: living conditions
A/C.2/37/SR.51

Torture and other cruel treatment
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/SR.52

Union of Socialist Soviet Republics. President
  (Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.3/37/SR.39,
  A/C.4/37/SR.19, A/C.5/37/SR.32,
  A/C.6/37/SR.43, A/SPC/37/SR.27

United Nations
-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 14, 22, 41,
  46, 49-50, 59, 66, 68, 70, 75-77
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.8,
  32-33, 54-55, 66
-- documentation: limitation and control
  A/C.5/37/SR.9
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.25
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.9, 18

Role in international relations:
-- strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.49
INDEX TO SPEECHES

Morocco (continued)
United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
-- International Development Strategy
A/C.2/37/SR.19
United Nations Disengagement Observer Force
-- financing A/C.5/37/SR.47
United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
-- financing A/C.5/37/SR.53
United Nations system of organizations
-- secretariats: staff: travel arrangements
A/C.5/37/SR.68, 70
Western Sahara question A/37/PV.18, 30, 34, 77,
A/C.4/37/SR.13, 14-15, 18, 20-23,
A/C.5/37/SR.41
World Assembly on Aging (1982)

Youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.23

Statements by representatives:
Ben Bouazza, T. A/SPC/37/PV.22
Ben Houssa, A. A/C.2/37/SR.19, 41. 51
Benchekroun, A. A/SPC/37/SR.24, 35, 43, 50
Benhima, E.G. A/37/PV.18, 34, 52
Boucetta, M. A/37/PV.17
Gharbi, M. A/C.6/37/SR.24, 35, 43, 50
Haddouli, K. A/C.4/37/SR.3, 5, 13-15, 18, 20,
22
Hassan II (King of Morocco) A/37/PV.44
Lahlou, R. A/C.5/37/SR.2, 3, 8-9, 14, 18, 22,
25, 32-33, 41, 46-47, 49-50, 52-57, 59,
65-66, 68, 70, 75-77
Lakhout, A. A/C.1/37/PV.43
Loulichik, H. A/37/PV.97, 104, A/C.4/37/SR.19,
23, A/C.6/37/SR.13
Mrani Zentar, M. A/37/PV.40, 64, 67, 77, 91,
94, 119, A/C.4/37/SR.21
Warzazi, H. A/SPC/37/PV.22

Mozambique
apartheid A/37/PV.26
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.22
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  20
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation: & foreign interests
A/C.4/37/SR.8
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.9
development
-- & international economic co-operation:
  negotiations A/37/PV.26
-- operational activities: review
A/C.2/37/SR.38
disarmament
-- general and complete A/37/PV.26,
  A/C.1/37/PV.22
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th
  spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.22
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
  spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.22
East Timor Question A/C.4/37/SR.20
economic assistance A/C.2/37/PV.27
El Salvador situation A/37/PV.26
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.4
-- general debate A/37/PV.26
-- Members: representatives: credentials
A/37/PV.43

Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:
  implementation A/C.1/37/PV.22
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/PV.25
Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly
A/37/PV.43
military budgets
-- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.22
Mozambique
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.27
Namibia Question A/37/PV.26, 102
Organization of African Unity
-- & United Nations A/37/PV.26
peace and security
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.64
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.9
Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.36
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.9
southern Africa
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.36
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.28
Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.18
women
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status
A/C.3/37/SR.36
youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.25

Statements by representatives:
Chissano, J.A. A/37/PV.26
Comissario, P. A/C.3/37/SR.9, 25, 36
Jeichande, M.D. A/C.1/37/PV.22, A/C.4/37/SR.8,
18
Lobo, J.C. A/37/PV.102, A/C.4/37/SR.20
Murang, N.I. A/37/PV.4, 43, A/C.5/37/SR.36,
A/C.6/37/SR.64
Rodrigues, F. A/C.2/37/SR.27, 18

National Anti-Imperialist Movement in Solidarity
With African Liberation
apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.22

Statements by representatives:
Chissano, J.A. A/SPC/37/PV.22
Comissario, P. A/C.3/37/SR.9, 25, 36
Jeichande, M.D. A/C.1/37/PV.22, A/C.4/37/SR.8,
18
Lobo, J.C. A/37/PV.102, A/C.4/37/SR.20
Murang, N.I. A/37/PV.4, 43, A/C.5/37/SR.36,
A/C.6/37/SR.64
Rodrigues, F. A/C.2/37/SR.27, 18

National Conference of Black Lawyers
apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.22

Statements by representatives:
Jackson, D.A. A/SPC/37/PV.22
Boesack, A. A/SPC/37/PV.22
Logan, W. A/SPC/37/PV.22

National Council of Churches of Christ in the
U.S.A.
apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.21

Statements by representatives:
Boesack, A. A/SPC/37/PV.21
Logan, W. A/SPC/37/PV.21

National Strategy Information Centre
apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.23
INDEX TO SPEECHES
NATIONAL STRATEGY INFORMATION CENTRE (CONTINUED)
STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Locke, E.A. A/SPC/37/PV.23

NEPAL
Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.79
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: DAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.22
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.22
Apartheid A/37/PV.65, 97
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.3/37/SR.8
Cyprus question A/37/PV.117
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.8
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.14, 23, 37, 50
-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.35
disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.22
disarmament
-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.22
-- economic and social development A/C.3/37/SR.42
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th. spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.22
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.28
energy resources
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.23, 50
environment
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.23
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.14
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.36
human rights
-- resources: social welfare A/C.2/37/SR.23
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th. spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.22
new international human order A/C.2/37/SR.23
non-Self-Governing Territories
-- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.13
nuclear weapons
-- tests A/C.1/37/PV.22
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.22
peace-keeping operations
-- review A/SPC/37/SR.34
public information A/SPC/37/SR.11
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.8
rights of the child
-- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.56
science and technology
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.14
South Asia
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.22
teaching co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.23
United Nations
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.26
United Nations Capital Development Fund
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.35
United Nations Children's Fund
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.35
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.35
United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa
United Nations Fund for Population Activities
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.35
United Nations Special Fund for Land-Locked Developing Countries
-- contributions A/C.2/37/SR.35
United Nations Volunteers
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.35
women
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.1/37/SR.22
youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.20
STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Dahal, S.S. A/C.3/37/SR.8, 22, 37, 56
Sharma, L.P. A/C.1/37/PV.44
Shrestha, P.L. A/37/PV.97, A/C.5/37/SR.56
Suwal, Y. A/SPC/37/SR.11, 34

NETHERLANDS
Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.10
agining persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.42
Apartheid A/37/PV.40, 61, 98, A/C.5/37/SR.59
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.42, 45, 57
children
-- declaration [on adoption] (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.60
collective security A/37/PV.10

- 322 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

NETHERLANDS (CONTINUED)
colonial countries
  -- independence: Declaration, 1960: Implementation A/37/PV.10, 77
co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
  -- administrative and budgetary questions A/C.5/37/SR.57
Cyprus question A/37/PV.119
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  -- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.12
detained persons
  -- protection: principles (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.60
development
  -- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.26, 47
  -- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.10
  -- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.35
direct broadcast satellites
  -- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.23, 34
disabled persons
  -- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.42
disarmament
  -- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.14, 48
  -- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.37, 39, 42
  -- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/37/PV.101, A/C.1/37/PV.14, 37, 40, 42-43, 45
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.25
Economic Commission for Africa
  -- Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/C.2/37/SR.47
economic rights and duties of States
  -- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47
environment
  -- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.20
executions
  -- arbitrary or summary A/C.3/37/SR.62
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
force in international relations
  -- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.36, 57
General Assembly (37th sess.)
  -- general debate A/37/PV.10
  -- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.45
General Assembly (37th sess.), 2nd Committee
  -- officers: election A/C.2/37/SR.2
General Assembly (37th sess.), 3rd Committee
  -- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.2, 37, 49
General Assembly (37th sess.), 6th Committee
  -- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.10
human rights A/C.3/37/SR.62
  -- advancement: alternative approaches A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.60
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.20
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
  -- report A/C.6/37/SR.40, 46
International Youth Year (1985)
  -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.14, 42
Iraq
  -- & Israel A/37/PV.70
Kampuchea
  -- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.45
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.10
Latin America
law of the sea
  -- convention (draft) A/37/PV.91, A/C.5/37/SR.52
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.10
Middle East situation A/37/PV.10
military budgets
  -- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.29, 45
multilateral treaties
  -- drafting process A/C.6/37/SR.65
Namibia question A/37/PV.10, 113
national liberation movements
  -- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.68
New International Economic Order
  -- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.56, 61
noncitizens
non-nuclear-weapon States
  -- security: strengthening: convention (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.41
  -- security: strengthening: international arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.41
nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.37
nuclear weapon tests
  -- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.14
Organization of African Unity
  -- & United Nations A/C.6/37/SR.34
outer space
  -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.23, 33
  -- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.45
Palestine refugees
  -- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.32, 45
peacekeeping operations
  -- review A/37/PV.10
Poland situation A/37/PV.10
racial discrimination
  -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.12, 24
refugees
  -- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.43
religious intolerance
  -- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.53
rights of the child
  -- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.53
Secretariat
  -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.41, 63, 70
self-determination of peoples
  -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.12
South Asia
  -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.41
southern Africa
States
  -- representation in international organizations, 1975: implementation A/C.6/37/SR.68
torture and other cruel treatment
  -- prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.53, 64, 72

- 333 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

NETHERLANDS (CONTINUED)

United Nations
-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.34, 38, 52, 59, 64, 72, 75, 77
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.13
-- documentation: limitation and control
A/C.5/37/SR.15
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.22
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.15, 17
-- premises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64
-- role in international relations:
  strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.25, 60
United Nations Children's Fund
-- activities A/C.5/37/SR.25, 44
-- programme A/37/PV.10, A/C.3/37/SR.33
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.35
United Nations system of organizations
-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.40
weapons of mass destruction
-- prohibition: agreement (draft)
A/C.1/37/PV.44
women
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status
A/C.3/37/SR.33
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.42
World Food Programme A/C.2/37/SR.35
youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.14

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Craanen, J.E. A/SPC/37/SR.23, 33-34
Crom, H.W.H. A/C.5/37/SR.52, 59, 63-64, 70, 72
Deckers-Daemen, P.C.P.M. A/C.3/37/SR.14
Druenen Little, M. van A/C.5/37/SR.40
Hattinga van't Sant, O.W.C. A/37/PV.91, A/C.3/37/SR.10, 25, 65, 68
Hellgnberg Hubar, J.G.S.T.M. van A/C.5/37/SR.15, 17, 22, 33-34, 38, 56-57, 75, 77
Houtum, R.J. van A/37/PV.45, 70, A/SPC/37/SR.42
Kakes-Veen, C.C. A/C.3/37/SR.33
Kappeyne, M.S. A/37/PV.77
Kurpershoek, P.M. A/C.4/37/SR.9, 24
Ringnalda, G. A/C.2/37/SR.2, 35, 44, 47
Riphagen, W. A/C.6/37/SR.40
Roels, C. A/C.3/37/SR.53
Teunisen, J.J.J. A/C.2/37/SR.20
van Agt, A. (Prime Minister) A/37/PV.10
Wagenmakers, H. A/C.1/37/PV.14, 37, 39-45, 48, 57
Walkate, J.A. A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/sk.2, 12, 24-25, 32, 42, 47, 49-50, 60-62, 64, 67, 72-74

NEW ZEALAND

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.80
Africa
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.42
apartheid A/37/PV.66, 97, A/SPC/37/PV.23, 26
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.57
collective security A/37/PV.19

colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation: & foreign interests
A/C.3/37/SR.9
co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
-- administrative and budgetary questions
A/C.5/37/SR.58
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.8
development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/37/PV.19, A/C.2/37/SR.16
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.34
disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.21
-- dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.27
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.44
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.16
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.19
General Assembly (37th sess.) 5th committee
-- officers: election A/C.5/37/SR.2
human rights A/C.3/37/SR.68
-- advancement: alternative approaches
A/C.3/37/SR.68
-- regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.68
International Atomic Energy Agency
-- report, 1981 A/37/PV.73
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.39, 49
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.42
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.46
narcotic drugs
-- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.68
-- international control A/C.3/37/SR.68
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.39
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.39
Pacific Islands (Trust Territory)
-- self-determination and independence
A/C.4/37/SR.22
Palestine question A/37/PV.99, 112
Palestinian refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.45
radiation effects A/37/PV.46
-- discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.8, 24
-- refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.45
-- large-scale exodus: & human rights
A/C.3/37/SR.68
regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.5
Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.40, 49, 56, 70
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.8
social conditions
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.28
southern Africa
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.8
Tokelau
-- self-determination and independence
A/C.4/37/SR.22
Tonga
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.44
INDEX TO SPEECHES

NEW ZEALAND (CONTINUED)
United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.15, 34, 55
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.22
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18
-- premises: Headquarters A/C.5/37/SR.60
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.27
-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.35, 55
United Nations Disengagement Observer Force
-- financing A/C.5/37/SR.47
United Nations Institute for Training and Research
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12
United Nations system of organizations
-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29, 63, 67
-- secretariats: staff: travel arrangements A/C.5/37/SR.68
United Nations University
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.42

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Bendana Rodriguez, A. A/37/PV.34, 41
D'Escoto Brockmann, M. A/37/PV.34
Enriquez, M. A/C.3/37/SR.36
Fayton, S. A/C.1/37/PV.44
Icaza Gallard, J.E. A/37/PV.121, A/BUR/37/SR.6
Lopez, M. A/C.3/37/SR.15
Marchena Zapata, O. A/C.6/37/SR.35, 37
Parrales, A.B. de A/C.3/37/SR.55-56, 73-74
NIGER
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.24
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.32

- 335 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

NIGER (CONTINUED)

General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.32
--- human rights
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.32
Middle East situation A/37/PV.32
Namibia question A/37/PV.32
New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.61
Organization of the Islamic Conference
-- & United Nations A/37/PV.41
Palestine question A/37/PV.32, A/C.5/37/SR.3
refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.45
United Nations
-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.1
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Aliou. T. A/C.6/37/SR.61
Diallo. O. A/37/PV.32
Oumarou. I. A/37/PV.41
Soumana. O. A/C.5/37/SR.3, 18
Vahaya Hanamidou. E. A/C.4/37/SR.24

NIGERIA
Africa
--- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.19, 37
apartheid A/37/PV.32, 40
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.19
collective security A/C.1/37/PV.50
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.24
conventional weapons
-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/C.1/37/PV.38
development
-- international economic co-operation A/37/PV.32, A/C.2/37/SR.16, 41
-- international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.32
-- operational activities, review A/C.2/37/SR.39
diplomats
-- protection A/C.5/37/SR.17
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.15
disarmament
-- general and complete A/37/PV.32,
A/C.1/37/PV.19
-- recommendations of General Assembly (16th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.19, 41
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.2/37/SR.32,
A/C.1/37/PV.19, 29, 41
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.26
Economic and Social Council
-- revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.11
Economic Commission for Africa
-- Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/C.2/37/SR.11
environment
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.43
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.11, 18
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.40
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.32
-- subsidiary bodies: continuation A/C.5/37/SR.15
General Assembly (37th sess.), 1st Committee
-- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59
General Assembly (37th sess.), 6th Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2
human rights
-- preparations A/C.2/37/SR.11
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.41
international security
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.50
International Trade Law A/C.37/ SR.8
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.22
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.94
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.61,
A/C.6/37/SR.9, 53, 56
Middle East situation A/37/PV.94
Namibia question A/37/PV.32, 104, 113
neighbouring States
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.50
New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.61
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.19
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.15, 33
Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.27
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.24
refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.45
regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.11
science and technology
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.16
Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.1
Transport and Communications Decade in Africa (1978-1988)
-- programme: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.11
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64
United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.12, 55
-- documentation: limitation and contr.:
A/C.5/37/SR.15-16
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.21
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.16-18
-- role in international relations:
strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.26
United Nations Children's Fund
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39
-- preparations A/37/PV.110
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39
INDEX TO SPEECHES

NIGERIA (CONTINUED)
United Nations Institute for Training and Research
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12
United Nations system of organizations
-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29
United Nations University
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12
youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.22

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Akinleye, A. A/C.6/37/SR.8, 11
Audu, I.S. A/37/PV.104
Bello, A.M. A/C.3/37/SR.22, 45
Bolokor, P.O. A/37/PV.32
Esan, A.A. A/37/PV.113, A/C.2/37/SR.43, 18, 39, 50
Fadaka, A.O. A/C.5/37/SR.55, 61
Ijewere, Q.O. A/C.1/37/PV.44, 47, 50
Jituboh, G.C.N. A/C.1/37/PV.47
Kiri, M.B. A/37/PV.94
Maitama-Sule, A.Y. A/37/PV.64
Mangungu, S.A. A/37/PV.40
Saltufu, H.E. A/C.6/37/SR.55
Uchuno, C.C. A/C.1/37/PV.43
Yough, S.G. A/C.3/37/SR.61
Zubatru, H. A/C.3/37/SR.67

NORWAY
Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.11
Africa
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.21, 42
apartheid A/37/PV.67
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.10, 47
collective security A/37/PV.6, 47
colonial countries
Cyprus question A/37/PV.118
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.25
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.6, 47
-- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.6
diplomats
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.58
disarmament
-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.10
-- general and complete A/37/PV.6, 37, A/C.1/37/PV.10, 34, 40, 44
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.10
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.10, 29, 40
economic rights and duties of States
El Salvador
energy resources
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.22
environment
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.22
executions
-- arbitrary or summary A/C.3/37/SR.63
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
forces in international relations
-- renegotiation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.57
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.6
General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee
-- officers: election A/C.1/37/PV.2
Guatemala
human rights A/37/PV.6, 37, A/C.3/37/SR.63
-- advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.40
human settlements A/C.3/37/SR.22, 42
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.45
International trade A/C.2/37/SR.22
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.15
Iran
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.6
Iraq
-- & Israel A/37/PV.70
Kampuchean situation A/37/PV.46
Latin America
least developed countries
-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.22
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.55
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.56
Middle East situation A/37/PV.6, 95
migrant workers
-- protection A/C.3/37/SR.63
Namibia question A/37/PV.102, 113
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.10
Palestine question A/37/PV.99
Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.28, 45
peace and security
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.64
peace-keeping operations
-- review A/SPC/37/SR.34
Poland
refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.45
-- large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.42
religion
-- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.55
rights of the child
-- conventions (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.55
Secretariat
-- restructuring A/C.5/37/SR.49
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.40
territories occupied by Israel
-- Palestinians: living conditions A/2/37/SR.42
UN Voluntary Fund for Victims of Torture
-- contributions A/C.2/37/SR.63
-- 337 --
INDEX TO SPEECHES

NORWAY (CONTINUED)

United Nations
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.22
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.60
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.55
United Nations Institute for Training and Research
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12
United Nations system of organizations
-- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.58
-- secretariats: staff: travel arrangements A/C.5/37/SR.62
United Nations University
-- activities A/C.3/37/SR.23, 42
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23, 42
youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.15

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Aano, J. A/37/PV.46
Danielsen, A. A/C.2/37/SR.12, 22, 42, 47, 57
Evensen, J. A/C.6/37/SR.60
Gjestland, A. A/C.4/37/SR.22
Grondahl, K. A/37/PV.77
Husaas, H. A/C.6/37/SR.56-58, 60, 64
Kolby, O.P. A/37/PV.77
Lowzow, C.F. A/C.3/37/SR.45
Harcussen, J. A/SPC/37/SR.34
Olav V. (King of Norway) A/37/PV.37
Skogmo, B. A/37/PV.99
Slordahl, A. A/C.5/37/SR.22, 40, 49, 58, 62
Stray, S. A/37/PV.6
Tungesvik, H.O. A/SPC/37/SR.28
Weiberg-Aurdal, A. A/37/PV.67

OFFICE FOR DEVELOPMENT AND INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION

development
-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.32, 49
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Riis, J.K. (Director-General) A/C.2/37/SR.32, 49

OFFICE FOR SPECIAL POLITICAL QUESTIONS

disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.31
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.6, 11
Tonga
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Farah, A.A. (Under-Secretary-General for Special Political Questions and Co-ordinator, Special Economic Assistance Programme) A/C.2/37/SR.6
Jensen, E. (Director) A/C.2/37/SR.31, 49

OFFICE OF FINANCIAL SERVICES

apartheid A/C.5/37/SR.59

co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
-- administrative and budgetary questions A/C.5/37/SR.39
development
-- international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.43, 47
Economic Commission for Africa
-- regional institutes for population studies: statistics (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.42
General Assembly (37th sess.), 5th Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.5/37/SR.45
hazardous substances
-- prohibition A/C.5/37/SR.71
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.43
International Court of Justice
-- judges; travel and subsistence regulations A/C.5/37/SR.60
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.42
Joint Inspection Unit
-- reports A/C.5/37/SR.42
Kampuchea situation A/C.5/37/SR.21
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.61
migrant workers
-- protection A/C.5/37/SR.61
Namibia question A/C.5/37/SR.76
New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.5/37/SR.61
non-secretariat officials
-- compensation: review A/C.5/37/SR.71
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.33
Secretariat
-- staff: language staff: career development
A/C.5/37/SR.70
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.56, 65, 70
-- staff: reorganization of top echelon A/C.5/37/SR.68
United Nations
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 5-6
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.31
-- experts and consultants A/C.5/37/SR.54, 72
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.26, 25
-- premises: Nairobi A/C.5/37/SR.64
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.59
United Nations Children's Fund
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 5-6
-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73
United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
-- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.47
United Nations Development Programme
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 5-6
United Nations Environment Programme Fund
United Nations Fund for Population Activities
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 5-6
United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 5-6
-- administrative costs: financing: review A/C.5/37/SR.29
INDEX TO SPEECHES

OFFICE OF FINANCIAL SERVICES (CONTINUED)
United Nations Staff Pension Committee -- members: appointment A/C.5/37/SR.62
United Nations system of organizations -- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.48. 63
-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29. 67

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Diamond. P. A/C.6/37/SR.59
Foran. G.R. (Controller) A/C.5/37/SR.3. 5-6. 25, 33, 39, 48. 54. 59. 70-72
Sach. W. A/C.2/37/SR.43

OFFICE OF GENERAL SERVICES
Joint Inspection Unit -- reports A/C.5/37/SR.39. 42

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Bourbonniere. C.-E. A/C.5/37/SR.42
Timbrell. C.C. (Assistant Secretary-General) A/C.5/37/SR.23, 47, 49. 65. 69-70
Huang. S.Y. A/C.5/37/SR.75

OFFICE OF LEGAL AFFAIRS
children -- declaration [on adoption] (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.50
co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations -- administrative and budgetary questions
diplomats -- protection A/C.6/37/SR.14
General Assembly (37th sess.) -- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.43
human rights -- advancement: alternative approaches A/37/PV.111
international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.8
Kampuchea -- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.43
Palestine refugees -- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.44
peace and security -- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.52
Secretariat -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.47

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Scott. J.F. (Director. Office of the Legal Counsel) A/37/PV.43

OFFICE OF PERSONNEL SERVICES
Secretariat -- staff: language staff: career development A/C.5/37/SR.75
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.23, 47, 49, 65. 70
-- premises: Headquarters: day-care services A/C.5/37/SR.69

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Doss. L.H. (Assistant Secretary-General) A/C.5/37/SR.23, 47, 49, 65. 69-70
Huang. S.Y. A/C.5/37/SR.75

OFFICE OF THE UNDER-SECRETARY-GENERAL FOR POLITICAL AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY AFFAIRS
Asian-African Legal Consultative Committee -- & United Nations A/37/PV.49
General Assembly (37th sess.) -- agenda: allocation of items A/BUR/37/SR.2

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

OFFICE OF THE UNITED NATIONS DISASTER RELIEF CO-ORDINATOR
Chad -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.27
Democratic Yemen -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.27
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.27
Ethiopia -- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.62
Lebanon -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.27

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Einhaus. H. (Director and Deputy to the Co-ordinator) A/C.3/37/SR.62

OFFICE OF THE UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES
refugees -- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Hartling. P. (High Commissioner) A/C.3/37/SR.46

OMAN
apartheid A/37/PV.97
Chile -- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.71
development -- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.22
INDEX TO SPEECHES

OMAN (CONTINUED)
disarmament
- recommendations of General Assembly (10th
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.42
economic assistance A/37/PV.109
El Salvador
General Assembly (37th sess.)
- Members: representatives: credentials
A/37/PV.43
Guatemala
human rights
- Covenants, 1966: implementation A/37/PV.111,
A/C.3/37/SR.67
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.22
Iran
- & Iraq A/37/PV.40
Kampuchea
- representation in General Assembly
A/37/PV.43
Palestine refugees
- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.28
refugees
- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46
rights of the child
- convention (draft) A/37/PV.111
science and technology
Secretary-General
territories occupied by Israel
- human rights: violations A/PC/37/SR.40
Middle East situation A/37/PV.92
United Nations
women
- economic assistance A/37/PV.109

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Aboul-Nasr, M.
- A/37/PV.43
Al-Asfoor, M.A.
- A/37/PV.97
Ali, H.M.
- A/37/PV.40
Al-Riyami, S.M.
- A/SPC/37/SR.47
Al-Salmani, S.K.
- A/C.5/37/SR.13
Al-Shanfari, M.
- A/C.2/37/SR.22
Makki, M.A.N.
- A/37/PV.111

PAKISTAN
Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.4, 78-79,
A/C.5/37/SR.45
aging persons
- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.22
apartheid A/37/PV.60
chemical weapons
- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.17, 58
children
- declaration on adoption (draft)
A/37/PV.109
colonial countries
- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation & foreign interests
A/4/37/SR.5
Comorian Island of Mayotte
- status A/37/PV.91
co-ordination within United Nations system of
organizations
- administrative and budgetary questions
A/C.5/37/SR.52, 57-58
Cyprus question A/37/PV.119
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.6, 10,
31
development
- & international economic co-operation
A/C.2/37/SR.10, 16, 48
- operational activities: review
A/37/PV.40
diplomats
- protection A/C.6/37/SR.15
direct broadcast satellites
- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.18
disabled persons
- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.22
disarmament
- & development A/C.1/37/PV.17
- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.19
- recommendations of General Assembly (10th
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.39
- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.17,
40
disaster relief A/2/37/SR.31
dispute settlement A/6/37/SR.27
Djibouti
- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.62
Ethiopia
- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.62
force in international relations
- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.91
General Assembly (37th sess.)
- agenda A/37/PV.4
- Members: representatives: credentials
A/C.3/37/SR.43
General Assembly (37th sess.), 1st Committee
- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.52
General Assembly (37th sess.), 2nd Committee
- officers: election A/C.2/37/SR.2
hazardous substances
- prohibition A/C.2/37/SR.10
human rights
- advancement: alternative approaches
- Covenants, 1966: implementation
A/C.3/37/SR.53, 67
Indian Ocean
- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.50
International Atomic Energy Agency
- report, 1981 A/37/PV.72
- preparations A/C.2/37/SR.10
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
- report A/C.6/37/SR.51
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.46
international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.7
International Youth Year (1985)
- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.22
Israel
- & Iraq A/37/PV.40
Iraq
- & Israel A/37/PV.50
Kampuchea
- representation in General Assembly
A/37/PV.43
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.47, A/C.5/37/SR.21
least developed countries
- identification A/C.2/37/SR.10
mercenaries
- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
Middle East situation A/37/PV.92
migrant workers
- protection A/C.3/37/SR.62
Namibia question A/37/PV.104, A/C.5/37/SR.76
INDEX TO SPEECHES

PAKISTAN (CONTINUED)

narcotic drugs
-- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.62
-- international control A/C.3/37/SR.62

nature conservation
-- charter (draft) A/C/37/PV.48

neighbouring States
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.50

New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.58

non-nuclear-weapon States
-- security: strengthening; international arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.30

non-Secretariat officials
-- compensation; review A/C.5/37/SR.71, 73

nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition; treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.17, 45

outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.18
-- weapons; prohibition; treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.17

Palestine question A/37/PV.87

Palestinian refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.29, 42

Palestinians
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.10, 36

peace and security
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.53

peace-keeping operations
-- review A/SPC/37/SR.34

public information A/SPC/37/SR.9, 43

racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.6, 10

radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.45, 46

regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.5

religious intolerance
-- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.53

Secretary General
-- in respect of State property, archives and debts A/C.6/37/SR.31

self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.6, 10-11, 18

social conditions
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.28

Somalia
-- refugees; assistance A/C.3/37/SR.62

South Asia
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.17, 30

government
-- in respect of State property, archives and debts A/C.6/37/SR.31

Sudan
-- refugees; assistance A/C.3/37/SR.62

territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights; violations A/SPC/37/SR.39, 42
-- inter-Roman-Jewish Sea canal project A/SPC/37/SR.47

United Nations
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7
-- contributions; assessment A/C.5/37/SR.12, 55
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.20, 29
-- host country relations; United States A/C.6/37/SR.66
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18
-- role in international relations; strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.27

United Nations Children's Fund
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7

-- preparations A/37/PV.10

-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.33

United Nations Development Programme
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.48

United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
-- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.16

United Nations Environment Programme Fund

United Nations Fund for Population Activities
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7

United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation

United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7
-- administrative costs; financing; review A/C.5/37/SR.20

United Nations Institute for Training and Research
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.13

United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.6-7

United Nations University
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.13
-- women
-- discrimination; Convention 1979; status A/C.3/37/SR.33

World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.22

youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.22

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Ahmad, M. A/C.1/37/PV.17, 39-40, 45, 52

Anisa, A. A/C.6/37/SR.7, 51


Farooq, S.A. A/C.2/37/SR.2, 5


Kemal, A. A/C.5/37/SR.6-7, 12, 18, 20-22, 29, 41, 43, 45-46, 51-52, 55, 57-58, 68, 70-71, 73, 76

Khan, R.H. A/37/PV.4, 40, 43, 79, 91, A/C.1/37/PV.58

Nawaz, S.S. A/37/PV.47, 50

Noorani, Z. A/37/PV.92, A/SPC/37/SR.5, 9, 18, 29, 34, 39, 42-43, 45, 47-48

Piracha, S. A/C.2/37/SR.10, 13

- 341 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

PAKISTAN (CONTINUED)
Shah Nawaz, S. A/37/PV.60, 72, 87, 119,
A/C.1/37/PV.30, 50, A/C.2/37/SR.16, 40
Thaheem, A.R.A. A/37/PV.110, A/C.6/37/SR.13,
15, 21, 31, 34, 53, 58, 62, 66,
Yaqub-Khan, S. A/37/PV.110, A/C.6/37/SR.13,
15, 27, 31, 34, 53, 58, 62, 66

PALESTINE LIBERATION ORGANIZATION
Cyprus question A/37/PV.118
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
-- Programme: Implementation A/C.3/37/SR.10
development
-- & International economic co-operation
A/C.2/37/SR.25, 41
diplomats
-- Protection A/C.6/37/SR.15
direct broadcast satellites
-- Convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.19
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31
environment
-- UN Programme A/C.2/37/SR.41
human rights
-- Covenants, 1966: Implementation
A/C.3/37/SR.51
human rights in armed conflicts
-- Conventions, 1949: Signatures, Accessions,
Ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.19
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.25
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23
Lebanon
-- Economic Assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31
Middle East situation A/37/PV.96
Namibia question A/37/PV.105
Outer Space
-- Peaceful Uses A/SPC/37/SR.19
Palestine question A/37/PV.84, 89, 99, 112
Palestinian Refugees
-- Assistance A/SPC/37/SR.24, 26, 31-32, 42, 45
Palestinians
-- Assistance A/C.2/37/SR.40
public information A/SPC/37/SR.13
racism and discrimination
-- Elimination A/C.3/37/SR.19
science and technology
-- & Human rights A/C.3/37/SR.51
Secretariat
-- Staff: Personnel Questions A/C.5/37/SR.40
self-determination of peoples
-- Realization A/C.3/37/SR.10
Southern Africa
-- Human rights A/C.3/37/SR.10, 12
territories occupied by Israel
-- Human rights: Violations A/SPC/37/SR.36,
40-41
-- Mediterranean-Dead Sea Canal Project
A/SPC/37/SR.46
natural resources: Permanent sovereignty
A/C.2/37/SR.40
-- Palestinians: Living conditions
-- Realization A/C.3/37/SR.10
torture and other cruel treatment
-- Prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.56
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, President
(Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64
-- Programme A/C.3/37/SR.35
-- youth
-- UN Programmes A/C.3/37/SR.23

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Abu-Koash, M.A. A/C.2/37/SR.25, 31, 40-41
Armatie, S. A/C.6/37/SR.15, 19
Hussaini, H.I. A/37/PV.69, 96, 105, 118,
A/C.5/37/SR.40, A/SPC/37/SR.19, 24, 31-32,
36, 40-42, 45-46
Kadoumi, F.R. A/37/PV.84
Terzi, Z.L. A/37/PV.64, 99, 112,
A/C.3/37/SR.10, A/SPC/37/SR.26
Zahraa, R. A/SPC/37/SR.13

PAN-AFRICANIST CONGRESS OF AZANIA
apartheid A/37/PV.56, 59
International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions
against South Africa (1982)
-- Celebration A/37/PV.56

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Pokela, N.J. (President) A/37/PV.56, 59

PANAMA
aging persons
-- Social welfare A/C.5/37/SR.50
colonial countries
-- Independence: Declaration, 1960:
Implementation A/37/PV.47
Commission on the Status of Women
-- Administrative and Budgetary questions
A/C.5/37/SR.47, 57
Cyprus question A/37/PV.119
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
-- Programme: Implementation A/C.5/37/SR.46
development
-- & International Economic cooperation
A/37/PV.113
disabled persons
-- Programme of Action A/C.5/37/SR.50
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.47
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/37/PV.55, A/C.4/37/SR.12
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- Agenda A/37/PV.4
-- General Debate A/37/PV.18
-- Hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas)
situation A/37/PV.4, A/C.4/37/SR.12
-- Procedural Matters A/C.5/37/SR.52
human rights
-- Advancement: Alternative Approaches
A/C.3/37/SR.60
International Civil Service Commission
-- Members: Appointment A/C.5/37/SR.75
-- Inter-American Trade A/37/PV.113
-- Preparations A/C.5/37/SR.50
Iran
-- Iraq A/37/PV.41
Joint Inspection Unit
-- Reports A/C.5/37/SR.27, 42
Latin America
-- United States A/37/PV.18
Panama Canal Zone A/37/PV.19
Secretariat
-- Staff: Personnel Questions A/C.5/37/SR.34,
70
-- Staff: Reorganization of top echelon
A/C.5/37/SR.68
INDEX TO SPEECHES

PANAMA (CONTINUED)
United Nations
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18
United Nations system of organizations
-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.67
-- secretariats: staff: travel arrangements A/C.5/37/SR.68
World Assembly on Aging (1962)
-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.50

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Illucca, J.E. A/37/PV.18
Martinez, L.M. A/37/PV.4
Ozores Tyapados, C. A/37/PV.55, 119, A/C.4/37/SR.12
Riera Diaz, A. A/C.2/37/SR.47
Russel, C. A/C.3/37/SR.60
Williams, N. A/C.5/37/SR.6, 11, 18, 21-22, 27, 34, 42, 46-48, 50, 52, 54-55, 57, 67-68, 70, 72, 75

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
"implementation A/37/PV.23"
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.7
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.23
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.23
-- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.42
International trade A/37/PV.23
Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.42
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.46
Law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.23
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.7
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.7
Southern Africa

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Los, K. A/37/PV.42, 46
Namaliu, R.L. A/37/PV.23

PARAGUAY
-- arms: race
-- economic and social consequences A/C.1/37/PV.26
conventional weapons
-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/C.1/37/PV.26
disarmament
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.26
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.26
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.26
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.25, 54
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.25
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.25, 48
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
Middle East situation A/37/PV.112
regional co-operation A/37/PV.25
youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.23

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Gonzales Arias, L. A/37/PV.54
Nogues, A. A/C.37/PV.25

PATRICE LUMUMBA COALITION
apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.23

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Brath, E. A/SPC/37/PV.23

PERMANENT PEOPLE'S TRIBUNAL

East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.18

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Utrecht, E. A/C.4/37/SR.18

PERU
-- apartheid A/37/PV.98
Chile
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
"implementation A/37/PV.6"
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.6
disarmament
-- general and complete A/37/PV.6, A/C.1/37/PV.12
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.36
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.12
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.24, 29
Ecuador
-- & Peru A/37/PV.20, 22
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.6, 55
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.4
-- general debate A/37/PV.6
-- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.20, 22
-- hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.4
INDEX TO SPEECHES

PERU (CONTINUED)

General Assembly (37th sess.). 5th Committee
-- officers: election A/C.5/37/SR.2
General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee
-- officers: election A/C.6/37/SR.1
Israel
-- nuclear weapons A/37/PV.98
Latin America
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.6
Middle East situation A/37/PV.6, 112
military budgets
-- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.12
Namibia question A/37/PV.106, 113, A/C.5/37/SR.76
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.25
Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.45
Peru
-- human rights A/37/PV.6
radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.5
regional co-operation A/37/PV.6
Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.65, 70
United Nations
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.30
-- role in international relations:
  strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.24, 29

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Aranz. C. de A/C.3/37/SR.73
Arias-Stella. J. A/37/PV.6
Bayona. J. A/37/PV.4, 106, 113
Belaud. Moreyra. A. A/C.1/37/PV.11
Coufert. H. A/C.6/37/SR.1
Palma. H. A/37/PV.20, 22
Pastor de la Torre. C. A/37/PV.55, A/C.6/37/SR.24, 29
Russo-Cheda. G. A/C.5/37/SR.22, 30, 65, 70, 76
Sangi. L. A/37/PV.98
Zanabili. L. A/C.5/37/SR.2

PHILIPPIAN

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Ahmad, A. A/SPC/37/PV.23

PHILIPPINES

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.82
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.26, A/C.5/37/SR.50
Americas
-- anniversary (500th): celebration A/37/PV.63
Chad
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.29
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.5
children
-- declaration [on adoption] (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.80
collective security A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.1/37/PV.46
colossal countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation A/37/PV.77
co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
-- administrative and budgetary questions A/C.5/37/SR.27, 52
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
de-Legamen
-- international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.17, 24, 37, 44
-- international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.3
-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.39
diplomats
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.14
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.18
disabled persons
disarmament
-- general and complete A/37/PV.3, A/C.1/37/PV.5
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.43
-- recommendations of General Assembly (11th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.5, 18
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.29
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.29
economic development
-- long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.17
energy resources
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.24
Falkland Islands (Malvina) situation A/BUR/37/SR.2
Falkland Islands (Malvina) situation A/BUR/37/SR.2
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.17
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/BUR/37/SR.1-2
-- general debate A/37/PV.3, 6
-- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.42
-- procedural matters A/37/PV.110, A/C.5/37/SR.17
General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st Committee
-- officers: election A/C.1/37/PV.2
General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee
-- officers: election A/C.2/37/SR.1
General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.5/37/SR.2
human rights
-- advancement: alternative approaches A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.60
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.24
industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.17
International security
-- strengthening: declaration, 1970:
  implementation A/C.1/37/PV.46
International trade A/C.2/37/SR.24
International trade law A/C.6/37/SR.8
International Youth Year (1985)
INDEX TO SPEECHES

PHILIPPINES (CONTINUED)

Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.41

Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.42

Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.6, 44, A/BUR/37/SR.1, A/C.5/37/SR.21

Lebanon
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.29

mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.12

Middle East situation A/37/PV.6, 108

neighbouring States
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.46

New International Economic Order

new international human order A/C.2/37/SR.37, 44

nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.5

Organization of the Islamic Conference
-- & United Nations A/37/PV.41

outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.18, 33

Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.29, 45

peace and security
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.55

peace-keeping operations
-- review A/SPC/37/SR.35

public administration and finance A/C.2/37/SR.6


racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.3

radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.5

refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.45

-- large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.45

right to education A/C.3/37/SR.62

science and technology
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.45

department of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.45

social conditions
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.29

South East Asia
-- peace and security A/37/PV.56

Southern Africa
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.3

technical co-operation
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.39

technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.24

torture and other cruel treatment
-- prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.56

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/C.5/37/SR.32

United Nations

-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.7, 32, 55

-- documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.15-16, 18

-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.22, 30


-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.15-18

-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.20, 58-59

United Nations Children's Fund

-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39

-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.34

United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
-- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.17

United Nations Development Programme

-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39

United Nations Fund for Population Activities
-- administrative costs: financing: review A/C.5/37/SR.20

United Nations Institute for Training and Research

-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12

United Nations system of organizations
-- economic and social sectors: restructuring A/C.2/37/SR.44

-- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.51

-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29, 31, 40, 44

-- secretariats: staff: travel arrangements A/C.5/37/SR.61

United Nations University
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12

women
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.34

World Assembly on Aging (1982)

World Disarmament Campaign A/C.1/37/PV.5

youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.16

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Aguirre, S. A/C.6/37/SR.60


Belisario, H.C. A/C.1/37/PV.43, 46, A/C.6/37/SR.8

Fernandez, J. A/C.2/37/SR.29

Fider, A.R. A/C.3/37/SR.3

Garcia, H.M. A/C.6/37/SR.12


Leviste, E. A/C.2/37/SR.12

Manalo, A. A/C.3/37/SR.26, 29

Marcos, F. (President) A/37/PV.2


Puno, R.C. A/C.6/37/SR.14
INDEX TO SPEECHES

PHILIPPINES (CONTINUED)
suiruz, P.R. A/SRC/37/SR.5, 29, 33
Tumboxon, J.T. A/C.2/37/SR.6
Villa, J.L. A/37/PV.58, A/SRC/37/SR.45

POLAND

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.80, A/BUR/37/SR.1
aging persons
--- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.15
apartheid A/37/PV.62
chemical weapons
--- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.4, 38, 44,
--- A/C.5/37/SR.62
collective security A/37/PV.5, A/BUR/37/SR.2,
--- A/C.1/37/PV.51
colonial countries
--- independence: Declaration, 1960:
--- implementation A/37/PV.76, A/C.4/37/SR.14
--- independence: Declaration, 1960:
--- implementation & foreign interests
--- A/C.4/37/SR.6
cyprus question A/37/PV.117
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
--- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.6,
development
--- & international economic co-operation
--- A/C.2/37/SR.13, 43
--- operational activities: review
--- A/C.2/37/SR.32
diplomats
--- protection A/C.6/37/SR.16-17, 58
disarmament
--- & development A/37/PV.5, A/C.1/37/PV.4
--- general and complete A/37/PV.5,
--- A/C.1/37/PV.13, 16
--- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.13
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.48
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.28
economic rights and duties of States
Falkland Islands (Malvinas)
--- status A/C.4/37/SR.14
--- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
--- A/37/PV.53
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.13
force in international relations
--- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.35
General Assembly (37th sess.)
--- agenda A/BUR/37/SR.1-3
--- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34
--- Members: representatives: credentials
--- A/37/PV.43
General Assembly (37th sess.). 2nd Committee
--- agenda and work organization A/C.2/37/SR.3
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.43
industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.13
International Atomic Energy Agency
--- report, 1981 A/37/PV.71
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
--- report A/C.6/37/SR.46
international security
--- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:
--- implementation A/C.1/37/PV.51
International Youth Year (1985)
--- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.17
Kampuchea
--- representation in General Assembly
--- A/37/PV.43
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.47, A/BUR/37/SR.1,
--- A/C.5/37/SR.21
Middle East situation A/37/PV.5, 93
Namibia question A/37/PV.5, 104
nazism, fascism and neo-fascism
--- measures against A/C.3/37/SR.70
neighbouring States
--- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.51
New International Economic Order
--- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.57
nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.11
nuclear war
--- prevention A/BUR/37/SR.3, A/C.1/37/PV.4
nuclear weapon tests
--- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/BUR/37/SR.3,
--- A/C.1/37/PV.4, 13
outer space
--- peaceful uses A/SRC/37/SR.19
Palestine question A/37/PV.88
Palestine refugees
--- assistance A/SRC/37/SR.45
peace and security
--- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.52
Poland
--- human rights: violations A/C.3/37/SR.70
Poland situation A/37/PV.5, 84, A/C.1/37/PV.6,
--- public information A/SRC/37/SR.12-13
rational discrimination
--- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.6
radiation effects A/SRC/37/SR.4
religious intolerance
--- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.53
rights of the child
--- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.64
science and technology
--- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.13
Secretariat
--- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.37
self-determination of peoples
--- realization A/C.3/37/SR.6
social conditions
--- world situation A/C.1/37/SR.27
South East Asia
--- peace and security A/37/PV.57
southern Africa
--- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.6
technical co-operation
--- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.32
territories occupied by Israel
--- human rights: violations A/SRC/37/SR.40
Union of Soviet socialist Republics. President
(Leonid Brezhnev)
--- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.2/37/SR.32
United Nations
--- contributions: assessment A/37/PV.109,
--- A/C.5/37/SR.16
--- role in international relations:
--- strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.28
United Nations Children's Fund
--- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32
United Nations Development Programme
--- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32
United Nations Fund for Population Activities
--- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32
United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
--- financing A/C.5/37/SR.52
INDEX TO SPEECHES

POLAND (CONTINUED)

women
women in development A/C.2/37/SR.13
youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.15, 17

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Abraszewski, A. A/BUR/37/SR.I-3
Bialy, J. A/C.6/37/SR.13-17, 28, 46, 52, 58
Freyberg, P. A/37/PV.1.17, A/C.2/37/SR.3, 32, 13, 37, 53, 64, 70
Jarońzek, H. A/C.1/37/PV.4, 6
Krystosik, R. A/C.6/37/SR.35
Natorf, W. A/37/PV.34, 43, 47, 53, 57, 64, 80, 88, 93, A/C.1/37/PV.13
Nowak, J.M. A/SPC/37/SR.13, 19, 40, 45
Olszowski, S. A/37/PV.5
Polowczyk, P. A/C.3/37/SR.17
Smyk, K. A/C.6/37/SR.57
Szeremeta, J. A/C.2/37/SR.3, 13, 43, 48
Tomaszewski, K. A/37/PV.109, A/C.5/37/SR.10, 14, 21, 37, 53, 62
Turbański, S. A/37/PV.62, 76
Zdrojowy, E. A/SPC/37/SR.12

POLISARIO

colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44
United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa
Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.26

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Hakim, I. A/C.4/37/SR.20

PORTUGAL

Africa
-- nuclear weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44
apartheid A/37/PV.98
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.23
Chile
collective security A/37/PV.14, A/C.1/37/PV.51
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.77
conventional weapons
-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/C.1/37/PV.23
Cyprus question A/C.1/37/PV.121
Decide for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.10, 25
disarmament
-- general and complete A/37/PV.14
A/C.1/37/PV.23
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.23
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.23, 40
Disarmament Week (24-30 Oct.) A/C.1/37/PV.11
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30
El Salvador
energy resources
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.21
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.51
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.4/37/SR.46
international security
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.51
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.21
Israel
-- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.43
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
Middle East situation A/37/PV.108, 112
Namibia question A/37/PV.113
Nauru, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.121
nazism, fascism and neo-fascism
-- measures against A/C.3/37/SR.74
neighbouring States
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.51
Non-Self-Governing Territories
-- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.51
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.23
outer space
-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.23
Palestine question A/37/PV.85, 99
Palestinian refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.29
Public Information A/SPC/37/SR.10
redress and human rights
-- right of reply A/C.3/37/SR.14
Security Council
-- members: election A/37/PV.36
Self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.10, 25
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.10, 25
Sudan: fighting
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.36
territories occupied by Israel
-- natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.2/37/SR.42
United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.6/37/SR.12, 55
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.26
INDEX TO SPEECHES

PORTUGAL (CONTINUED)
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.37
weapons of mass destruction
-- prohibition: agreement (draft)
A/C.1/37/PV.41
women
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status
A/C.3/37/SR.37

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Balsemao, F.P. (Prime Minister) A/37/PV.14
Barbosa de Medina, R.E. A/37/PV.36, 108, 113,
A/C.3/37/PV.11, 23, A/C.3/37/SR.10,
A/C.4/37/SR.14
Ferreira Leite, S. A/C.3/37/SR.12, 55
Franco, M. A/C.3/37/SR.24-25, 37, 56, 74
Lourenco, L. A/C.3/37/SR.12, 55
Marques, P. A/37/PV.85
Medina, R.E.B. de A/37/PV.4, 121
Monteiro, A.V.M. A/37/PV.77, 98-99, 112,
A/C.4/37/SR.18, 19
Paula Coelho, E.R. A/C.3/37/SR.13, 21, 33, 42
Snyder, J. A/37/PV.34, A/SPC/37/SR.10, 29
Tavares Nunes, A. A/C.1/37/PV.40-41, 43-44, 51

PREPARATORY COMMITTEE OF INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE
ON THE QUESTION OF PALESTINE (1983 : PARIS)
Palestine question A/37/PV.84

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Gauci, V.J. (Rapporteur) A/37/PV.84
Sarre, M. (Chairman) A/37/PV.84

QATAR
Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.79
Africa
-- nuclear-weapons-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.14
apartheid A/37/PV.61
armaments race
-- economic and social consequences
A/C.1/37/PV.14
collective security A/37/PV.22
development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/37/PV.22
disarmament
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.14
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.14
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.14
East Timor question A/BUR/37/SR.2
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/BUR/37/SR.2
-- general debate A/37/PV.22
General Assembly (37th sess.), 4th Committee
-- officers: election A/C.3/37/SR.31
Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.14
Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.22, 40
Iraq
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.22
Israel
-- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.14
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.22, 94
Middle East
-- nuclear-weapons-free zone: establishment
A/C.1/37/PV.14
Middle East situation A/37/PV.22, 94
Namibia question A/37/PV.104
Palestine question A/37/PV.22, 88
Palestine refugees
-- assistance: A/SPC/37/PV.28
territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/PV.14, 44
-- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project
A/SPC/37/PV.44

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Al-Thani, A.B.S. A/37/PV.22
Al-Thani, A.K.A. A/SPC/37/PV.44, 48
Jamal, J.Y. A/37/PV.40, 50, 51, 79, 88, 94,
104, A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.1/37/PV.14,
A/C.4/37/SR.1, A/SPC/37/PV.28, 39

REPUBLIC OF KOREA
development
-- & International economic co-operation
A/C.2/37/SR.23
International trade A/C.2/37/SR.23
International trade law A/C.6/37/SR.6
religion
-- intolerance: declaration (draft)
A/C.3/37/SR.56
technical co-operation among developing countries
A/C.1/37/PV.46, 51
United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.6/37/SR.55
-- host country relations: United States
A/C.6/37/SR.66-67

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Chon Jae Hong (Observer) A/C.6/37/SR.66
Kang Sok Ryong A/C.3/37/SR.50
Ri Hoon Hur A/C.5/37/SR.55
Soh, B.Y. A/C.2/37/SR.23
Soo Gil Park A/C.6/37/SR.6
Yong Buc Chon (Observer) A/C.6/37/SR.67

ROMANIA
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.1/37/PV.17
apartheid A/37/PV.61
armaments race
-- economic and social consequences
A/C.1/37/PV.5, 18, 23, 32, 42
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.5
children
-- declaration [on adoption] (draft)
A/C.6/37/SR.60
collective security A/37/PV.9, A/C.1/37/PV.46,
52
conventional weapons
-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status
A/C.1/37/PV.5
Cyprus question A/37/PV.119, 121
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.7-8
development
-- & International economic co-operation
A/37/PV.9, A/C.2/37/SR.17, 23
-- operational activities: review
A/C.2/37/SR.35
-- United Nations activities: social aspects
A/C.3/37/SR.66
diplomats
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.16
INDEX TO SPEECHES

ROMANIA (CONTINUED)
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.18
disarmament
-- & development A/37/PV.9, A/C.1/37/PV.18
-- & development A/37/PV.9, A/C.1/37/PV.5, 18, 23
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.) implementation A/37/PV.5, 23
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.) implementation A/C.1/37/PV.5, 18, 23
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.) implementation A/C.1/37/PV.5, 23
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.5
economic rights and duties of states
-- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.17
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.17
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.34
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.9
General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.2
General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2
human rights
-- elimination: Agreement (draft) A/37/PV.9, 94
-- strengthening: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.34
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.20, 25, 59
iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.41
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.11
Middle East situation A/37/PV.9, A/C.6/37/SR.56
military budgets
-- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.5, 18, 23
Namibia question A/37/PV.9, 29, 42, 62, 74, A/C.6/37/SR.50
narcotic drugs
-- international co-operation A/C.3/37/SR.66
national security
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/37/PV.46, 52
international trade A/C.3/37/SR.23
International Youth Year (1985)
iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.41
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.11
Middle East situation A/37/PV.9, 94
military budgets
-- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.5, 18, 23
Namibia question A/37/PV.9, 104
narcotic drugs
-- international co-operation A/C.3/37/SR.66
Namibia, Ngopila
-- tribute to A/37/PV.121
neighbouring states
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.46, 52, 54
New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.56
New International Humanitarian Order A/C.3/37/SR.75
nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.5
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.5
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.5
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.18
Palestine question A/37/PV.87
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.7-8
religion
-- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.56
right to education A/C.3/37/SR.57, 64
science and technology
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.17
-- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.51
secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.17
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.7-8
social conditions
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.27
southern Africa
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.7-8
technical co-operation
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.15
territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.37
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, President (Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64
United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.12, 54
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.20, 25, 59
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.34
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.35
United Nations Fund for Population Activities
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.35
weapons of mass destruction
-- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.5
women
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.3/37/SR.34
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1982
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.17
World Disarmament Campaign A/C.1/37/PV.5
youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.14

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Andrei, A. A/37/PV.9
Barac, I. A/C.5/37/SR.12, 18
Cioabasescu, N. A/C.3/37/SR.14
Gorila, I. A/C.2/37/SR.23
Grecescu, P. A/C.1/37/SR.17, 39, A/C.5/37/SR.37
Niculescu, A. A/C.1/37/PV.54, A/C.6/37/SR.50, 54
Tinca, G. A/C.1/37/PV.42
Vlasceanu, P. A/37/PV.61, A/SPC/37/SR.37
Voicu, I. A/C.3/37/SR.7, 17, 27, 29, 34, 47, 51, 57, 62, 64, 74-75

RUANDA
armament
-- economic and social consequences A/C.1/37/PV.28
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.28
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.30
-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.38

- 349 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

RWANDA (CONTINUED)

disarmament
-- & development A/37/PV.30, A/C.1/37/PV.28
-- general and complete A/37/PV.28
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
topic): implementation A/1/37/PV.28
East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.23
food problems A/37/PV.30
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.30
human rights A/C.3/37/SR.71
Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: 1971:
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.28
International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions
against South Africa (1982)
-- celebration A/37/PV.30
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.25
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.30
least developed countries
-- programme of action A/37/PV.30
Namibia question A/37/PV.30
Palestine question A/C.5/37/SR.3
refugees
-- large-scale exodus: & human rights
A/C.3/37/SR.71
United Nations
-- programme A/C.2/37/SR.23
women
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status
A/C.3/37/SR.71
Youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.25

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Baziyaka, J. A/C.3/37/SR.25, 37, 71
Karuhije, I. A/C.1/37/PV.28
Mayura, A. A/C.2/37/SR.38
Ngurukiintwali, F. A/37/PV.30
Rutayisire, A. A/C.5/37/SR.23
Sibomana, J-M. A/C.5/37/SR.3
SACHS, A. (EDUARDO MONDLANE UNIVERSITY)
apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.21

SAINT LUCIA

apartheid A/37/PV.40
development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/C.2/37/SR.23
El Salvador
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.53
least developed countries
-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.23
United Nations

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Flomning, C. A/37/PV.40, A/C.3/37/SR.74
St. Atmme, D. A/37/PV.55, A/C.2/37/SR.23,
A/C.5/37/SR.51

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.32
development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/37/PV.32
disarmament
-- general and complete A/37/PV.32
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.32
Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.32
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.32
Law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.52-53
United Nations
United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
-- International Development Strategy
A/37/PV.32

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Tannis, R.K. A/37/PV.32
Toney, J. A/C.5/37/SR.52-53

SAMOA

colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation by international agencies
A/37/PV.77
Economic and Social Council
-- report, 1982 A/37/PV.77
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/37/PV.55
Middle East situation A/37/PV.112
Namibia question A/37/PV.113

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Mauaga, R. E.G. A/37/PV.55, 77, 112-113

SAO TOME AND PRINCIPE

colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation: & foreign interests
A/C.4/37/SR.7
East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.18
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.18
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.18
Middle East situation A/37/PV.18
Namibia question A/37/PV.18, 106
Palestine question A/37/PV.18
Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.18

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Brancio, J.R. A/37/PV.18
Cassandra, A. A/37/PV.18, A/C.2/37/SR.28,
A/C.4/37/SR.16, 17-18

SAUDI ARABIA

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.80
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation: & foreign interests
A/C.4/37/SR.7
Cypriotes question A/37/PV.120
development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/C.2/37/SR.36
disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.17
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.70
INDEX TO SPEECHES

SAUDI ARABIA (CONTINUED)
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.36
iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.39
Narkhu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)
-- tribute to A/J7/PV.120
Palestine
-- assistance A/SPC/37/ SR.27
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.13
territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.37
-- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/SPC/37/SR.48
-- Palestinians: living conditions A/C.2/37/SR.36

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Al-Anbari, S. A/SPC/37/SR.37, 48
Al-Ghamdi, A. A/C.2/37/SR.30, 36
Al-Ghanem, A. A/C.3/37/SR.17
Allagany, G.M. A/37/PV.39, 80, 86, 120
Hegelan, A. A/C.3/37/SR.13
Wahbi, M.A. A/SPC/37/SR.27
Zowawi, A. A/C.4/37/SR.7

SECOND WORLD CONFERENCE TO COMBAT RACISM AND RACIAL DISCRIMINATION
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.31
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.3
self-determination of peoples
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.3
southern Africa
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.3

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Jonah, J.O.C. (Secretary-General) A/C.3/37/SR.3, 31

SECRETARY-GENERAL (Perez de Cuellar, J.)
apartheid A/37/PV.46
Disarmament Week (24-30 Oct.) A/C.1/37/PV.11
International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions against South Africa (1982)
-- celebration A/37/PV.56
Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.13, 29
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64
United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.13
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.13
-- premises: Headquarters: day-care services A/C.5/37/SR.13
United Nations system of organizations
-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.3, 29

SENEGAL
Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.10, 81
Africa
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.19
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.19
collective security A/37/PV.10, A/C.1/37/PV.19
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1966: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.20
Comorion Island of Mayotte
-- status A/37/PV.91
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.18
-- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.10
disarmament
-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.19
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.19
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.19
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.19
East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.20
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.35
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.4
-- general debate A/37/PV.10
General Assembly (37th sess.): 2nd Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.2/37/SR.2
hazardous substances
-- prohibition A/C.2/37/SR.47
human rights
-- advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.50-60
iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.41
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.10, 44
lebanon situation A/37/PV.10
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.10, A/C.6/37/SR.12
Middle East situation A/37/PV.10
Namibia question A/37/PV.10, 104, 113, A/C.5/37/SR.76
Non-Self-Governing Territories
-- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.20
Palestine question A/37/PV.10, 112
Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.26
public information A/SPC/37/SR.12
Puerto Rico
-- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.4
refugees
-- large-scale exodus: & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.72
-- large-scale exodus: prevention: implementation A/C.5/37/SR.41-42, 45
regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.4
science and Technology
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.18
territories occupied by Israel
-- natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.3/37/SR.36
United Nations
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.22
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.4
United Nations Educational and Training Programme
-- for Southern Africa
INDEX TO SPEECHES

SENEGAL (CONTINUED)

Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.17, 20, 27

World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.19

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Dia. H.H. A/C.6/37/5R.12
Diop. B. A/C.2/37/5R.2, 4, 36, 47
Diof. C.B. A/C.2/37/5R.18
Ka. 1.0. A/C.3/37/SR.2, A/SPC/37/SR.12, 26, 41-42, 45
Kamara. L. A/C.4/37/5R.17, 20
Niasse, H. A/37/PV.10
Sylla. C. A/C.1/37/PV.19
Tu.pin. H. A/C.5/37/5R.18, 22, 76

SEYCHELLES

Chile
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110
El Salvador
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Gonthier. G. A/37/PV.110

SIERRA LEONE

aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.23
apartheid A/37/PV.14, 40, A/C.5/37/SR.59
Asian African Legal Consultative Committee
-- United Nations A/37/PV.10
Chile
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation A/37/PV.9
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation: & foreign interests
  A/C.4/37/SR.5
co-ordination within United Nations system of
  organizations
-- administrative and budgetary questions
  A/C.5/37/SR.58
Cyprus question A/37/PV.121
decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.5/37/SR.46
development
-- international economic co-operation
  A/37/PV.10, A/C.2/37/SR.16, 51
-- international economic co-operation:
  negotiations A/37/PV.19
diplomats
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.17
disarmament
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.16
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th
  spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.39
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
  spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.32
-- dispute settlement A/37/PV.68, A/C.6/37/SR.29
Economic Commission for Africa
-- Multinational Programming and Operational
  Centres: financing A/C.2/37/SR.4
-- Multinational Programming and Operational
  Centres: financing A/C.5/37/SR.69
Ethiopia
-- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.72
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/37/PV.59
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/BUR/37/SR.2
-- general debate A/37/PV.10
-- Members: representatives: credentials
  A/C.3/37/PV.43
-- procedural matters A/37/PV.110.
  A/C.5/37/SR.52
human rights
-- Covenants, 1966: implementation
  A/C.3/37/SR.67
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.49
international security
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:
  implementation A/C.1/37/PV.46
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.1/37/SR.23
Joint Inspection Unit
-- reports A/C.5/37/SR.32
Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly
  A/37/PV.43
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.10
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.18
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
Middle East situation A/37/PV.10
Namibia question A/37/PV.10, 106, A/C.5/37/SR.76
neighbouring States
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.46
New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.5/37/SR.61
noncitizens
-- human rights: declarations (draft)
  A/C.3/37/SR.61
nuclear safeguards A/BUR/37/SR.2
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/37/SR.23
refugees
-- assistance A/C.1/37/SR.41, 61
-- regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.4
science and technology
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.16, 51
Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.65
States succession
-- in respect of State property, archives and
  debts A/C.6/37/SR.31
United Nations
-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.36, 46, 59, 61, 64, 69, 73, 76
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.55
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.16, 18
-- promises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64
United Nations Children's Fund
United Nations Conference for the Promotion of
International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses
of Nuclear Energy (1983)
-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.34
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.4
United Nations Environment Programme Fund
United Nations Fund for Population Activities
INDEX TO SPEECHES

SIERRA LEONE (CONTINUED)
United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
United Nations Institute for Training and Research
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12, 26, 42
United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East
United Nations system of organizations
-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29, 40
United Nations University
-- activities A/e.2/37/SR.12
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23
youth
-- UN programmes A/e.3/37/SR.23
STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Bangura, W.S. A/e.5/37/SR.7, 16, 18, 30, 40, 46, 59, 65, 69, 73, 76
Conteh, A.O. A/37/PV.10
Jones, W.A. A/e.5/37/SR.29, 32
Kabia, F.O. A/e.1/37/PV.39, A/e.3/37/SR.61, 67, 72, 74
Kamara, D.S. A/e.3/37/SR.23, 34, 41
Nicol, S.R. A/C.6/37/SR.13, 17
Sallu, M.B. A/C.2/37/SR.4, 12, 16, 26, 42, 51
Stevens, A. A/37/PV.55
Wyse, C.E. A/SPC/37/SR.23

SINGAPORE
Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.52
apartheid A/37/PV.67, A/C.5/37/SR.59
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.57
collective security A/37/PV.14
colonial countries
cor-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
-- administrative and budgetary questions A/C.5/37/SR.58
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.5
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.26-27
-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.39
dispute settlement A/37/SR.24
East Timor question A/C.3/37/SR.13
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.33
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.14
-- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.43
-- procedural matters A/37/PV.110
Guatemala
human rights
-- advancement: alternative approaches A/37/PV.111
international trade A/37/PV.14, A/C.2/37/SR.26
iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.41
Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.48
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.91
Middle East situation A/37/PV.108, 112
Palestine question A/37/PV.99
protectionism A/37/PV.14
public information A/SPC/37/SR.12
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.5
refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.44
-- large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.43
Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.43, 65
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.5
southern Africa
United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.10, 55
-- role in international relations:
-- strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.24
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.37
United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
-- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.27
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39
women

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Arumugam, R.S. A/C.1/37/PV.57
Chan Heng Wing A/C.2/37/SR.12, 27, 39
Chua, R. A/SPC/37/SR.43
De Cruz, S. A/C.3/37/SR.5, 73
Dhanabalan, S. A/37/PV.14
Goh Siew Sin A/C.5/37/SR.10, 55, 58-59, 65
Mathews, V. A/C.4/37/SR.13

SOLOMON ISLANDS
apartheid A/37/PV.98
colonial countries
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.55
Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.22

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

SOMALIA
apartheid A/37/PV.65
INDEX TO SPEECHES

SOMALIA (CONTINUED)

armaments race
-- economic and social consequences
A/C.1/37/PV.28
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.28
collective security A/37/PV.18
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation A/37/PV.18, A/C.4/37/SR.22
Cyprus question A/37/PV.121
disarmament
-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.28
-- recommendations of General Assembly (16th
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.28,
42
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.43
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.23
Ethiopia
-- refugees: assistance A/37/PV.110,
A/C.3/37/SR.66, 68, 70-71
-- & Somalia A/37/PV.18, 24, A/C.1/37/PV.28
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.36
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.18
-- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.24
human rights
-- Covenants, 1966: implementation
A/C.3/37/SR.67
Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.28
Israel
-- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.28, 43
Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.121
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.28
refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.44, 58, 61
-- large-scale exodus: prevention:
international co-operation
A/SPC/37/SR.42-43, 45
Somalia
-- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.68, 70-71
territories occupied by Israel
-- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project
A/SPC/37/SR.46
United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.34
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18
-- role in international relations:
strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.23
Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.22

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Adan, A.A. A/37/PV.16
Adan, A.M. A/37/PV.24, 65, 121,
A/C.1/37/PV.28, 42 43, A/C.3/37/SR.44, 58,
61, 68, 71
Barre, A.J. A/37/PV.18
Deria, I.A. A/C.5/37/SR.34
Khalaf, Y.I. A/37/PV.110, A/C.3/37/SR.44, 64,
67, 70, A/C.5/37/SR.18
Madar, A.A. A/C.4/37/SR.22
Musa, H.S. A/C.6/37/SR.23, 36, A/SPC/37/SR.42,
43, 45-46

SOUTH AFRICAN TASK FORCE OF THE INTERFAITH CENTER
ON CORPORATE RESPONSIBILITY

apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.22

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Smock, A.C. A/SPC/37/PV.22

SOUTH WEST AFRICA PEOPLE'S ORGANIZATION

General Assembly (37th sess.): 4th Committee
-- closing speeches A/C.4/37/SR.24
Namibia question A/37/PV.102, 113

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Gurtirab, T.B. A/C.4/37/SR.24
Mueshinange, P. A/37/PV.162, 113

SPAIN

Africa
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration,
1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44
Americas
-- anniversary (500th): celebration A/37/PV.63
apartheid A/C.5/37/SR.59
Chile
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation A/37/PV.9
Cyprus question A/37/PV.121
-- decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.10
diplomats
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.18
disarmament
-- & development A/37/PV.9
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.29
El Salvador
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/C.37/PV.9, 54
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.36
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.4
-- Members: representatives: credentials
A/37/PV.43
Guatemala
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.48
International security
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.59
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.25
Israel
-- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.43
Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly
A/37/PV.43
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.91
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13, 56
Middle East situation A/37/PV.9, 108, 112
Namibia question A/C.5/37/SR.76
Palestine question A/37/PV.89, 99
public information A/SPC/37/SR.12
Puerto Rico
-- self-determination and independence
A/37/PV.4
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.10
INDEX TO SPEECHES

SPAIN (CONTINUED)

Secretariat
-- staff; personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.27, 70

self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.10

southern Africa
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.71

United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.12, 32-33, 54-55
-- premises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64
-- role in international relations:
  strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.29

-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.55

United Nations system of organizations
-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.40, 65

World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.25

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Artacho, E. A/37/PV.108, 112
Fernandez Maroto, L. A/C.5/37/SR.22
Font, A. A/C.6/37/SR.13, 17, 19, 26
Laclaustra, A. A/C.1/37/SR.44, 59
Laiglesia, E. de A/C.1/37/SR.43
Perez Llorca, J.P. A/37/PV.9
Pinies, J. de A/C.1/37/SR.40
Sagrera, L. A/C.5/37/SR.42, 59, 64 65, 70-71, 73-74, 76-77
Villar, F. A/SRC/37/SR.40
Zapico, E. A/C.5/37/SR.40

SPECIAL COMMITTEE AGAINST APARTHEID

apartheid A/37/PV.56, 59
International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions against South Africa (1982)
-- celebration A/37/PV.56

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Charles, G. (Rapporteur) A/37/PV.59
Maitama-Sule, A.Y. (Chairman) A/37/PV.56, 59

SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF 24: RAPPORTEUR

colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration. 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.9, 18
-- independence: Declaration. 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.9, 18

Namibia question A/37/PV.101
Non-Self Governing Territories
-- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.9

Puerto Rico
self-determination and independence A/37/PV.74, 77

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Adhami, M.F. A/37/PV.51, 74, 101, A/C.4/37/SR.9, 18

SRI LANKA

aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.23
apartheid A/37/PV.61, 98
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.19

colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration. 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.24

Cyprus question A/37/PV.117

disarmament
-- international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.23, 40, 43, 50

operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.19

direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SRC/37/SR.17

disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.1/37/SR.23

disarmament
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.19, 44, 47

-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.19

energy resources
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.23, 40, 50
SRI LANKA (CONTINUED)
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.40
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- subsidiary bodies: continuation
A/C.5/37/SR.16
hazardous substances
-- prohibition A/C.5/37/SR.71
human rights
-- advancement: alternative approaches
A/C.3/37/SR.40
-- Covington, 1966: implementation
A/C.3/37/SR.53
-- regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.64
human settlements A/C.3/37/SR.23, 31, 43
Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.19, 47
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.51
International trade A/C.2/37/SR.23
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23
Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.41
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.53
Namibia question A/37/PV.113
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.19
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.19
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.17
-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft)
A/C.1/37/PV.19
Palestine question A/37/PV.87, A/C.5/37/SR.3
nuclear weapon tests
-- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.53
right to education A/C.3/37/SR.63
right of the child
-- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.53
science and technology
-- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.53
South Asia
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment
A/C.1/37/PV.41
States succession
-- in respect of State property, archives and
debts A/C.6/37/SR.31
territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.35
-- torture and other cruel treatment
-- prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.53
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President.
(Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute A/37/PV.64
United Nations
-- accounts, 1981 A/C.5/37/SR.3
-- United Nations Children's Fund
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39
United Nations Fund for Population Activities
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39
United Nations Volunteers
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39
women
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status
A/C.3/37/SR.36
World Assembly on Aging, 1982
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23
World Food Programme A/C.2/37/SR.39
youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.23

INDEX TO SPEECHES

STAFF UNIONS AND ASSOCIATIONS OF THE UNITED
NATIONS SECRETARIAT

Secretariat
-- staff; personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.26

STATIONS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Kahnert, A. A/C.5/37/SR.26

SUDAN

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.82
Africa
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration,
1964: implementation A/37/PV.21
apartheid A/37/PV.62
Chad
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31
crushed weapons
-- prohibition A/37/PV.101, A/C.1/37/PV.58
collective security A/37/PV.21
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1969:
implementation A/37/PV.21, A/C.4/37/SR.22
-- independence: Declaration, 1969:
implementation: & foreign interests
A/C.4/37/SR.7
-- independence: Declaration, 1969:
implementation by international agencies
A/C.4/37/SR.24
Cyprus question A/37/PV.121
Pakistan for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.13, 31
development
-- international economic co-operation
A/37/PV.21, A/C.2/37/SR.26
-- operational activities: review
A/C.2/37/SR.39
diplomats
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.15
disarmament
-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.13, 41
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.13
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.13,
39, 41
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.13,
43
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.31, 44
INDEX TO SPEECHES

SUDDAN (CONTINUED)

dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.22

Djibouti
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31

economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31

environment
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.26

Ethiopia
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/37/PV.55

General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.21

General Assembly (37th sess.). 5th Committee
-- officers: election A/C.5/37/SR.1

General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2

human rights
-- Covenants. 1966: implementation
A/C.3/37/SR.67

human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.26

Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration. 1971:
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.13

international trade A/C.2/37/SR.26

international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.6

Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.40

Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.47

Kenya
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31

Law of the Sea
-- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.52-53

least developed countries
-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.26

Lebanon situation A/37/PV.21

Middle East
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment
A/C.1/37/PV.13

Middle East situation A/37/PV.21

Namibia question A/37/PV.21. 106

Palestine question A/37/PV.21. 89

Palestinian refugees

peace and security
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.54

racial discrimination
-- elimination of A/C.3/37/SR.13

refugees

-- large-scale exodus: prevention:
international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.42

Secretariat
-- restructuring A/C.5/37/SR.50

-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.27

self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.13

Somalia
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31

southern Africa

Sudan
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31

technical co-operation among developing
countries A/C.2/37/SR.26

territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.44

-- Mediterraneo-Dead Sea canal project
A/SPC/37/SR.48

-- Palestinians: living conditions
A/C.2/37/SR.26

Uganda
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31

United Nations
50. 52-53. 66
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.17

-- role in international relations:
strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.22

United Nations Capital Development Fund
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39

United Nations Children's Fund
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39

-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.37

United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39

United Nations Fund for Population Activities
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39

United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
-- administrative costs: financing: review
A/C.5/37/SR.20

-- election A/37/PV.111

United Nations Special Fund for Land-locked
Developing Countries
-- contributions A/C.2/37/SR.39

United Nations Volunteers
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39

Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.22

women
-- discrimination: Convention. 1979: status
A/C.3/37/SR.37

World Food Programme A/C.2/37/SR.39

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Abdalla, A.-R. A/37/PV.55. 121

41. 43. 58

Berberi, S.G. A/C.6/37/SR.2. 6. 15. 22. 54

Birido, O.Y. A/C.2/37/SR.26. 31. 44

Erfaki, E.A. A/37/PV.47. 62. 82. 89. 106. 111.
A/C.5/37/SR.1

17. 22. 50. 52

Elsheikh, O.A. A/SPC/37/SR.29. 42. 44. 48

Gubartalla, A.A. A/C.4/37/SR.7. 22. 24

Hamza, A.A. A/C.5/37/SR.27. 53. 66

Khalifa, B.A. A/C.3/37/SR.13. 37. 67

Mubarak, M.M. A/37/PV.21


SUPREME COUNCIL FOR SPORTS IN AFRICA

apartheid A/37/PV.56. A/SPC/37/PV.23

International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions
against South Africa (1982)
-- celebration A/37/PV.56

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Orda, A. (President) A/37/PV.56.
A/SPC/37/PV.23

SURINAME

aging persons

apartheid A/37/PV.66. 97

collective security A/C.1/37/PV.51

colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration. 1960:
implementation A/37/PV.25
INDEX TO SPEECHES

SWEDEN (CONTINUED)

human rights in armed conflicts
-- conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.18, 51
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.42
International Civil Service Commission
-- members: appointment A/C.5/37/SR.75
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.41
international trade A/37/PV.33, A/C.2/37/SR.48
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.42
Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.41
Israel
-- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.43
Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.45
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.47-48, A/C.5/37/SR.21
Latin America
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.33
Middle East situation A/37/PV.33, 95, 108, 112
military budgets
-- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.14, 34, 42
Namibia question A/37/PV.33
narcotic drugs
-- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.64
-- international control A/C.3/37/SR.61, 64
nazism, fascism and neo-fascism
-- measures against A/C.3/37/SR.74
noncitizens
non-nuclear weapon States
-- security: strengthening: convention (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.41
-- security: strengthening: international arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.41
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/37/PV.33, A/C.1/37/PV.14
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.1/37/PV.14
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.16
Palestine question A/37/PV.99, 112
Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.30, 32, 45
Poland situation A/37/PV.33
public information A/C.5/37/SR.30, 32, 34, 43
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.7
refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.41, 58
regional co-operation A/37/PV.33
Secretariat
-- restructuring A/C.5/37/SR.53
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.23, 34, 53, 70
social conditions
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.49
South Asia
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.41
southern Africa
space objects
-- liability for damage: Convention, 1971 A/SPC/37/SR.16
States succession
-- in respect of State property, archives and debts A/C.6/37/SR.41
territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.44
-- Palestinians: living conditions A/C.2/37/SR.42
torture and other cruel treatment
-- prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.64
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
President (Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/C.2/37/SR.32
United Nations
-- documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.15
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.30
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.15, 18
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.27
United Nations Children's Fund
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32
-- programme A/37/PV.90
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32
United Nations Environment Programme Fund
United Nations Fund for Population Activities
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32
United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
-- administrative costs: financing: review A/C.5/37/SR.20
United Nations Institute for Training and Research
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.47
United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East
-- weapons of mass destruction: prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.41
Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.22
women
World Food Programme A/C.2/37/SR.32

STATMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Andersson, K. A/C.3/37/SR.74
Björk, H. A/C.6/37/SR.2, 18, 27
Bodström, L. A/37/PV.33
Brattström, S. A/SPC/37/SR.10, 16, 30, 34, 43-45
Eriksson, I. A/C.5/37/SR.18, 34, 53, 67, 70
Ferm, A. A/37/PV.119, 122
Goransson, O. A/C.3/37/SR.41

359
INDEX TO SPEECHES

SWEDEN (CONTINUED)
Hohwu-Christensen, S. A/37/PV.111, A/C.2/37/SR.32, 51
Hyltenius, C.H. A/C.1/37/PV.43
Kumlin, K. A/37/PV.40, 47-48
Lidgren, C. A/1/37/PV.34-35, 38-44, 48
Lindberg, C. A/C.3/37/SR.9, 22
Lundqvist, B. A/C.1/37/PV.34-35, 38-44, 48
Saland, P. A/C.3/37/SR.25, 42, 58, 64
Thorsson, I.M. A/C.1/37/PV.31
Walden-Prudtn, E. A/C.2/37/SR.42, 51

SWITZERLAND
 development -- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.36
- human rights in armed conflicts
- Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.19
- United Nations Development Programme
  -- activities A/C.2/37/SR.36

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Fallalitz., J. A/C.2/37/SR.36
Pometta, F. A/C.6/37/SR.19

SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC
Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.8
  -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.25
  -- aging persons
    - social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.26
    - apartheid A/C/37/PV.46, 62, 67
  -- chemical weapons
    - prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.25
  -- collective security A/37/PV.8
  -- colonial countries
    - independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.3, 75
  -- Cyprus question A/37/PV.118
  -- development: & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.25, 27, 41
  -- diplomacy
    - protection A/C.6/37/SR.17
    - direct broadcast satellites
      - convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.17
    - disabled persons
      - programme of action A/C.1/37/SR.26
    - disarmament
      - & development A/C.1/37/PV.25
      - recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.25
      - recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.25
    - dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.26
    - economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31
  -- environment
    - UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.41
  -- Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.51
  -- force in international relations
    - reunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.32-33, 38
  -- GA
    - procedural matters A/37/PV.100
  -- General Assembly (37th sess.)
    -- general debate A/37/PV.8
    -- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.45
    -- subsidiary bodies: continuation A/C.5/37/SR.16
    -- human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.25, 27
  -- Indian Ocean
    -- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.25
  -- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
    -- report A/C.6/37/SR.47
  -- International trade law A/C.6/37/SR.8
  -- International Youth Year (1985)
    -- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.26
  -- Israel
    -- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.25-26
    -- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.45
  -- law of the sea
    -- convention (draft) A/37/PV.91
  -- Lebanon
    -- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31
  -- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.8
  -- mercenaries
    -- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.14
  -- Middle East
    -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.25-26, 45
    -- Middle East situation A/37/PV.8, 93, 96, 108, 112
  -- multilateral treaties
    -- drafting process A/C.6/37/SR.66
  -- Namibia question A/37/PV.104
  -- national liberation movements
    -- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.63
  -- New International Economic Order
    -- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.57
    -- outer space
      -- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.17
  -- Palestine question A/37/PV.8, 86, 99, 112
  -- Palestine refugees
    -- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.27, 30, 42
  -- Palestinian
    -- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.11, 40
  -- peace and security
    -- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.53
  -- peace-keeping operations
    -- review A/SPC/37/SR.33
  -- public information A/C.5/37/SR.59, A/SPC/37/SR.12, 14
  -- Puerto Rico
    -- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.75
  -- racial discrimination
    -- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.9, 11
  -- Secretariat
    -- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.31
    -- staff: reorganization of top echelon A/C.5/37/SR.68
  -- self-determination of peoples
    -- realization A/C.3/37/SR.9, 11
  -- South Asia
    -- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/37/PV.98

- 360 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (CONTINUED)

- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.9
- states succession
  - in respect of state property, archives and debts A/C.3/37/SR.30
- territories occupied by Israel
  - human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.35-36, 40-41
  - Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/SPC/37/SR.46, 48
- natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.2/37/SR.11, 25
- Palestinian living conditions A/C.2/37/SR.27

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
- tribute to A/37/PV.64

United Nations
- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.11, 55
- documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.14
- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.21
- host country relations: United States A/C.6/37/SR.67
- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.14, 26
- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.22

United Nations Disengagement Observer Force
- financing A/C.5/37/SR.47

United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
- financing A/C.5/37/SR.53

World Assembly on Aging (1982)
- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.26

youth
- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.26

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Abou-Rida, T. A/37/PV.100, A/SPC/37/SR.17, 27, 30, 33, 35-36, 40-42, 46, 48
El-Atti, A.A. A/C.3/37/SR.9, 11, 26, 31
Kahaleh, H. A/C.6/37/SR.8, 14, 17, 26, 30, 32-33, 38, 47, 53, 57, 63, 66-67
Khaddam, A.H. A/37/PV.8
Masri, A.F. A/37/PV.96

THAILAND

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.10, 80
apartheid A/37/PV.98, A/C.5/37/SR.59
chemical weapons
- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.20

colonial countries
- Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
  - Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.10
- development
  - international economic co-operation A/37/PV.10, 113, A/C.2/37/SR.15, 22
  - international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.10
- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.39

- disarmament
  - general and complete A/37/PV.10, A/C.1/37/PV.20
  - recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.20

East Timor question A/C.6/37/SR.11
Economic and Social Council
- members: election A/37/PV.38
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43
- economic development
  - long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.15
- environment
  - UN programme A/37/PV.113, A/C.2/37/SR.22
- food problems A/C.2/37/SR.15

Gambia
- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43

General Assembly (37th sess.)
- general debate A/37/PV.10
- members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.42-43

Indian Ocean
- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.20
- industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.15
- International Law Commission (34th sess.)
  - report A/C.6/37/SR.44
- international trade A/C.2/37/SR.22

Kampuchea
- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.42-43
- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.10, 46
- least developed countries
  - programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.22
- Lebanon situation A/37/PV.10
- Middle East situation A/37/PV.112
- new international human order A/C.2/37/SR.22
- nuclear weapon tests
  - prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.20
- Palestine question A/37/PV.10, 99
- racial discrimination
  - elimination A/C.3/37/SR.10
- refugees
  - assistance A/C.3/37/SR.41
  - regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.11
  - science and technology
  - application to development A/C.2/37/SR.15

Secretariat
- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.41
- self-determination of peoples
  - realization A/C.3/37/SR.10

South Asia
- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.20

South East Asia
- peace and security A/37/PV.57

Southern Africa
- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.10
- technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.22

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
- tribute to A/C.6/37/SR.44

United Nations
- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.11

United Nations Children's Fund
- activities A/C.2/37/SR.39

- programme A/C.3/37/SR.36

United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
- international Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.15
INDEX TO SPEECHES

THAILAND (CONTINUED)

United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.19

United Nations Fund for Population Activities
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.19

women

women in development A/C.3/37/SR.23

youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.23

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Chavanaviraj, S. A/C.3/31/SR.41
Jayn .... A. A/31/PV.113. A/C.2/31/SR.22. 43
Laohaph.n. L. A/C.3/31/SR.10. 23. 36
Nipatakusol, V. A/C.5/37/SR.59
Pavanarit, A. A/37/PV.98. 113. A/C.1/37/PV.20
PibUlsonggram. P. A/C.2/37/SR.11. 31. 43
S.vetsila. S. A/31/PV.10
Sucharitis. S. A/C.6/31/SR.44

TOGO

Africa

aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.23

apartheid A/C.3/37/PV.6. 68

collective security A/C.3/37/PV.6

colonial countries


Cyprus question A/C.3/37/PV.120

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.8

development
-- & international economic co-operation A/C.3/37/SR.22

-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.37

disarmament
-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.5
-- & general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.5

dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.26

General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/C.3/37/PV.6

Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.5

international trade A/C.2/37/SR.22

International Year of the Child (1979)

Kampuchea situation A/C.3/37/PV.46

Latin America

Least developed countries
-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.22

mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13

Middle East
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment A/C.1/37/PV.5

Middle East situation A/C.3/37/PV.108

military budgets
-- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.5

Mauritania A/C.3/37/PV.104

Namibian rights A/C.6/37/SR.7

nuclear weapons
-- establishment A/C.2/37/SR.22

racism
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.8

refugees

self-determination of peoples
-- realisation A/C.3/37/SR.8

southern Africa
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.8

territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.39

United Nations

-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18

-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.5/37/SR.26

-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.36

United Nations Fund for Population Activities
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.37

women

World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23

youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.23

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Adjoyi, K. A/SPC/37/SR.39. 42
Agbehonou, E. A/C.3/37/SR.36
Akakpo, F.G. A/C.2/37/SR.22. 37
Amega, A.-K. A/37/PV.46. 68. 104. 108. 120
Gabriel, R. A/C.3/37/SR.8. 23. 42
Germa, C. A/C.1/37/PV.5
Kokeh, M. A/C.1/37/PV.5
Torga, K.O. A/C.6/37/SR.18

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.5/37/SR.50

apartheid A/C.3/37/PV.7. 66

British Virgin Islands
-- self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.20

Chile

collective security A/C.1/37/PV.55

colonial countries


co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
-- administrative and budgetary questions A/C.4/37/SR.58

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.8
INDEX TO SPEECHES

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO (CONTINUED)
development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/C.37/PV.7
-- operational activities: review
A/C.2/37/SR.32
diplomats
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.17
disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.5/37/SR.50
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.29
East Timor question A/C.6/37/SR.20
El Salvador
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/37/PV.55
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.38
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.7
-- procedural matters A/C.5/37/SR.17
Guatemala
hazardous substances
-- prohibition A/C.5/37/SR.50
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.51
international security
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.55
international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.6
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.50
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.12
Middle East situation A/37/PV.7, 108
Montserrat
-- self-determination and independence
A/C.4/37/SR.20
Namibia question A/37/PV.7, 104
New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.60
Palestinian question A/37/PV.7
peace and security
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.54
public information A/SPC/37/SR.13
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.8
Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.43,
65, 70
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.8
southern Africa
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.8
States succession
-- in respect of State property, archives and
debts A/C.6/37/SR.31
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President
(Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/C.2/37/SR.32
United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.12, 33
-- documentation: limitation and control
A/C.5/37/SR.16
-- experts and consultants A/C.5/37/SR.72
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.16-18
-- premises: Headquarters: day-care services
A/C.5/37/SR.65
-- role in international relations:
strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.29
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.32
United Nations Institute for Training and Research
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12
United Nations system of organizations
-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29, 67
United Nations University
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.50
STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Abdullah, F.O. A/37/PV.108
Dorset, L. A/C.5/37/SR.12, 16-18, 29, 33, 43,
50, 57-58, 65, 67, 69-72
Gordon, S.M. A/37/PV.104, A/C.3/37/SR.74,
Ince, B.A. A/37/PV.7
Logie, H. A/37/PV.66
McBarnette, F. A/C.2/37/SR.12, 32
McKenzie, K. A/C.6/37/SR.6, 12, 17, 29, 31,
38, 51, 54, 60
Murray, D. A/C.1/37/PV.55
Smith-Alleyne, C. A/C.3/37/SR.8
TUNISIA
Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.78
apartheid A/37/PV.60, 98
armaments racist
-- economic and social consequences
A/C.1/37/PV.23
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.58, A/C.5/37/SR.62
collective security A/37/PV.7
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation A/37/PV.7, 76, A/C.4/37/SR.22
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation: & foreign interests
A/C.4/37/SR.7
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation by international agencies
A/C.4/37/SR.22
co-ordination within United Nations system of
organizations
-- administrative and budgetary questions
A/C.5/37/SR.57-58
Cyprus question A/37/PV.121
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.9,
A/C.5/37/SR.46
development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/C.2/37/SR.10, 18, 40
-- operational activities: review
A/C.2/37/SR.37
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.17
disarmament
-- & development A/37/PV.7
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.23
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.23
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.23
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.27, A/C.5/37/SR.69
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.25
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.27, 31
El Salvador
-- human rights: violations A/37/PV.110
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/37/PV.7, 55
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.18
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.33
- 363 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

TUNISIA (CONTINUED)

General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.7
-- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.43
-- procedural matters A/C.2/37/SR.31

General Assembly (37th sess.). Special Political Committee
-- officers: election A/37/SR.4

General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee
-- officers: election A/C.3/37/SR.2

hazardous substances
-- prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.71

human rights
-- advancement: alternative approaches A/C.3/37/SR.61

International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.47

international trade
-- A/C.2/37/SR.40

international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.7

International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.26

Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.40

Iraq
-- & Israel A/37/PV.70

Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly A/C.2/37/SR.31
Kampuchea situation A/17/PV.47

Lebanon
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.27, 31
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.95

mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.14

Middle East situation A/37/PV.7, 95

multilateral treaties
-- drafting process A/C.6/37/SR.10

Namibia question A/37/PV.43

New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.57

outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.17

Palestine question 1/37/PV.7, 80
Palestinian refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.27

peace and security
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.53

public information A/SPC/37/SR.11, 43

racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.9

religious intolerance
-- declaration (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.56

science and technology
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.18

self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.9

Southern Africa

technical co-operation
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.37

territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.36

-- Mediterranean-Dead Sea canal project A/SPC/37/SR.47

natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.3/37/SR.41

United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.13, 55
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18
-- premises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64
-- role in international relations:
  strengthening A/6/37/SR.25

United Nations Children's Fund
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.37

-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.36

United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
-- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.33

United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.37

United Nations Institute for Training and Research
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.37

United Nations University
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12

Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.22

women

women in development A/C.2/37/SR.18

youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.26

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Amari, A. A/37/PV.110, 121, A/SPC/37/SR.38, 43, 47

Antar, M. A/C.2/37/SR.37

Belkajef, A. A/37/PV.88

Bouzayen, S. A/37/PV.60

Caid Essebsi, B. A/37/PV.7

Faouzi Ben Hamed, H. A/C.2/37/SR.40

Fourati, H. A/C.4/37/SR.7, 22, A/SPC/37/SR.4

Kbaier, H. A/C.3/37/SR.2, 9, 26

Khalil, M. A/C.5/37/SR.46, 55, 57-58, 62, 64, 69, 71, 77

Lesfri, M. A/37/PV.40, 70, 95

Mahbouli, R. A/C.6/37/SR.7, 14, 25, 33, 47


Hemmi, M. A/C.5/37/SR.13, 18

Said, R. A/37/PV.98, A/C.1/37/PV.58

Slim, T. A/37/PV.43, 47, 58, 76, 78, 102

Tekala, A. A/C.5/37/SR.30

Tnani, J. A/SPC/37/SR.11, 17, 27

TURKEY

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.15, 81

Africa
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44

apartheid A/37/PV.66, 97

Chad
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30

chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.58

colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation A/37/PV.75, 77

-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation: & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.9

-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.24

- 364 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

TURKEY (CONTINUED)

Cyprus
-- missing persons A/37/PV.110, A/C.3/37/SR.64, 67, 72
Cyprus question A/37/PV.15, 115, 120-121
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.10-11, 25
development
-- & International economic co-operation A/37/PV.15, A/C.2/37/SR.24, 50
-- & International economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.15
diplomats
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.15
direct broadcast satellites
-- Convention (draft) A/37/PV.100, A/SPC/37/SR.19, 34
disarmament
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.25, 42, 44
-- Recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.40
disarmament
-- general debate A/37/PV.15
-- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.116, A/BUR/37/SR.2, 4, 6
-- general debate A/37/PV.15
-- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34
development
-- & International economic co-operation A/37/PV.15
-- & International economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.15
energy resources
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.24, 50
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.72
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.116, A/BUR/37/SR.2, 4, 6
-- general debate A/37/PV.15
-- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34
General Assembly (37th sess.): 6th Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.9
human rights A/C.3/37/SR.25
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.15
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.91, A/C.1/37/SR.63
least developed countries
-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.24
Lebanon
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.15, 94
Middle East situation A/37/PV.15, 94, 108, 112
Namibia question A/37/PV.15, 103, 113
narcotic drugs
-- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.63
-- international control A/C.3/37/SR.63
Mongolia
-- tribute to A/37/PV.120
non-nuclear-weapon States
-- security: strengthening: convention (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.41
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.25
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.25
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.19
-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.45
Palestine question A/37/PV.89
Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.10, 45
Palestinians
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.42
public information A/SPC/37/SR.45
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.10-11, 25
refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.45
-- large-scale exodus: prevention: international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.45
southern Africa
territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.77
-- natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.2/37/SR.42
United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.8, 55
-- host country relations: United States A/C.6/37/SR.11
-- preparations A/37/PV.110
-- United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa
-- United Nations system of organizations
-- economic and social sectors: restructuring A/C.2/37/SR.24
-- youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.19

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Akdag, Y. A/C.6/37/SR.9, 77
Akin, T. E. A/SPC/37/SR.10, 19, 30, 34, 37
Alper, C. A/C.3/37/SR.45, 55
A/C.5/37/SR.53
Kirca, A. C. A/37/PV.44, 58, 59
Topcuoglu, S. A/C.3/37/SR.10, 19, 25, 45, 61, 63
Turkmen, I. A/37/PV.15
Ulucevik, T. A/C.3/37/SR.72

UGANDA

Africa
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.24
apartheid A/37/PV.25, 68
INDEX TO SPEECHES

UGANDA (CONTINUED)

--- independent: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation A/C.4/37/SR.21
  Declaration, 1960:
  implementation & foreign interests
  A/C.4/37/SR.6
  independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation by international agencies
  A/C.4/37/SR.21

Cyprus question A/37/PV.121
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
--- programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.11
  development
  & international economic co-operation
  A/37/PV.25, A/C.2/37/SR.16, 25, 41
  & international economic co-operation:
  negotiations A/37/PV.25
direct broadcast satellites
--- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.19
disarmament
--- conference (proposed) A/C.1/37/PV.24
--- General Assembly (12th
  spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.24
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.26
Djibouti
--- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28, 46
East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.21
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28, 46
ergy resources
--- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.25
environment
--- programme A/C.2/37/SR.25
Ethiopia
--- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28, 46
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.16
force in international relations
--- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.33
General Assembly (37th sess.)
--- general debate A/37/PV.25
General Assembly (37th sess.):
  Special Political
  Commission
--- officers: election A/SPC/37/SR.1
human rights A/C.3/37/SR.68, 71
--- Covenants, 1966: implementation
  A/C.3/37/SR.67
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.25, 41
Indian Ocean
--- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:
  implementation A/C.1/37/PV.24
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.25
international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.45
International Youth Year (1985)
--- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.23
Iran
--- & Iraq A/37/PV.41
Israel
--- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.24
Kenya
--- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28, 46
least developed countries
--- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.25
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.25, 95
mercenaries
--- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
Middle East situation A/37/PV.25, 96
Namibia question A/37/PV.25, 104
Mongolia
--- tribute to A/37/PV.121
New International Economic Order
Non-Self-Governing Territories
--- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.21
--- inhabitants: fellowships and scholarships
  A/C.4/37/SR.21
nuclear weapon tests
--- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.24
outer space
--- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.19
--- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft)
  A/37/PV.25
Palestine question A/37/PV.39
peace and security
--- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.34
public information A/SPC/37/SR.34
racial discrimination
--- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.11
--- self-determination of peoples
  realization A/C.3/37/SR.11
Somalia
--- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28, 46
  southern Africa
--- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.11
Sudan
--- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28
territories occupied by Israel
--- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.41
--- Palestinians: living conditions
  A/C.2/37/SR.41
Uganda
--- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28
United Nations
--- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.55
--- host country relations: United States
  A/C.6/37/SR.67
--- pattern of conferences A/C.1/37/SR.18
--- role in international relations:
  strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.26
United Nations Conference for the Promotion of
International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses
of Nuclear Energy (1983)
--- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73
United Nations Decade for Women (1975-1985)
--- programme A/C.5/37/SR.37
United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
--- International Development Strategy
  A/C.2/37/SR.16
United Nations Educational and Training Programme
  for Southern Africa
United Nations Institute for Training and Research
--- activities A/C.2/37/SR.41
--- activities A/C.2/37/SR.11
United Nations system of organizations
--- economic and social sectors: restructuring
  A/C.2/37/SR.25
United Nations University
--- activities A/C.2/37/SR.11
--- Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.21
women
--- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status
  A/C.3/37/SR.37
youth
--- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.23

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Acemah, H.E.L. A/C.2/37/SR.11, 25, 28, 41,
A/C.3/37/SR.68
Amaiuk. A. A/C.1/37/PV.24, A/SPC/37/SR.12
**UKRAINIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC**

Afghanistan situation  A/37/PV.60

apartheid  A/37/PV.65

chemical weapons

-- prohibition  A/C.1/37/PV.19, 47

Chile

-- human rights: violations  A/C.3/37/SR.68

collective security  A/C.1/37/PV.55

colonial countries


-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies  A/C.4/37/SR.13

conventional weapons

-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status  A/C.1/37/PV.19

co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations

-- administrative and budgetary questions  A/C.5/37/SR.33

Cyprian question  A/37/PV.120

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination

-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.7-8

detained persons

-- protection: principles (draft)  A/C.3/37/SR.62

development

-- & international economic co-operation  A/37/PV.20, A/C.2/37/SR.9, 18, 43

-- operational activities: review  A/C.2/37/SR.37

development assistance  A/C.2/37/SR.37

diplomats

-- protection  A/C.6/37/SR.16

direct broadcast satellites

-- convention (draft)  A/SPC/37/SR.16

disarmament

-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.1c, 19, 26, 48

-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.12, 19, 26

Disarmament Week (24-30 Oct.)  A/C.1/37/PV.11

dispute settlement  A/C.6/37/SR.28

economic rights and duties of States

-- Charter, 1974: implementation  A/C.2/37/SR.18

El Salvador

-- human rights: violations  A/C.3/37/SR.68

environment

-- UN programme  A/C.2/37/SR.23

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation

A/37/PV.19

force in international relations

-- renunciation: treaty (draft)  A/C.6/37/SR.34

- 367 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS (CONTINUED)

El Salvador
energy resources
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.40
environment
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.22, 42, 47
Equatorial Guinea
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30
Ethiopia
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30
Falkland Islands (Malvinas)
-- status A/C.4/37/SR.22
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.46, A/BUR/37/SR.1
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.91,
A/C.5/37/SR.53
least developed countries
-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.22
Liberia
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.61,
A/C.6/37/SR.13
Middle East situation A/37/PV.93, 108
military budgets
-- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.15, 45, A/C.5/37/SR.62
Mozambique
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30
national liberation movements
-- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.63
nuclear conservation
-- charter (draft) A/37/PV.48
nuclear war
-- prevention A/BUR/37/SR.3;
A/C.1/37/PV.3
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.15, 41
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/37/PV.98.
A/BUR/37/SR.3, A/C.1/37/PV.3, 7, 9, 15, 26,
29
Organization of African Unity
Organization of the Islamic Conference
-- & United Nations A/37/PV.41
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.17, 19, 33
-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft)
A/C.1/37/PV.3, 26, 44
Pacific Islands (Trust Territory)
-- self-determination and independence
A/C.4/37/SR.14, 22
Palestine question A/37/PV.87
Palestinians
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.8, 41
peace and security
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.53
peace-keeping operations
-- review A/SPC/37/SR.35
public information A/C.5/37/SR.59,
A/SPC/37/SR.10, 13
Puerto Rico
-- self-determination and independence
A/37/PV.4, 74
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.6-7, 25
radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.4
refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46
-- large-scale exodus: prevention:
international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.45

Joint Inspection Unit
-- reports A/C.5/37/SR.30
Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly
A/37/PV.82
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.46, A/BUR/37/SR.1
least developed countries
-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.22
Liberia
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.30
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.61,
A/C.6/37/SR.13
INDEX TO SPEECHES

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS (CONTINUED)

Kazakov, V.M. A/SPC/37/SR.4, 10, 13
Kolosov, V.M. A/SPC/37/SR.17, 19
Kudryavtsev, A. A/C.5/37/SR.21, 32-33, 37, 40, 42, 49, 53, 56, 58, 65, 70
Lavrov, S.V. A/C.2/37/SR.26
Lozinsky, V.V. A/37/PV.14, A/BUR/37/SR.14, A/SPC/37/SR.37
Lukyanovtch, V.I. A/C.6/37/SR.17, 39, 41, 44-45, 63
Nazarktn, Y.K. A/C.1/37/PV.32, 43, 45
Pogrebenko, I.F. A/C.2/37/SR.12
Shustov, V.V. A/37/PV.50, 51, 61, 65, A/C.1/37/SR.8, 10, 16, 32, 41
Sviridov, E.P. A/C.3/37/SR.3, 32
Verenikin, L.I. A/C.6/37/SR.13, 53, 58, 62
Yakovenko, A.V. A/C.5/37/SR.13, 15, 21, 36, 42, 47, 50, 53-54, 60, 62, 64
Zakharov, V.P. A/C.6/37/SR.22, 24, 30

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.20
Africa
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.21
armaments race
-- economic and social consequences
colonial countries
-- Independence Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.20
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.9
development
-- & International economic co-operation A/37/PV.20, A/C.2/37/SR.21, 41
diplomats
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.15, 17
disarmament
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.21
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th sess.)
-- General Assembly (13th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.20
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.21, 41
Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:
-- implementation A/37/PV.20, A/C.1/37/PV.21
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.21
Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.20, 40
Iraq
-- & Israel A/37/PV.50
Israel
-- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.21

LEBANON

Lebanon situation A/37/PV.20, 94

MIDDLE EAST

Middle East
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment
-- Middle East situation A/37/PV.20, 94
-- Namibia question A/37/PV.106
-- national liberation movements
-- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.64, 68
-- Palestine question A/37/PV.20, 89, 112
-- Palestinian refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.31-32, 44
-- Palestinians
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.41
-- public information A/SPC/37/SR.43
-- self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.9
-- Southern Africa

States
-- representation in international organizations, 1975: implementation A/C.6/37/SR.64, 68
-- technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.21
territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.39
-- natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/C.2/37/SR.41
-- Palestinians: living conditions A/C.2/37/SR.21, 41
United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.10, 55
-- United Nations Institute for Training and Research
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.47
weapons of mass destruction
-- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.21

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Al Amri, A.K. A/C.2/37/SR.41, 47
Al-Hansouri, A.H. A/C.2/37/SR.21
Al-Sharhan, Y. A/C.3/37/SR.10, 35

UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.79
Africa
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.21
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.44
-- apartheid A/37/PV.14, 40, 93, 97, 103, A/C.3/37/SR.59
Bermuda
-- self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.23
-- chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.12
collective security A/37/PV.9

- 371 -
INDEX TO SPEECHES

UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND (CONTINUED)

colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.24

Cyprus
-- missing persons A/C.3/37/SR.74
Cyprus question A/37/PV.117, 121

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.6, 25
-- & international economic cooperation A/37/PV.34, A/C.2/37/SR.10, 27, 42, 47, 51
-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.39
-- development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.10

direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.34

disabled persons

disarmament
-- conference (proposed) A/C.1/37/PV.45
-- & development A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.1/37/PV.12
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.3, 12, 44.
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.40
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.12, 43

dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.26

East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.17, 23

Economic Commission for Africa
-- Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/C.5/37/SR.69

economic rights and duties of States
-- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47

El Salvador

El-Erian, Abdullah (Egypt)
-- tribute A/C.6/37/SR.2

energy resources
-- renewable sources A/C.5/37/SR.76

environment
-- arbitrary or summary A/C.3/37/SR.56

Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation

Filipinovers, Gerald (United Kingdom)
-- tribute A/C.6/37/SR.2

food problems A/C.2/37/SR.51

force in international relations
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.1, 2
-- general debate A/37/PV.9
-- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.30, 34
-- hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.4, A/C.4/37/SR.12
-- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.45

General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.3

General Assembly (37th sess.). 5th Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.5/37/SR.58

General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2, 9-10

Guatemala

Indian Ocean
-- industrial co-operation A/C.5/37/SR.75

International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.41, 48
-- international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.6, 43

International Year of Peace (1986)
-- designation A/37/PV.69

International Youth Year (1985)

Iraq
-- & Israel A/37/PV.79

Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly A/37/PV.45

Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.9

League of Arab States

Lebanon situation A/37/PV.9

mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.55

Middle East situation A/37/PV.9

military budgets
-- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.12, 45

Monserrat
-- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.76

multilateral treaties
-- drafting process A/C.6/37/SR.66

national liberation movements
-- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.68

New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.58, 61

Non-Self-Governing Territories
-- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.17, 23

nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.12
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.12

outer space
-- peaceful uses A/C.5/37/SR.61, A/SPC/37/SR.33

Pacific Islands (Trust Territory)
-- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.76

Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.45

peace and security
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.64

Poland situation A/37/PV.9

public information A/C.5/37/SR.59, A/SPC/37/SR.14
INDEX TO SPEECHES

UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND (CONTINUED)

Puerto Rico
-- self-determination and independence A/C.37/PV.76

racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.6, 24-25
refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.41

science and technology
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.51
-- & human rights A/C.3/37/SR.51, 64, 67

Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.65, 70
-- staff: reorganization of top echelon A/C.5/37/SR.68

Secretary-General

Security Council
-- members: increase A/BUR/37/SR.1

self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.6, 13

social conditions
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.28, 49

southern Africa

States
-- representation in international organizations, 1975: implementation A/C.6/37/SR.68

States succession
-- in respect of State property, archives and debts A/C.6/37/SR.41

technical co-operation
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.39

torture and other cruel treatment
-- prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.72

Turks and Caicos Islands

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64, A/C.2/37/SR.32

UNESCO
-- contribution: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.32

United Nations

gardener of Parkes, T. A/C.3/37/SR.36


Humfrey, C.T.W. A/37/PV.70, A/SPC/37/SR.27, 45

Hurd, D. A/C.1/37/PV.12


MacIay, H.W. A/C.4/37/SR.4, 9, 23


Matheson, I.A.G. A/37/PV.69, A/C.3/37/SR.17, 28


Powell, R.S. A/C.3/37/SR.41

Thorne, N.A. A/C.1/37/PV.44, 45, 50, A/SPC/37/SR.33, 34

Wyatt, D.J. A/37/PV.93

UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND PARLIAMENTARY HUMAN RIGHTS GROUP

East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.15

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:


UNITED NATIONS CENTRE FOR HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (HABITAT)

development
-- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.8

human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.8

United Nations Habitat and Human Settlements Foundation

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Ramachandran, A. (Executive Director) A/C.2/37/SR.8

INDEX TO SPEECHES

UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND
United Nations Children's Fund
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.7

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Grant, J.F. (Executive Director) A/C.2/37/SR.7
Catley-Carson, M. (Deputy Executive Director) A/C.5/37/SR.6

UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW
international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.3

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Eyzaguirre, R. (Chairman) A/C.6/37/SR.3

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON THE EXPLORATION AND PEACEFUL USES OF OUTER SPACE (2ND, 1982)
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.15, 25

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Pa, Y. (Secretary-General) A/SPC/37/SR.15, 25

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON THE LAW OF THE SEA (3RD)
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.52-53
United Nations

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Zuletá, B. (Under-Secretary-General, Special Representative of the Secretary-General) A/C.5/37/SR.52-53

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON TRADE AND DEVELOPMENT
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.5
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.5

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Corea, G. (Secretary-General) A/C.2/37/SR.5

UNITED NATIONS CO-ORDINATOR OF ASSISTANCE FOR THE RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT OF LEBANON
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.7
Lebanon
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.7

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Akhund, I. A/C.2/37/SR.7

UNITED NATIONS COUNCIL FOR NAMIBIA
Namibia question A/37/PV.101, 113

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Lusaka. P.J.F. (President) A/37/PV.101, 113

UNITED NATIONS, DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.4, 32

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Brown, G.A. (Deputy Administrator) A/C.2/37/SR.32
Horse, B. (Administrator) A/C.2/37/SR.4
Stafford, M.D. (Director, Division of Finance) A/C.5/37/SR.6

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION
armaments race
-- economic and social consequences A/C.1/37/PV.20
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.9
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.9
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.18, 22
-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.34

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Arsov. M. (Liaison Officer) A/C.1/37/PV.20
Bolla. G. A/SPC/37/SR.6

United Nations
United Nations Decade for Women (1975-1985)
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.30
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.34
United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa
United Nations system of organizations
-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.43

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Arsov. M. (Liaison Officer) A/C.1/37/PV.20
Bolla. G. A/SPC/37/SR.6
INDEX TO SPEECHES

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (CONTINUED)

Camargo-Villareal, E. (Liaison Officer, Social Sciences and Culture) A/C.3/37/SR.9, 23, 30, 39
Dukuly-Tolbert, M. A/C.4/37/SR.9
Raffray, A. (Deputy Director) A/C.5/37/SR.43-44
Saab, G.S. (Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations) A/C.2/37/SR.34
Vagliani, P. A/C.3/37/SR.14

UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME

development
-- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.3
environment
-- UM programme A/C.2/37/SR.3
United Nations
-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.64
United Nations Environment Programme Fund

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Schmidt, R. (Assistant Executive Director, Environment Fund and Administration) A/C.5/37/SR.64
Tolba, M.K. (Executive Director) A/C.2/37/SR.3

UNITED NATIONS FUND FOR POPULATION ACTIVITIES

United Nations Fund for Population Activities
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.7

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Sales, R.M. (Executive Director) A/C.2/37/SR.7
Wittrin, H.E. (Deputy Executive Director) A/C.5/37/SR.6

UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES

refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.41
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Hartling, P. (High Commissioner) A/C.3/37/SR.41

UNITED NATIONS INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION

development
-- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.10
industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.10

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Khane, A.-E.R. (Executive Director) A/C.2/37/SR.10

UNITED NATIONS INSTITUTE FOR TRAINING AND RESEARCH

New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.5/37/SR.55

United Nations Institute for Training and Research
-- activities A/C.3/37/SR.6, 11-12

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL RESEARCH AND TRAINING INSTITUTE FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF WOMEN

-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.30

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Pastizzi-Ferencic, O. (Director) A/C.3/37/SR.30

UNITED NATIONS JOINT STAFF PENSION BOARD

United Nations system of organizations
-- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.45, 58, 63

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Ali, A. (Chairman) A/C.5/37/SR.45
Hajoli, H. (Chairman, Standing Committee) A/C.5/37/SR.58, 63

UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES IN THE NEAR EAST

Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.24, 32
United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Rydbeck, O. (Commissioner-General) A/SPC/37/SR.24, 32
Miles, J. (Director, New York Liaison Office) A/C.5/37/SR.6

UNITED NATIONS UNIVERSITY

United Nations University
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.7

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Soedjatmoko (Rector) A/C.2/37/SR.7

UNITED REPUBLIC OF CAMEROON

aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.16
apartheid A/37/PV.18, A/C.5/37/SR.59
Central African Republic
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
collective security A/37/PV.18
co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
-- administrative and budgetary questions A/C.5/37/SR.57
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.5/37/SR.46
INDEX TO SPEECHES

UNITED REPUBLIC OF CAMEROON (CONTINUED)

development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/37/PV.18
-- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.18
-- operational activities: review
A/C.2/37/SR.36
-- United Nations activities: social aspects
A/C.3/37/SR.69
disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.16
disarmament
-- general and complete A/37/PV.18,
A/C.1/37/PV.42
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
Economic Commission for Africa
-- Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/C.5/37/SR.69
-- regional institutes for population studies: statutes (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.30
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- procedural matters A/C.5/37/SR.17
hazardous substances
-- prohibition A/C.5/37/SR.71
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.16
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.28,
A/C.2/37/SR.13, 24, 51
-- & international economic co-operation
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.28
Middle East situation A/37/PV.18
Namibia question A/C.5/37/SR.38
refugees
-- large-scale exodus: prevention:
international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.45
Secretariat
-- staff: language staff: career development
A/C.5/37/SR.75
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.31,
65
-- staff: reorganization of top echelon
A/C.5/37/SR.68
territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.44
United Nations
-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.46, 52-53, 57,
59-60, 64, 68-73, 75-77
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.12,
32-33, 55
-- documentation: limitation and control
A/C.5/37/SR.71
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.30
-- medium-term plan, 1984-1989 A/C.5/37/SR.45,
71-73
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.16-18
-- premises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64
-- premises: Headsquarters A/C.5/37/SR.60
-- premises: Headsquarters: day-care services
A/C.5/37/SR.69
-- premises: Nairobi A/C.5/37/SR.64
-- preparations A/C.5/37/SR.73
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.36
United Nations system of organizations
-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29, 63, 67
-- secretariat: staff: travel arrangements
A/C.5/37/SR.68, 70
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.16
youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.16

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Belinga, H. A/C.2/37/SR.36, 46
Donstop, P. A/37/PV.18
Forbang, N. A/C.3/37/SR.16
Mbette, V. A/C.3/37/SR.69
Monthe, T. A/C.5/37/SR.12, 16-18, 29, 31-33,
45-46, 52-53, 55, 57, 64, 67, 69, 71-73,
75-77
Ndome Hoengué, K. A/C.5/37/SR.30, 42, 59-60,
63, 65, 68, 70-71
Nshahé, C. A/SPC/37/SR.45
Oubelabout, B. A/SPC/37/SR.44
Towo Atangana, G. A/C.1/37/PV.42

UNITED REPUBLIC OF TANZANIA

apartheid A/37/PV.28
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation A/37/PV.77
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.13
developing countries
-- immediate measures A/C.2/37/SR.51
development
-- & international economic co-operation
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.28
least developed countries
-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.24
cooperation
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.24
food problems A/37/PV.28, A/C.2/37/SR.13
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.35
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.4
-- general debate A/37/PV.28
Guinea-Bissau
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.46
international trade A/37/PV.28
Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.28
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.28
Least developed countries
-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.24
Lebanon
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.43
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.28
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.15
Middle East situation A/37/PV.28
Namibia question A/37/PV.28, 106
Organization of African Unity
-- & United Nations A/37/PV.28
Puerto Rico
-- self-determination and independence
A/37/PV.4
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.13
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.13
southern Africa
technical co-operation among developing countries A/C.2/37/SR.24

376
INDEX TO SPEECHES

UNITED REPUBLIC OF TANZANIA (CONTINUED)
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President (Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.38

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Hyera, A.M. A/37/PV.64, 77
Hyera, B.A. A/C.3/37/SR.13
Mwanja, G.C. A/C.6/37/SR.15, 35
Ngatza, P. A/C.2/37/SR.13, 24, 38, 43, 46, 51
Rupia, P.M. A/37/PV.4
Rutihinda, G. A/37/PV.106
Salim, S.A. A/37/PV.28

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.24, 32, 78, 81
Africa
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration, 1964:
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.44
aging persons
American Samoa
-- self-determination and independence
A/37/PV.77, A/C.4/37/SR.20
Amerindian countries
-- anniversary (500th): celebration A/37/PV.83
apartheid A/37/PV.14, 24, 26, 66, 97, 103, A/C.5/37/SR.59, A/SPC/37/PV.23
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.13, 22, 57-58
Chile
collective security
A/37/PV.11, A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.1/37/PV.56, 58
colony countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation A/37/PV.77, A/C.4/37/SR.20, 21-23
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation & foreign interests A/C.4/37/SR.8-9
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation by international agencies A/37/PV.77
co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
-- administrative and budgetary questions A/37/PV.109, A/C.5/37/SR.36, 52, 57-58
Cyprus
-- missing persons A/C.3/37/SR.74
Cyprus question A/37/PV.24, 119
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
detained persons
-- protection: principles (draft)
A/C.6/37/SR.62
developing countries
-- immediate measures A/C.2/37/SR.51
developing island countries
-- special measures A/C.2/37/SR.47
development
-- & international economic co-operation:
negotiations A/37/PV.113, 122
-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.39
development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.9
diplomats
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.15, 17
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.19, 34
disabled persons
dismantlement
-- & development A/BUR/37/SR.2, A/C.1/37/PV.41
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation
A/C.1/37/PV.40-41
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.47, A/C.5/37/SR.69
dispute settlement A/37/PV.68, A/C.6/37/SR.27, 29
Economic and Social Council
-- report, 1982 A/37/PV.77
Economic Commission for Africa
-- Multinational Programming and Operational
-- regional institutes for population studies:
statutes (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.42
economic rights and duties of States
-- Charter, 1974: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.47
El Salvador
-- human rights: assistance A/C.2/37/SR.66
energy resources
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.48, 50
energy resources development A/C.2/37/SR.48
environment
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.27, 41, 44, 47, A/C.5/37/SR.45
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.51, 55
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.51
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.36, 38
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.4, A/BUR/37/SR.1, 2, 4
-- general debate A/37/PV.11
-- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.22, 24, 32, 34
-- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.40-41
General Assembly (37th sess.). 3rd Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.3/37/SR.32
General Assembly (37th sess.). 5th Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.5/37/SR.41
General Assembly (37th sess.). 6th Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.2, 33, 45
Guam
Guatemala
Guyana
-- & Venezuela A/37/PV.25
INDEX TO SPEECHES

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (CONTINUED)

hazardous substances
-- prohibition A/C.2/37/SR.47, A/C.5/37/SR.71

Honduras
-- international law A/C.6/37/SR.37

human rights
-- advancement: alternative approaches
A/37/PV.110, A/C.3/37/SR.61
-- Conventions, 1966: implementation
A/C.3/37/SR.67
-- regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.74

human rights in armed conflicts
-- Conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions, ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.19
-- human settlements
A/C.2/37/SR.41, 43

India
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:
A/C.1/37/PV.50,
A/C.5/37/SR.61
-- Industrial co-operation
A/C.2/37/SR.48,
A/C.5/37/SR.75

International Atomic Energy Agency
-- report, 1981 A/37/PV.72-73

International Court of Justice
-- judges: travel and subsistence regulations
A/C.5/37/SR.64

International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.44, 52, 63
International security
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.56, 69
-- international trade
A/37/PV.11, A/C.2/37/SR.23,
47-48, A/C.5/37/SR.75
-- international trade law
A/C.6/37/SR.4

International Year of Peace (1986)
-- designation A/37/PV.69

International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.16, 42,
A/C.5/37/SR.50

Israel
-- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.41
-- Joint Inspection Unit
-- reports A/C.5/37/SR.28, 56
Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly
A/37/PV.43
-- Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.22, 47

Latin America
A/C.1/37/PV.13, 43
-- law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.91,
A/C.5/37/SR.53

League of Arab States
-- & United Nations A/37/PV.70
least developed countries
-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.48

Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
-- & United States A/37/PV.22
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.12,
A/C.5/37/SR.53
Middle East situation A/37/PV.11, 108, 112
migrant workers
military budgets
-- reduction A/C.5/37/SR.62
Namibia question A/37/PV.24, 26
narcotic drugs
-- illicit traffic A/C.3/37/SR.57, 72
-- international control A/C.3/37/SR.57, 61
national liberation movements
-- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.69
nazism, fascism and neo-fascism
-- measures against A/C.3/37/SR.72
neighbouring States
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.59
New International Economic Order
Nicaragua
-- & United States A/37/PV.34, 96,
A/C.1/37/PV.28, A/C.6/37/SR.37
nontimbers
-- human rights: declaration (draft)
A/C.5/37/SR.61
Non-Self-Governing Territories
-- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.21
nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.13, 36
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/37/PV.98
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.13
Organization of African Unity
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/37/PV.100, A/SPC/37/SR.19,
A/SPC/37/SR.20
-- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft)
A/C.1/37/PV.45
Pacific Islands (Trust Territory)
-- self-determination and independence
A/C.4/37/SR.21-23
Palestine question A/37/PV.99, 112
Palestinian refugees
-- assistance A/C.5/37/SR.66, A/SPC/37/SR.26,
A/SPC/37/SR.45
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.41
-- assistance to UN A/C.4/37/SR.21
Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/C.5/37/SR.66, A/SPC/37/SR.26,
A/SPC/37/SR.45
-- assistance A/C.2/37/SR.41
peace and security
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.64
Poland
Poland situation A/C.1/37/PV.6
public information A/C.5/37/SR.59,
A/SPC/37/SR.13, 38, 43
Puerto Rico
-- self-determination and independence
A/37/PV.4, 77
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.6, 25
refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.41, 46, 59, 61-62
-- large-scale exodus: & human rights
A/C.3/37/SR.62, 66
-- large-scale exodus: prevention:
international co-operation A/C.5/37/SR.66,
A/SPC/37/SR.45
religion and conscience
-- declaration (draft) A/C.1/37/SR.50-52, 55
right to education A/37/PV.13, 74
rights of the child
-- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.67
science and technology
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.51
-- & human rights A/37/PV.111,
A/C.3/37/SR.56, 57
Secretariat
-- restructuring A/C.5/37/SR.45
-- staff: language staff: career development
A/C.5/37/SR.70, 75
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.26,
53, 58, 63, 65, 70
-- staff: reorganization of top echelon
A/C.5/37/SR.66, 68
Security Council
-- members: increase A/BUR/37/SR.1
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.1/37/SR.13
social conditions
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.28, 49
INDEX TO SPEECHES

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (CONTINUED)

Kinney, O.S. A/37/PV.77
Kuttner, S. A/C.5/37/SR.58, 63, 67, 70
Lindahl, M.L. A/SPC/37/SR.33, 38
Luce, G.C. A/37/PV.40, 66, 77, 96-97, 101, A/C.1/37/PV.48
MacDonald, J.W. A/C.3/37/SR.17, 42
Miller, R.T. A/C.2/37/SR.26
Milton, R.H. A/C.1/37/PV.45
Padi11a, H. A/37/PV.4, 26, 77, 103
Phillips, J.D. A/C.3/37/SR.16
Puhek, M.A. A/37/PV.69
Reich, A.A. A/37/PV.90
Reynolds, N.C. A/C.3/37/SR.33
Riddell, M. A/C.6/37/SR.27
Rosenstock, R. A/C.6/37/SR.44, 56, 59-64, 66, 68
Rostow, E.V. A/C.1/37/PV.13
Schultz, G.P. A/37/PV.11
Schwab, C. A/C.6/37/SR.15, 17, 19, 29, 31, 52
Shear, D. A/SPC/37/SR.48
Zimmerman, R.F. A/C.2/37/SR.44, 47

UPPER VOLTA

apartheid A/37/PV.30
brain drain A/C.3/37/SR.48
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.30
development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/C.2/37/SR.48
-- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.30
disaster relief A/C.2/37/SR.29
energy resources
-- renewable sources A/C.7/37/SR.48
energy resources development A/C.2/37/SR.48
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.30
Middle East situation A/37/PV.30
Namibia question A/C.5/37/SR.76
Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.121
Palestine question A/37/PV.112
Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.45
Puerto rico
-- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.4
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/37/PV.12, A/C.3/37/SR.12, 24-25
radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.5
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.12, 25
States succession
-- in respect of State property, archives and debts A/C.6/37/SR.31

URUGUAY

apartheid A/37/PV.14, 40, 93, 98
children
-- declaration [an adoption] (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.62
Chile
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation by international agencies A/C.4/37/SR.24
co-ordination within United Nations system of organizations
-- administrative and budgetary questions A/C.5/37/SR.57
Cyprus question A/37/PV.121
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.12, 25
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.12, A/C.2/37/SR.16
-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.37
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.25
economic development
-- long-term trends A/C.6/37/SR.16
environment
-- UN programme A/37/PV.12
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.12, 53
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.35
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.4
-- general debate A/37/PV.12
-- hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.4
human rights
industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.16
Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.41
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.53
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
Middle East situation A/37/PV.12
Namibia question A/37/PV.113
Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.121
Palestinian question A/37/PV.112
Palestinian refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.45
Puerto Rico
-- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.4
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/37/PV.12, A/C.3/37/SR.12, 24-25
radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.5
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.12, 25
States succession
-- in respect of State property, archives and debts A/C.6/37/SR.31

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Bassolet, L. A/C.5/37/SR.76
Kafando, M. A/37/PV.30
Zidoumba, B. A/C.2/37/SR.29, 48
INDEX TO SPEECHES

URUGUAY (CONTINUED)

United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.12, S5
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.25
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.25

United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.37
United Nations Fund for Population Activities
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.37
United Nations Institute for Training and Research
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.12

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Barreiro, I. A/C.2/37/SR.12, 16, 37
Lasarte, G. A/37/PV.93, 98, 113, 121, A/C.4/37/SR.9, 47
Maso, E. A/C.5/37/SR.12
Puelles, G. A/C.5/37/SR.12, 18, 25, 53, 55, 57
Remedi, J.L. A/SPC/37/SR.S, 45

U.S. PEACE COUNCIL

apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.21

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Myerson, R. A/SPC/37/PV.21

VANUATU

apartheid A/37/PV.97
East Timor question A/37/PV.4, A/C.4/37/SR.17, 23
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.4
Kampuchea question A/37/PV.48
Namibia question A/37/PV.113

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Lierop, R.F. van A/37/PV.48, 97, 113, A/C.4/37/SR.17, 23
Natuman, J. A/37/PV.4

VENEZUELA

aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.26
apartheid A/37/PV.66
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.10, 47, A/C.5/37/SR.62
Chile
collective security A/37/PV.5
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960: implementation A/37/PV.5
Cyprus question A/37/PV.26, 121
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.5, A/C.2/37/SR.24
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.17
disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.26
disarmament
-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.10
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.10, 52
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.10.
39
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.10
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.22
Economic and Social Council
-- report: 1982 A/37/PV.109
energy resources
-- renewable sources A/C.3/37/SR.24
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/37/PV.53, A/C.4/37/SR.12
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.34
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.4
-- general debate A/37/PV.5
-- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34
-- hearings: Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.4
-- subsidiary bodies: continuation A/C.5/37/SR.11
General Assembly (37th sess.), 2nd Committee
-- officers: election A/C.2/37/SR.2
General Assembly (37th sess.), 6th Committee
-- agenda and work organization A/C.6/37/SR.3
Guyana
-- & Venezuela A/37/PV.5, 47
hazardous substances
human rights A/C.3/37/SR.62
-- regional arrangements A/C.3/37/SR.62
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.48
International trade A/37/PV.5, A/C.2/37/SR.24
International trade law A/C.6/37/SR.7
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.26
Iran
-- Iraq A/37/PV.41
Latin America
-- nuclear weapons: Treaty, 1967: Additional
Protocol I: signatures and ratifications A/C.1/37/PV.10, 43
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
Middle East situation A/37/PV.5, 108, 112
Namibia question A/37/PV.102, 113
Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.12
New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects: A/C.6/37/SR.59
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.10
outer space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.17
Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/37/PV.108
INDEX TO SPEECHES

VE NEZU A (CONTINUED)

-- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.4
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.5
radiation effects A/SPC/37/SR.5
rights of the child
-- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.53
Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.40
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.8
southern Africa
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.8
States succession
-- in respect of State property, archives and debts A/C.6/37/SR.41
torture and other cruel treatment
-- prohibition A/C.3/37/SR.53
United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.10, 34, 55
-- documentation: limitation and control A/C.5/37/SR.11
-- preparation of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.11
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.22
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.37
women
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.26
youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.26

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Arias, H.T. A/SPC/37/SR.17
Bracho, J. de A/C.3/37/SR.53
Carazo, V. A/SPC/37/SR.5, 12
Contreras, L.E. de A/C.2/37/SR.42
De Armas, H.A. A/C.6/37/SR.13
Dia Gonzalez, L. A/C.6/37/SR.41, 45
Herrera, P. A/C.3/37/SR.40, 55
Jacome, O. A/37/PV.26
Lisboa Necer, R. A/C.5/37/SR.11, 34, 46, 62
Martini, A. A/37/PV.4, 34
Paez Pumar, O. A/37/PV.66
Paris, A. A/C.6/37/SR.59
Rangel, R. A/C.5/37/SR.10
Stredel, A/37/PV.15
Trujillo, M.E. A/37/PV.121
Veitia Matos, O. A/C.3/37/SR.8, 26
Zambrano Velasco, J.A. A/37/PV.5
Zarraga, J.A. A/C.1/37/PV.52

VIET NAM

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.79, A/C.5/37/SR.45
Ambassador A/37/PV.62
Bermuda
-- self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.23
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.23, 26, 47, 57-58
collective security A/C.1/37/PV.53
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation A/37/PV.20, 76; A/C.4/37/SR.21, 23
Cyprus question A/37/PV.120
Decide for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.7
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.16, 23
-- operational activities: review A/C.2/37/SR.36
disarmament
-- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.18, 23, 26
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.23
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.18
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.24
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.53
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.16
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.33
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.4
-- general debate A/37/PV.26
-- general debate: right of reply A/37/PV.34
-- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.42
Guam
-- self-determination and independence A/C.4/37/SR.23
human rights
Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.23
industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.16
international security
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970: implementation A/C.1/37/PV.53
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.23
Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.39
Kampuchea
-- situation A/37/PV.20, 34, 45, 48, A/C.5/37/SR.21
law of the sea
-- convention (draft) A/37/PV.20
least developed countries
-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.23
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.14
Namibia question A/37/PV.10
Narkhuu, Tsogtyn (Mongolia)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.102
neighbouring States
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.53
Non-Self-Governing Territories
-- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.21, 23
nuclear safeguards A/C.1/37/PV.18
nuclear weapon tests
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.18
-- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.18
INDEX TO SPEECHES

VIET NAM (CONTINUED)
Pacific Islands (Trust Territory)
-- self-determination and independence
A/C.4/37/SR.21
Palestine question A/37/PV.87
public information A/SPC/37/SR.9
Puerto Rico
-- self-determination and independence
A/37/PV.4, A/C.4/37/SR.21
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.7
refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.44, 46
-- large-scale exodus: prevention:
international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.42
religion
-- discrimination
A/C.3/37/SR.7
refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.44, 46
-- large-scale exodus: prevention:
international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.42
right of the child
-- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.55
science and technology
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.16
-- and human rights A/C.3/37/SR.55
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.7
South East Asia
-- peace and security A/37/PV.57
southern Africa
technical co-operation
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.36
technical co-operation among developing
countries A/C.2/37/SR.23
Turks and Caicos Islands
-- self-determination and independence
A/C.4/37/SR.23
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President
(Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64
United Nations
-- role in international relations:
strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.24
-- programme A/37/PV.90
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.3/37/SR.36
United States of America
-- & Viet Nam A/37/PV.20, 34
weapons of mass destruction
-- prohibition: agreement (draft)
A/C.1/37/PV.18, 23
Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.21

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Dinh Thi Huyen A/C.3/37/SR.7, 44, 46, 55
Ha Huy Tam A/C.4/37/SR.23
Hoang Bich Son A/37/PV.20, 120
Hoang Hai A/C.2/37/SR.36, A/C.5/37/SR.21, 45
Hoang Manh Nguyen A/SPC/37/SR.9, 42
Le Kim Chung A/37/PV.45, 48, 53, 62, 76, 87,
Nguyen Quoc Dung A/37/PV.79, 102
Pham Ngoc A/C.2/37/SR.16
Pham Ngoc A/C.1/37/PV.21, 142
Vo Anh Tuan A/37/PV.4, 34, 39, 42, 57, 64,
A/C.1/37/PV.18, 26, 47, 57

WHITLAM, G.
East Timor question A/C.4/37/SR.17

WORKING GROUP ON THE FINANCING OF THE UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES IN THE NEAR EAST
Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.24

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Kolby, O.P. (Rapporteur) A/SPC/37/SR.24

WORLD ASSEMBLY ON YOUTH
apartheid A/SPC/37/PV.22

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Chrisman, E. A/SPC/37/PV.22

WORLD ASSEMBLY ON AGING
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.16
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.16

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Kerrigan, W.M. (Secretary-General)
A/C.3/37/SR.16

WORLD BANK
development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/C.2/37/SR.33
development assistance A/C.2/37/SR.33
international trade A/C.2/37/SR.33

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Claussen, A.W. (President) A/C.2/37/SR.33

WORLD FOOD COUNCIL
development
-- & international economic co-operation
A/C.2/37/SR.3
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.3

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Williams, M.J. (Executive Director)
A/C.2/37/SR.3

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.21
Chad
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation A/C.4/37/SR.14
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation by international agencies
A/C.4/37/SR.14
development
-- operational activities: review
A/C.2/37/SR.37
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.21
Lebanon
-- economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.28
refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.43
social conditions
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.28
INDEX TO SPEECHES

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (CONTINUED)
United Nations Children's Fund
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.37
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.34
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.37
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.21
youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.21

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
E1Miger, P.M. A/C.3/37/SR.34, 43

WORLD PEACE COUNCIL
apartheid A/37/PV.56, A/SPC/37/PV.22
International Year of Mobilization for Sanctions against South Africa (1982)
-- celebration A/37/PV.56

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Chandra, R. (President) A/37/PV.56, A/SPC/37/PV.22

YEMEN
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.22
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation A/37/PV.24
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Program: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.10
development
-- & international economic co-operation
  A/37/PV.24, A/C.2/37/SR.14, 21, 43
-- operational activities: review
  A/C.2/37/SR.34
disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.22
disarmament
-- general and complete A/37/PV.24,
  A/C.1/37/PV.27
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
  spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.27
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.27
economic assistance A/37/PV.109
energy resources
-- renewable sources A/C.2/37/SR.43
environment
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.43
food problems A/C.2/37/SR.14
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.24
General Assembly (37th sess.), 1st Committee
-- closing speeches A/C.1/37/PV.59
General Assembly (37th sess.), 2nd Committee
-- closing speeches A/C.2/37/SR.51
human settlements A/C.3/37/SR.21
Indian Ocean
-- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:
  implementation A/37/PV.24
industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.14
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.22
Iran
-- Iraq A/37/PV.24, 40
Iraq
-- & Israel A/37/PV.70
Israel
-- nuclear weapons A/C.1/37/PV.27
least developed countries
-- programme of action A/C.2/37/SR.21
lebanon situation A/37/PV.24
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
Middle East
-- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment
  A/C.1/37/PV.27
Middle East situation A/37/PV.24
Namibia question A/37/PV.24
Palestine question A/37/PV.24
Palestine Refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.29
public information A/SPC/37/SR.13
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.10
rights of the child
-- convention (draft) A/C.3/37/SR.53
science and technology
-- application to development A/C.3/37/SR.14
Secretariat
-- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.40, 65
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.10
southern Africa
-- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.10
territories occupied by Israel
-- human rights: violations A/SPC/37/SR.38
-- Palestinians: living conditions
  A/C.2/37/SR.21
United Nations
-- role in international relations:
  strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.27
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.25
United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
-- International Development Strategy
  A/C.2/37/SR.14
United Nations Development Programme
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.34
United Nations Disengagement Observer Force
-- financing A/C.5/37/SR.47
United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
-- financing A/37/PV.109
United Nations Volunteers
-- activities A/C.2/37/SR.43
women
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status
  A/C.3/37/SR.35
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.22
Yemen
-- economic assistance A/37/PV.109
-- natural disaster: expression of sympathy
  A/37/PV.104
youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.22

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Alakwaa, A.A. A/C.6/37/SR.13, 27, A/SPC/37/SR.29
Al-Eryani, A. A/C.5/37/SR.40, 47, 65
Al-Hamzazy, S. A/SPC/37/SR.12
Al-Sayyid, Y. A/C.3/37/SR.10, 22, 53
Al-Sharaf, S. A/C.2/37/SR.21
Al-Sosowah, A. A/C.3/37/SR.35
Al-Thawre, A.L. A/37/PV.24
Aleryani, A. A/37/PV.109
Azazy, S.A.S. A/SPC/37/SR.38
Mufareh, A.H. A/C.1/37/PV.27, 59
Sallam, M.A. A/37/PV.40, 70, 104, 109,
  A/C.2/37/SR.14, 34, 43, 51
INDEX TO SPEECHES

YUGOSLAVIA

Afghanistan situation A/37/PV.80
aging persons
-- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.22
Apartheid A/37/PV.61
chemical weapons
-- prohibition A/C.1/37/PV.4, 41, 44, 47
China
collective security A/37/PV.14, A/C.1/37/PV.46
colonial countries
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation A/C.4/37/SR.21
-- independence: Declaration, 1960:
  implementation & foreign interests
  A/C.4/37/SR.5
conventional weapons
-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status
  A/C.1/37/PV.4
development
-- administrative and budgetary questions
  A/C.5/37/SR.42
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.20
disarmament
-- & international economic co-operation
  A/37/PV.14, A/C.2/37/SR.9, 20
diplomats
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.17
disaster relief A/C.6/37/SR.46
follow-up
-- & international economic co-operation
  A/37/PV.14, A/C.2/37/SR.9, 20
-- operational activities: review
  A/C.2/37/SR.40
enforcement
-- protection A/C.6/37/SR.17
direct broadcast satellites
-- convention (draft) A/SPC/37/SR.20
disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.22
disarmament
-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.4
government
-- general and complete A/37/PV.14,
  A/C.1/37/PV.4, 42, 44
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th
  sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.29,
  35-36, 40
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
  sess.): implementation A/C.3/37/PV.4
dispute settlement A/37/PV.68, A/C.6/37/SR.23,
  26, 29
Economic and Social Council
-- revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.9
economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.29
El Salvador
environment
-- UN programme A/C.2/37/SR.20
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation
A/37/PV.53
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- general debate A/37/PV.14
-- members: representatives: credentials
  A/37/PV.42
General Assembly (37th sess.). 1st committee
-- officers: election A/C.1/37/PV.1-2
Guatemala
human rights
-- advancement: alternative approaches
  A/37/PV.111, A/C.3/37/SR.60
human rights
-- in armed conflicts
  -- conventions, 1949: signatures, accessions,
    ratifications A/C.6/37/SR.19
human settlements A/C.2/37/SR.20
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.39
international security
-- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:
  implementation A/C.1/37/PV.2, 46, 55, 59
international trade law A/C.6/37/SR.6
International Youth Year (1985)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.22, 42
Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.40
Iraq
-- & Israel A/37/PV.50
Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly
  A/37/PV.42
Kampuchea situation A/37/PV.46
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
Middle East situation A/37/PV.93
Namibia question A/37/PV.103, A/C.5/37/SR.78
national liberation movements
-- observer status A/C.6/37/SR.63
nazism, fascism and neo-fascism
-- measures against A/C.3/37/SR.62
neighbouring States
-- peace and security A/C.1/37/PV.46
New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.57
New International Humanitarian Order
A/C.3/37/SR.75
Non-Self-Governing Territories
-- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.21
outdoor space
-- peaceful uses A/SPC/37/SR.20, 33
Palestine question A/37/PV.86
Palestine refugees
-- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.29
public information A/SPC/37/SR.8
racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.5, 18
refugees
-- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.45
Secretariat-General
self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.5
social conditions
-- world situation A/C.3/37/SR.28, 42, 49
Southern Africa
-- student refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.62
States succession
-- in respect of State property, archives and
debts A/C.6/37/SR.41
technical co-operation among developing
countries A/C.2/37/SR.20
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. President
(Leonid Brezhnev)
-- tribute to A/37/PV.64
United Nations
-- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.46, 60, 73, 76
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.11, 55
-- documentation: limitation and control
  A/C.5/37/SR.16, 18
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.20
-- host country relations: United States
  A/C.6/37/SR.67
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.16, 18
-- premises: Headquarters A/C.5/37/SR.60
-- role in international relations:
  strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.23, 26
INDEX TO SPEECHES

YUGOSLAVIA (CONTINUED)
-- preparations A/C.37/PV.110, A/C.5/37/SR.73
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.35
weapons of mass destruction
-- prohibition: agreement (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.4
Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.21
women
-- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status A/C.1/37/SR.35
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.22
World Food Programme A/C.2/37/SR.40
youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.22

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Cicanovic. N. A/37/PV.50
Dimitrijevic. D. A/SPC/37/SR.29. 33
Djokic, D. A/C.1/37/PV.35-36.40-42
Golob. I. A/37/PV.40. 42. 46. 53. 68. 80, 86. 91. 93. 103. 117. A/C.1/37/PV.1, 2, 4, 46
Knezevic, V. A/C.5/37/SR.11. 16. 20. 42. 46, 55-56, 60. 73. 76
Mihaljevic. M. A/C.2/37/SR.29
Hojsov, L. A/37/PV.14
Knezevic. V. A/C.5/37/SR.11, 16. 18. 20. 42. 46, 55-56, 60. 73. 76
Mihaljevic. M. A/C.2/37/SR.29
Hojslov. L. A/37/PV.14
Radic. M. A/37/PV.111. A/C.3/37/SR.18. 22. 28. 42. 46. 66. 68. 72. 75
Sekulic. L. A/C.2/37/SR.9. 20. 40
Starcevic. F. A/C.1/37/PV.44. 47. A/SPC/37/SR.8. 20

ZAIRE
apartheid A/37/PV.28
armaments race
-- economic and social consequences A/C.1/37/PV.24
colonial countries
conventional weapons
-- restrictions: Convention, 1980: status A/37/PV.28
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/37/PV.28, A/C.2/37/SR.16. 40. 44
-- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.28
disabled persons
-- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.25
dismantlement
-- conference (proposed) A/C.1/37/PV.24
-- & development A/C.1/37/PV.24
-- general and complete A/37/PV.28, A/C.1/37/PV.24
-- recommendations of General Assembly (10th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.24
-- recommendations of General Assembly (12th spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.24
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.29
Djibouti
-- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.64
Economic and Social Council
-- report, 1982 A/37/PV.109
Economic Commission for Africa
-- regional institutes for population studies: statutes (draft) A/C.5/37/SR.42
economic development
-- long-term trends A/C.2/37/SR.16
Ethiopia
-- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.64
Falkland Islands (Malvinas) situation A/37/PV.53
food problems A/37/PV.28, A/C.2/37/SR.16
force in international relations
-- renunciation: treaty (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.39
General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.4
-- general debate A/37/PV.28
-- Members: representatives: credentials A/37/PV.43
International Law Commission (34th sess.)
-- report A/C.6/37/SR.45, 51
International trade A/C.2/37/SR.40, 44
International trade law
A/C.6/37/SR.8
International Youth Year
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.25
Iran
-- & Iraq A/37/PV.41
Joint Inspection Unit
-- reports A/C.5/37/SR.26
Kampuchea
-- representation in General Assembly A/C.37/PV.43
mercenaries
-- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
Middle East situation A/37/PV.28
nature conservation
-- charter (draft) A/37/PV.48
New International Economic Order
-- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.55
Palestine question A/37/PV.28
Palestinians
-- assistance A/37/PV.109
peace and security
-- code of offences (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.53, 63
peace-keeping operations
-- review A/SPC/37/SR.35
public information A/SPC/37/SR.12
Puerto Rico
-- self-determination and independence A/37/PV.4
refugees
-- assistance A/C.1/37/SR.13
Somalia
-- refugees: assistance A/C.1/37/SR.64
Sudan
-- refugees: assistance A/C.3/37/SR.64
territories occupied by Israel
-- natural resources: permanent sovereignty A/37/PV.109
United Nations
-- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.14, 54
-- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.24
-- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.18
-- role in international relations: strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.29
-- programme A/C.3/37/SR.26
United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
-- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.16
United Nations system of organizations
-- pension system A/C.5/37/SR.48
Western Sahara question A/C.4/37/SR.21
INDEX TO SPEECHES

ZAIRE (CONTINUED)
women
--- discrimination: Convention, 1979: status
A/C.3/37/SR.36
World Assembly on Aging (1982)
--- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.25
Zaire
--- international trade A/37/PV.28,
A/C.2/37/SR.40, 44

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:
Balanda Hikuin Leliel A/C.6/37/SR.45, 51, 53,
SS. 63
Ilunga Kalambay A/C.4/37/SR.13
Kabongo Tunsala A/C.5/37/SR.14, 18, 26, 30, 42,
48, 54
Kalondji Tshikala A/C.2/37/SR.16
K~nda
A/37/PV.4, 41, 48, 53,
A/C.l/37/PV.24
Hangaye Yange A/C.3/37/SR.43
Hangaza Luanghy
A/C.3/37/SR.3C
Hapango & KeMtshanga A/e.6/37/SR.8, 13, 29. 39
Honshe-vul~
Qnwuane A/37/PV.109
A/C.2/37/SR.40, 44, A/C:5/i7/5R.24
Husengeshi Husau A/SPC/37/SR.12. 35
Nduku looto A/C.3/37/SR.25
Nguayila Hbela Kalanda A/C.3/37/5R.64
Yoka Mangone A/37/PV.28

ZAMBIA
Africa
--- nuclear-weapon-free zone: OAU Declaration.
1964: implementation A/C.l/37/PV.21
aging persons
--- social welfare A/C.3/37/SR.20
apartheid A/37/PV.65
Chile
--- human rights: violations A/C.2/37/SR.73
collective security A/C.1/37/PV.56
colonial countries
--- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation A/37/PV.76
--- independence: Declaration, 1960:
implementation: & foreign interests
A/C.4/37/SR.6
Comorian Island of Mayotte
--- status A/37/PV.91
Cyprus question A/37/PV.118
Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial
Discrimination
--- Programme: implementation A/C.3/37/SR.6,
A/C.3/37/SR.46
development
--- & international economic co-operation
A/37/PV.17
--- & international economic co-operation:
negotiations A/37/PV.17
--- operational activities: review
A/C.3/37/SR.38
disabled persons
--- programme of action A/C.3/37/SR.20
disarmament
--- general and complete A/C.1/37/PV.21
--- recommendations of General Assembly (12th
spec. sess.): implementation A/C.1/37/PV.21,
29
dispute settlement A/C.6/37/SR.28
General Assembly (37th sess.)
--- agenda A/BUR/37/SR.3
--- general debate A/37/PV.17
human rights
--- covenants, 1966: implementation
A/C.3/37/SR.67
Indian Ocean
--- peace zone: Declaration, 1971:
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.21
international security
--- strengthening: Declaration, 1970:
implementation A/C.1/37/PV.56
International Youth Year (1985)
--- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.20
Iran
--- & Iraq A/37/PV.39
Lebanon situation A/37/PV.17
mercenaries
--- convention (draft) A/C.6/37/SR.13
Middle East
--- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment
A.C.1/37/PV.21
Middle East situation A/37/PV.17
military budgets
--- reduction A/C.1/37/PV.21
Namibia question A/37/PV.17, 105,
A/C.5/37/SR.76
New International Economic Order
--- legal aspects A/C.6/37/SR.57
non-nuclear-weapon States
--- security: strengthening: International
arrangements A/C.1/37/PV.21
nuclear weapon tests
--- prohibition: treaty (draft) A/C.1/37/PV.21
outer space
--- weapons: prohibition: treaty (draft)
A/C.1/37/PV.21
Palestine question A/37/PV.89, A/C.5/37/SR.3
Palestine refugees
--- assistance A/SPC/37/SR.27
peace-keeping operations
--- review A/SPC/37/SR.34
public information A/SPC/37/SR.7
racial discrimination
--- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.6
refugees
--- assistance A/C.3/37/SR.46
--- large-scale exodus: prevention:
international co-operation A/SPC/37/SR.43
Secretariat
--- staff: personnel questions A/C.5/37/SR.36,
65
--- staff: reorganization of top echelon
A/C.5/37/SR.68
Security Council
--- members: Increase A/BUR/37/SR.2
self-determination of peoples
--- realization A/C.3/37/SR.6
South Asia
--- nuclear-weapon-free zone: establishment
A/C.1/37/PV.21
southern Africa
--- human rights A/C.3/37/SR.6
United Nations
--- budget, 1982-1983 A/C.5/37/SR.3, 22, 46, 60,
64, 68, 76
--- contributions: assessment A/C.5/37/SR.55
--- financial situation A/C.5/37/SR.30
--- pattern of conferences A/C.5/37/SR.16, 18
--- premises: Addis Ababa A/C.5/37/SR.64
--- premises: Headquarters A/C.5/37/SR.60
--- role in international relations:
strengthening A/C.6/37/SR.28
United Nations Children's Fund
--- activities A/C.2/37/SR.38
United Nations Development Programme
--- activities A/C.2/37/SR.38
United Nations Fund for Population Activities
--- activities A/C.2/37/SR.38
---
INDEX TO SPEECHES

ZAMBIA (CONTINUED)

United Nations Special Fund for Land-locked Developing Countries
-- contributions A/C.2/37/SR.38

United Nations system of organizations
-- salary system: review A/C.5/37/SR.29

World Assembly on Aging (1982)
-- preparations A/C.3/37/SR.20

World Food Programme A/C.2/37/SR.38

youth
-- UN programmes A/C.3/37/SR.20

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Goma, L.H.K. A/37/PV.17
Kapombe, T.C. A/37/PV.91
Lloyd, A.P. A/C.3/37/SR.6, 21
Haimbo, K. A/SPC/37/SR.7, 27, 34
Malama, M. A/C.4/37/SR.6
Malambo, B. A/C.6/37/SR.28, 57
Sikazwe, G.J. (Vice-President) A/37/PV.76, 105
Sikauku, N.J. A/37/PV.6, 105

ZIMBABWE

Africa
apartheid A/37/PV.26

Chile
colonial countries

Cyprus question A/37/PV.118

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
-- Programme: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.12
development
-- & international economic co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.9, 14

--- & international economic co-operation: negotiations A/37/PV.26

East Timor question A/37/PV.4, A/C.4/37/SR.16, 21

Economic and Social Council
-- revitalization A/C.2/37/SR.9

Economic assistance A/C.2/37/SR.31

Economic Commission for Africa
-- Multinational Programming and Operational Centres: financing A/C.2/37/SR.9

Food problems A/37/PV.26, A/C.2/37/SR.9, 14

General Assembly (37th sess.)
-- agenda A/37/PV.4
-- general debate A/37/PV.26
industrial co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.14

Non-Self-Governing Territories
-- information to UN A/C.4/37/SR.21

racial discrimination
-- elimination A/C.3/37/SR.12

regional co-operation A/C.2/37/SR.4, 9

science and technology
-- application to development A/C.2/37/SR.14

self-determination of peoples
-- realization A/C.3/37/SR.13

southern Africa

Transport and Communications Decade in Africa (1978-1988)
-- programme: implementation A/C.2/37/SR.4, 9, 47

United Nations Development Decade (3rd)
-- International Development Strategy A/C.2/37/SR.14

United Nations Development Programme A/37/PV.26

Western Sahara question A/C.2/37/SR.4

Zimbabwe
-- economic assistance A/C.3/37/SR.31

STATEMENTS BY REPRESENTATIVES:

Chiketa, S.C. A/37/PV.118
Kitikiti, N.D. A/C.2/37/SR.4, 9, 14, 47, A/C.3/37/SR.73
Hashingaidze, E.K. A/37/PV.4, 26, 105

Woodman, B. A/C.2/37/SR.31
List of Documents

NOTE: Information as to the republication of mimeographed documents in the printed fascicles of Annexes to the Official Records appears in parentheses after the symbol; e.g. A/37/468 (agenda Item 7) indicates that document A/37/468 is republished in the fascicle for agenda item 7 in the Official Records of the General Assembly, 37th session, Annexes. Documents issued as Supplements of the General Assembly are so indicated. Documents issued jointly as General Assembly and Security Council documents (carrying both A/- and S/- symbols) are normally republished under the S/- symbol in the Supplements to the Official Records of the Security Council.

General Series

Plenary

A/37/

1 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 1)
2 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 2)
3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 3)
4 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 4)
5 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 5) (Vol.1-III)
5/Add.1 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.5A) & Add.1/Corr.1
5/Add.2 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 5B)
5/Add.3 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 5C)
5/Add.4 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 5D)
5/Add.5 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 5E)
5/Add.6 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 5F)
5/Add.7 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 5G) & Corr.1
5/Add.8 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 5H)
6 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 6)
7 & Add.1-24 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 7)
8 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 8)
9 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.9) & Corr.1, English only), Corr. 2-4
10 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.10)
11 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 11) & Add.1 & Add.1/Corr.1
11/Add.1 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.11A)
12 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 12)
12/Add.1 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 12A)
13 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.13)
14 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 14)
15 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 15) (Vols.I,II)
16 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 16)
17 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 17) & Corr.1,2, English only
18 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 18)
19 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 19)
20 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 20)
21 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 21) & Corr.1, English only; Corr.2, Spanish only
22 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 22) & Corr.1, French & Spanish only
22/Add.1,2 (S/15393/Add. 1, 2) (To be published as GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.22A)
23/Rev.1 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.23)
24 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 24)
25 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 25)
26 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 26)
27 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 27) & Corr.1
28 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 28)
29 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 29)
30 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 30)
31 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 31)
32 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 32) & Corr.1
33 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 33)
34 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 34)
35 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 35) & Corr.1, English only
36 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 36)
37 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 37)
38 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 38)
39 (Symbol not used)
40 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 40)
41 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 41)
42 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 42)
43 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 43) & Corr.1
44 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 44)
45 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 45)
46 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 46)
47 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 47) & Corr.1
48 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 48)
48/Add.1 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 48A)
49 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 49) & Corr.1
50 & Rev.1
51 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No.51) & Add.1 (To be issued)
52-55 (Symbols not used)
56 (S/14814)
57 (S/14815)
58 (S/14820) & Corr.1, English only
59
60 (S/14829) & Corr.1, English only
61 (S/14830)
62 (S/14831)
63 (S/14833)
64
65 (S/14836)
66 (S/14837)
67 (S/14839)
68 & 69
70 (S/14841)
71 (S/14842)
72
73 & Corr.1, English only
74 (S/14843)
75 (S/14844)
76 (S/14846)
77 (S/14847)
78 (S/14853)
79 (S/14856)
**LIST OF DOCUMENTS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>General Series (continued)</th>
<th>General Series (continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>A/37/</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/37/</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80 (S/14858)</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81 (S/14859)</td>
<td>158 (S/14926)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82 (S/14860)</td>
<td>159 (S/14928)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83 (S/14861)</td>
<td>160-163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84 (S/14863) &amp; Corr.1, Russian only</td>
<td>164 (S/14945)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85 (S/14865)</td>
<td>165-167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86 (S/14866)</td>
<td>168 (S/14952)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87 (S/14871)</td>
<td>169 (S/14953) &amp; Add.1-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88 (S/14872)</td>
<td>170 (S/14954)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89 (S/14873)</td>
<td>171 (S/14955)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90 (S/14874)</td>
<td>172 (S/14957)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>173-175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92 (S/14876)</td>
<td>176 (S/14977)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93 (S/14877)</td>
<td>177 &amp; Add.1-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94 (S/14878)</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95 (S/14880)</td>
<td>179 (S/14980)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97 (S/14881)</td>
<td>181 &amp; Add.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98 (S/14882)</td>
<td>182-185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>186 &amp; Add.1, Add.1/Corr.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100 &amp; Add.1</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101-194</td>
<td>188 &amp; Corr.1, Chinese &amp; English only &amp; Add.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105 (S/14882)</td>
<td>189 (S/14983)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106 (S/14897)</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>191 (agenda item 134)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108 (S/14893)</td>
<td>192 (agenda item 71)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109 (S/14897)</td>
<td>193 (agenda item 135)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110 (S/14898)</td>
<td>194 (Corr.1, Spanish only) (agenda item 8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111 &amp; Add.1</td>
<td>195 (agenda item 136)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112 &amp; Add.1</td>
<td>196 &amp; Corr.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>197 &amp; Corr.1.2; Add.1.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114 (S/14900)</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115 (S/14904)</td>
<td>199 &amp; Corr.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116 (S/14906)</td>
<td>200 (agenda item 8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117 (S/14907)</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118 (S/14910) &amp; Corr.1, English only</td>
<td>202 (S/14986)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119 &amp; Add.1</td>
<td>203 &amp; Add.1, Rev.1, Add.2-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120 (S/14911)</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121-124</td>
<td>205 (S/14990)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125 &amp; Add.1</td>
<td>206 &amp; Add.1 &amp; (Add.1/Corr.1, English only)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>126 (S/15280)</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127, 128</td>
<td>208 (S/15004)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129 (S/15304)</td>
<td>209 &amp; Add.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>130, 131</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132 (S/15311)</td>
<td>211 &amp; Add.1 &amp; (Corr.1, Chinese, English, French, Russian &amp; Spanish only), Corr.2, Corr.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133 (S/15337)</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134 &amp; Corr.1, English only</td>
<td>213 (S/15019)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>135-137</td>
<td>214 &amp; Add.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138 &amp; Add.1</td>
<td>215 (S/15029)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139, 140</td>
<td>216 (S/15035)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141 (agenda item 134)</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142 (agenda item 135)</td>
<td>218 (S/15039)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144 (Corr.1, Arabic, Chinese, English, Russian &amp; Spanish only), Add.1</td>
<td>220 (S/15051)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145-148</td>
<td>221 (S/15054)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149 &amp; Corr.1</td>
<td>222, 223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150 (agenda item 8)</td>
<td>224 (S/15075)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151 (S/14914)</td>
<td>220 (S/15076)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152 (S/14915)</td>
<td>226 (S/15077)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>227 (S/15085)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154 &amp; Corr.1, Arabic, English &amp; Russian only) (Corr.2, Arabic, English &amp; Russian only)</td>
<td>228, 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>155</td>
<td>230 (S/15086)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156 (S/14922)</td>
<td>231 (S/15089)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>232, 233</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**LIST OF DOCUMENTS**

**General Series** (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A/37/</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>234 &amp; Corr. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>235 &amp; Corr. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>236 &amp; Corr. 1, French only</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>237, 238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>239 (S/15114)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>240 (S/15120)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>241 (agenda item 137)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>242 (agenda item 139)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>243 (agenda item 138)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>244 (agenda item 140)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245 (agenda item 141)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>246 (agenda item 142)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>247-249 (Not issued)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>250 &amp; Add. 1-4 (agenda item 8)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>251 &amp; Add. 1-5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>252 &amp; Add. 1-4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253-256</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>257 (S/15132)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>258 (S/15133)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>259, 260</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>261 (S/15150)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>262, 263</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>264 &amp; Add. 1-2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>265 (S/15157)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>266, 297</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>268 (S/15179)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269 (S/15180)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>270 (S/15183)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>271 (S/15164)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>272 (S/15168)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>273</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>274 (S/15188)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>276 (S/15190)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>277 (S/15195)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>279 (S/15196)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>280 (S/15197)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>281 (S/15300)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>282 (S/15302)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>283 (S/15310)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>284 (S/15211)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>285 (S/15219)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>286 (S/15220)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>287 (S/15221)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>288 (S/15222)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>289 (S/15223)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>290-292</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>293 (S/15224)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>294 (S/15225)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>295 (S/15226)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>296-298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>299 (S/15243)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>301 (S/15244)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>302, 303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>304 (S/15248)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>306 (S/15251)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>307 (S/15252) &amp; Corr. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>308-311</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>312 (S/15259)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>313 (S/15262)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>314 (S/15263)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>315, 316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**General Series** (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A/37/</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>317 &amp; Add. 1 &amp; Add. 1/Corr. 1, Arabic only</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>318 (S/15264)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>319</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>320 (S/15265) &amp; Corr. 1 (French &amp; Spanish only)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>321 (S/15266)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>322 (S/15269)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>323</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>324 (S/15268)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>325</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>326 &amp; Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>328 (S/15277) &amp; Corr. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>329</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>330 &amp; Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>331 (S/15276)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>332</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>333 (S/15278)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>334 (S/15281)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>335 &amp; Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>336 (S/15284)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>337 (S/15286)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338 &amp; Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>339 (S/15290)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>340 (S/15291)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>341 (S/15294)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>343 (S/15297)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>344 (S/15298)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>345 (S/15299)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>346 (S/15300)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>347 (S/15297, Chinese, English, French, Russian &amp; Spanish only)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>348 &amp; Add. 1, 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>349 &amp; Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>352, 353</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>354 (S/15306)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>355 &amp; Add. 1-5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>356</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>357 &amp; Corr. 1, Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>358 &amp; Corr. 1, Russian only, Corr. 2, Add. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>359, 360</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>361 (S/15312)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>363 (S/15314)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>365 (S/15320)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>365/Add. 1 (S/15320/Add. 1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>366 (S/15327)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>367-369</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>370 (S/15339)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>371</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>372 &amp; Add. 1, 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>373</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374 (S/15346)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>375-377</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>378 &amp; Add. 1 (S/15346/Add. 1, English only)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>379-381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>382 &amp; Corr. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>383 (S/15352)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>384-386</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>387 (S/15384)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>388-390</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF DOCUMENTS

**Genera Series** (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A/37/</th>
<th>A/37/</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>391 (S/15386)</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>392</td>
<td>473 (S/15421)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>393 (S/15371)</td>
<td>474 &amp; Corr.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>394, 395</td>
<td>475 (S/15425)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>396 (&amp; Corr.1, English &amp; Russian only)</td>
<td>476, 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>397</td>
<td>478 (S/15426)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>398 &amp; Add.1</td>
<td>479-481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>399 (S/15372)</td>
<td>482 (S/15429)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>400-403</td>
<td>483 (S/15430)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>404 &amp; Corr.1, Add.1 (&amp; Add.1/Corr.1, Arabic, Chinese &amp; English only), Add.3-5</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>405 (&amp; Corr.1, Spanish only)</td>
<td>485 (&amp; Corr.1, French only)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>406</td>
<td>486 (S/15433)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>407 &amp; Add.1</td>
<td>487 (S/15434)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408</td>
<td>488 &amp; Corr.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>409-422</td>
<td>489-494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>423 (S/15386)</td>
<td>495 (&amp; Corr.1, English only)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>424 &amp; Add.1</td>
<td>496, 497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>425 &amp; Corr.1</td>
<td>498 (S/15417)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>426, 427</td>
<td>499-501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>428 (S/15387)</td>
<td>502 (S/15438)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>429 (S/15388)</td>
<td>503-505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>430</td>
<td>506 &amp; Add.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>431 (S/15389)</td>
<td>507 (S/15441)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>432-439</td>
<td>508 &amp; Add.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>440 (S/15390)</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>441 &amp; Add.1</td>
<td>510 (Symbol not used)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>442</td>
<td>511 &amp; Add.1 (agenda item 17a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>443 &amp; Corr.1</td>
<td>512 (agenda item 17b)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>444 &amp; Add.1</td>
<td>513 (agenda item 17c)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>445 &amp; Add.1</td>
<td>514 (agenda item 17d)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>446, 447</td>
<td>515 (agenda item 17e)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>448 (S/15391)</td>
<td>516 (agenda item 17f)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>449 (S/15393)</td>
<td>517 (agenda item 17g)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>450 &amp; Add.1-4</td>
<td>518-523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>451 (S/15395)</td>
<td>524 (S/15450)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>452</td>
<td>525 (S/15451)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>453 &amp; Corr.1</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>454 &amp; Add.1</td>
<td>527 &amp; Add.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>455 &amp; Add.1</td>
<td>528 &amp; Add.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>456 (S/15367)</td>
<td>529 (S/15453)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>457 (S/15403)</td>
<td>530-532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>458 &amp; Add.1</td>
<td>533 (agenda item 182)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>459 (S/15405)</td>
<td>534 (&amp; Corr.1, English, French &amp; Russian only)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>460</td>
<td>535-538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>461 &amp; Add.1</td>
<td>539 &amp; Add.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>462 (S/15410)</td>
<td>540 (S/15454)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>463 (S/15411)</td>
<td>541, 542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>464 (S/15412)</td>
<td>543 &amp; Add.1 (agenda item 3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>465 (S/15413)</td>
<td>544, 545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>466 (S/15414)</td>
<td>546 (S/15457)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>467 (S/15415)</td>
<td>547 (&amp; Corr.1, English only)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>468 (agenda item 7)</td>
<td>548-550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>469 &amp; Add.1</td>
<td>551 (S/15460)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>470 (S/15418)</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>471 (S/15419)</td>
<td>553 (&amp; Corr.1, Arabic, English, French &amp; Russian only), Add.1, 2 (agenda item 60)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>472</td>
<td>554-559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>473 (S/15421)</td>
<td>560 &amp; Corr.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>474 &amp; Corr.1</td>
<td>561, 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>475 (S/15425)</td>
<td>563 &amp; Add.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>476, 477</td>
<td>564, 565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>478 (S/15426)</td>
<td>566 &amp; Corr.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>479-481</td>
<td>567 (S/15466)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>482 (S/15429)</td>
<td>568, 569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>483 (S/15430)</td>
<td>570 &amp; Add.1, Rev.1, 2, 3/Corr.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### LIST OF DOCUMENTS

#### General Series (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A/37/</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>571-572</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>573 (agenda item 50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>574-575</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>576 (agenda item 103)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>579 &amp; Corr. 1, Russian only</td>
<td>agenda item 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>580 (agenda item 79)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>581 &amp; Corr. 1, French only</td>
<td>agenda item 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>582</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>583 &amp; Corr. 1, French only</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>584 (S/15471)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>585</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>586 (S/15472)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>587 (S/15476)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>588 &amp; Corr. 1, Arabic, Russian &amp; Spanish only</td>
<td>agenda item 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>589</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>590 (agenda item 103)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>591 (agenda item 104)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>592 (agenda item 105)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593 (agenda item 106)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>594 (agenda item 107)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595 (agenda item 108)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>596 (agenda item 109)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>597 (agenda item 110)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>598 (agenda item 111)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>599-600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>601 (agenda item 112)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>602 (agenda item 113)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>603 (agenda item 114)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>604 (S/15462)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>605 (agenda item 116)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>606 (S/15465)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>607, 608</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>609 (S/15466)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>610, 611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>612 (agenda item 117)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>613-616 (agenda item 118)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>617 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 119)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>618</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>619 (agenda item 120)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>620 (agenda item 121)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>621 &amp; Corr. 1 (agenda item 122)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>622 (agenda item 123)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>623 (agenda item 124)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>624 (agenda item 125)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>625 &amp; Corr. 1 (agenda item 126)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>626 (agenda item 127)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627 (agenda item 128)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>628 (S/15491)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>629 (agenda item 129)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>630 (agenda item 130)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>631 (agenda item 131)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>632 (agenda item 132)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>633 (agenda item 133)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>634 (S/15494)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>635 (S/15497)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>636, 637 (agenda item 134)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>638</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>639 (S/15499)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>640 (agenda item 135)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>641 (agenda item 136)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>642 (S/15500)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>643 (S/15501)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>644 (S/15502)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>645</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

#### General Series (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A/37/</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>646 (agenda item 52)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647 (agenda item 103)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648 (agenda item 121)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>649</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>650</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>651 &amp; Corr. 1 (agenda item 122)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>652 (agenda item 123)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>653 (agenda item 124)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>654 (agenda item 125)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>655 (agenda item 126)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>656 (agenda item 127)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>657 (agenda item 128)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>658 (agenda item 129)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>659 (agenda item 130)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>660 (agenda item 131)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>661 (agenda item 132)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>662 &amp; Corr. 1 (agenda item 133)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>663 (agenda item 134)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>664 (agenda item 135)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>665 (agenda item 136)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>666 (agenda item 137)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>667 (agenda item 138)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>668 &amp; Corr. 1,2 (agenda item 139)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>669 (agenda item 140)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>670 (agenda item 141)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>671 (agenda item 142)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>672 (agenda item 143)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>673 (agenda item 144)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>674-675</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>676 (agenda item 145)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>677 (agenda item 146)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>678</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>679 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 147)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>680 &amp; Add. 1-9 &amp; Add. 9/Corr. 1,10-13 (agenda item 71)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>681 (agenda item 148)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>681/Add. 1 (agenda item 149)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>682 (S/15505)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>683 (agenda item 150)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>684</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>685 (agenda item 151)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>686 (agenda item 152)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>687, 688 (agenda item 153)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>689 (S/15556) &amp; Corr. 1, English only</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>690 (S/15507)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>691 (S/15508)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>692 (agenda item 154)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>693 (agenda item 155)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>694 (S/15509)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>695</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>696 (S/15510)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>697</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>698 (agenda item 156)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>699 (agenda item 157)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>700 (agenda item 158)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>701 &amp; Corr. 1, English only (agenda item 159)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>702 &amp; Add. 1, 2 (agenda item 74)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>703 (agenda item 75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>704 (S/15512)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>705 (S/15513)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>706 (S/15514)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>707 (agenda item 67)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>708</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>709 (agenda item 68)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>710 (agenda item 159)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>711 (agenda item 160)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**LIST OF DOCUMENTS**

### General Series (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A/37/</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>712 (agenda item 66)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>713 (agenda item 103)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>714 (agenda item 115)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>715 (agenda item 84)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>716 (agenda item 99)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>717 (agenda item 89)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718 (agenda item 80)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>720 (agenda item 116)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>721 (agenda item 117)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>722 (agenda item 127)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>723 (agenda item 65)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>724 (agenda item 69)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>725-726 (agenda item 103)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>727 (agenda item 88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>728 (agenda item 93)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>729 (S/15517)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>730-740 (agenda item 103)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>741 (agenda item 73)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>742 (agenda item 58)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>743 (agenda item 59)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>744 (agenda item 137)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>745 (agenda item 12)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>746 (agenda item 95)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>747-748 (agenda item 103)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>750 (agenda item 117)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>751 (agenda item 123)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>752 (agenda item 139)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>753 (agenda item 150)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>754 (S/15522)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>755 &amp; Add. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756-757 (agenda item 103)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>759-760 (agenda item 103)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>761 (agenda item 119)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>762-763 (agenda item 103)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>764 (agenda item 111)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>766 &amp; Corr. 1 (agenda item 106)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>767 (agenda item 107)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>768 (agenda item 122)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>769-771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>774 (agenda item 72)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>775 (agenda item 103)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>776 (agenda item 104)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>777 (S/15520)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>779-780 (agenda item 103)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>782 (agenda item 103)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>783 (agenda item 12)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>784 (agenda item 103)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>785 (S/15529)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>786 (S/15530)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>787 (S/15531)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>788 (S/15534)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>789 (S/15532)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>790 (agenda item 103)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>791 (S/15544)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>792 (S/15603)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>793 (S/15620)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>794 (S/15648)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>795 (S/15652)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Information Series

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A/INF/37/</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 &amp; Add. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3, 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 &amp; Add. 1-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 &amp; Add. 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Limited Series

#### A/37/L.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A/37/L.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 &amp; Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1 (agenda item 20)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 &amp; Rev. 1 (agenda item 33)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 &amp; Rev. 1 (agenda item 155)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 21)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 (agenda item 33)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 (agenda item 22)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 &amp; Rev. 1 (agenda item 134)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 (agenda item 3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 19)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 (agenda item 3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 &amp; Rev. 1, 2, Rev. 2/Corr. 1, Add. 1 (agenda item 24)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 &amp; Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1 (agenda item 20)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 29)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 &amp; Rev. 1 (agenda item 26)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 (agenda item 23)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 &amp; Corr. 1 (agenda item 33)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 33)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 33)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 33)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 33)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 33)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 33)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 12)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 (agenda item 124)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 33)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 33)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 33)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 &amp; Corr. 1 (agenda item 14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 (agenda item 29)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 (agenda item 23)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 18)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 18)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34 (agenda item 14)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# LIST OF DOCUMENTS

**Limited Series** (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A/37/L.</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>35 &amp; Rev. 1 (agenda item 14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36 (agenda item 140)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37 (agenda item 14)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 25)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39 &amp; Rev. 1, 2 (agenda item 10)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 &amp; Rev. 1 (agenda item 27)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 30)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 31)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 31)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 31)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 &amp; Rev. 1 (agenda item 31)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46 &amp; Rev. 1 (agenda item 33)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 31)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48 &amp; Corr. 1, Add. 1 (agenda item 34)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 34)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 &amp; Rev. 1 (agenda item 34)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51 &amp; Rev. 1 (agenda item 34)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 34)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53 &amp; Corr. 1, Add. 1 (agenda item 34)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 (agenda item 33)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 (agenda item 34)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56 (agenda item 34)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57 (agenda item 34)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58 &amp; Rev. 1, Rev. 1/Add. 1 (agenda item 34)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59 (agenda item 34)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60, 61 (agenda item 12)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62 (agenda item 74)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63 &amp; Add. 1 (agenda item 37)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Resolutions and Decisions**

A/INF/37/8 & Add. 1 (containing list of resolutions 37/1 to 37/253, decisions 37/301 to 37/326 and 37/401 to 37/455)

A/37/51 (GAOR, 37th sess., Suppl. No. 51) (printed volume of final list of resolutions and decisions adopted by the General Assembly during its 37th session from 21 Sep 1982 to 13 May 1983)

**Verbatim Records**

A/37/PV.1-121

**General Committee**

**General Series**

A/BUR/37/1 (agenda item 8)

**First Committee**

**General Series**

A/C.1/37/1

1 & Add. 1
2-4
5 & Corr. 1, Add. 1
6-8
9 & Rev. 1
10, 11

**Limited Series**

A/C.1/37/L.

1 & Rev. 1
2 & Rev. 1
3 & Rev. 1, 2
4 & Rev. 1
5-9
10 & Rev. 1
11
12 & Rev. 1
13, 14
15 & Rev. 1
16-20
21 & Rev. 1
22 & Rev. 1, 2
23-25
26 & Rev. 1
27-31
32 & Rev. 1
33-38
39 & Rev. 1
40 & Rev. 1
41-45
46 & Rev. 1
47, 48
49 & Rev. 1
50-57
58 & Rev. 1
59-63
64 & Rev. 1
65, 66
67 & Corr. 1
68-72
73 & Rev. 1, 2
74-79

**Special Political Committee**

**General Series**

A/SPC/37/1

1
2 & Add. 1-4
3
5

**Limited Series**

A/SPC/37/L.

1-3
4 & Add. 1-26 (& Add. 3/Corr. 1; Add. 9/Corr. 1)
5 (Corr. 1, English & Russian only), Rev. 1
6-12
13 & Rev. 1, 2
14-18
17 (Corr. 1, English & Russian only)
18 (Corr. 1, French only)
19-21
22 (Corr. 1, Arabic, English, French, Russian & Spanish only)
23-30
31 (Corr. 1, Chinese, English, Russian & Spanish only)
32-35
36 & Rev. 1
### LIST OF DOCUMENTS

#### Limited Series (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Second Committee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>A/SPC/37/L.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37 (&amp; Corr. 1, English only)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41 &amp; Rev. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### General Series

| **A/C.2/37/** |
| 1, 2 |
| & Corr. 1-3, Add. 1, 2 |
| 4-7 |

#### Limited Series

| **A/C.2/37/L.** |
| 1 & Add. 1, 2 |
| 2-14 |
| 15 & Rev. 1 |
| 16-25 |
| 26 & Rev. 1 |
| 27-64 |
| 65 & Rev. 1 |
| 66-74 |
| 73 & Rev. 1 |
| 74 & Rev. 1 |
| 75-81 |
| 82 & Rev. 1 |
| 83-93 |
| 94 & Rev. 1 |
| 95 |
| 96 & Rev. 1 |
| 97 |
| 98 & Rev. 1 |
| 99, 100 |
| 101 & Rev. 1 |
| 102-117 |
| 118 & Rev. 1 |
| 119 & Rev. 1 |
| 120-128 |

#### Limited Series (continued)

| **A/C.3/37/L.** |
| 22 & Rev. 1 |
| 23, 24 |
| 25 & Rev. 1 |
| 26, 27 |
| 28 & Rev. 1 |
| 29 & Rev. 1 |
| 30 |
| 31 & Rev. 1 |
| 32-35 |
| 36 & Rev. 1 |
| 37-51 |
| 52 & Corr. 1 |
| 53 |
| 54 & Rev. 1 |
| 55, 56 |
| 57 & Rev. 1 |
| 58 & Rev. 1 |
| 59 & Rev. 1 |
| 60 & Rev. 1 |
| 61-73 |
| 74 & Rev. 1 |
| 75-78 |
| 79 & Rev. 1 |
| 80-82 |

#### Fourth Committee

#### General Series

| **A/C.4/37/** |
| 1 |
| 2 & Add. 1, Add. 1/Corr. 1 |
| 3 & Add. 1-10 |
| 4, 5 |
| 6 & Corr. 1 |
| 7 & Add. 1-4 |
| 8 & Add. 1-4 |
| 9 & Add. 1-4 |

#### Limited Series

| **A/C.4/37/L.** |
| 1 & Rev. 1, 2 |
| 2-4 |
| 5 & Rev. 1 |
| 6 & Rev. 1 |
| 7-14 |

#### Fifth Committee

#### General Series

| **A/C.5/37/** |
| 1 & Corr. 1 |
| 2 |
| 3 & Corr. 1, Add. 1 |
| 4, 5 |
| 6 (Corr. 1, Arabic, Chinese, English and Russian only) |
| 7 & Corr. 1 |
| 8-11 |
| 12 & Corr. 1 |
| 13, 14 |
### LIST OF DOCUMENTS

#### General Series (continued)

| 15 & Corr. 1 |
| 16 |
| 17 & Add. 1 |
| 18 & Corr. 1 |
| 19-31 |
| 32 & Add. 1 |
| 33 & Add. 1 |
| 34 & Corr. 1 |
| 35-57 |
| 58 & Rev. 1 |
| 59-64 |
| 65 & Add. 1, 2, Add. 2/Corr. 1 |
| 66-72 |
| 73 & Add. 1 |
| 74-89 |
| 90 & Add. 1 |
| 91-97 |
| 98 & Corr. 1 |
| 99-104 |

#### Limited Series

A/C.5/37/L.

| 1-5 |
| 6 & Rev. 1 |
| 7, 8 |
| 9 & Rev. 1, 2 |
| 10-16 |
| 20 & Rev. 1 |
| 21-24 |
| 25 & Rev. 1 |
| 26-37 |
| 38 & Rev. 1 |
| 39 |
| 40 & Rev. 1 |
| 41-43 |
| 44 & Rev. 1 |
| 45-49 |
| 50 & Rev. 1 |
| 51, 52 |
| 53 & Corr. 1 |

### Sixth Committee

#### General Series

| A/C.6/37/ |
| 1, 2 |
| 3 & Add. 1, 5 |
| 4-8 |

#### Limited Series

| A/C.6/37/L. |
| 1-4 |
| 5 & Rev. 1 |
| 6-16 |
| 17 & Rev. 1 |
| 18 & Corr. 1 |
| 19-32 |

### Miscellaneous Documents

#### General Assembly documents from prior sessions

A/320/Rev. 14 (Sales No. E.82.I.9)

| A/34/146 |
| 336 |
| A/35/ |
| 401 & Add. 1, 2 |
| A/36/356 & Corr. 1 |
| A/C.6/35/14 & Corr. 1 |

#### Other documents


| A/CONF.101/10 |
| E/1982/ |
| 13 (E/CN.7/678) (ESCOR, 1982, Suppl. No. 3) |
| 15 (ESCOR, 1982, Suppl. No. 5) (& Corr. 1, English only), Corr. 2 |
| 16/Rev. 1 (ESCOR, 1982, Suppl. No. 6) |

| E/CN.4/1503 |
| E/CN.5/1983/3 (ST/ESA/129) (Sales No. E.82.IV.2) (& Corr. 1, English only) |

| TD/B/C.6/49 (TD/B/C.6/AC.6/3) |
Supplements to Official Records


LIST OF DOCUMENTS

Supplements to Official Records (continued)


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Report Topic</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Pages</th>
<th>Additional Information</th>
<th>Price</th>
<th>Format</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>... Corrigendum</td>
<td>3 Nov 1982</td>
<td>1 p.</td>
<td>(A/37/35/Corr.1) Photo-offset</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Report of the Special Committee on Enhancing the Effectiveness of the Principle of Non-use of Force in International Relations</td>
<td>Sep 1982</td>
<td>iii, 12 p.</td>
<td>(A/37/41) Photo-offset</td>
<td>$.U.S. 11.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>... Corrigendum. 30 Sep 1982. 1 p.</td>
<td>(A/37/43/Corr.1) Photo-offset</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>... Corrigendum. 21 Sep 1982. 1 p.</td>
<td>(A/37/47/Corr.1) Photo-offset</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Addendum to the report of the Preparatory Committee for the United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses on Nuclear Energy</td>
<td>Apr 1983</td>
<td>iii, 20 p., including annexes</td>
<td>(A/37/47/Add.1) Photo-offset</td>
<td>$.U.S. 4.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>... Corrigendum. 22 Nov 1982. 1 p.</td>
<td>(A/37/49/Corr.1) Photo-offset</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>No supplement issued</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Resolutions and decisions adopted by the General Assembly during its 37th session</td>
<td>21 Sep 1982 - 19 Sep 1983</td>
<td>(A/37/51)</td>
<td>To be issued</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ANNEX

Voting Chart of Resolutions and Decisions
Adopted by Recorded or Roll-call Vote

This chart gives votes as indicated in the provisional verbatim records of the thirty-seventh session of the General Assembly, and includes corrections subsequently submitted.

Voting is given only for those resolutions and decisions which were adopted in plenary by recorded or roll-call votes. The following symbols are used to indicate how each State voted and subsequent information.

Y voted YES
N voted NO
A ABSTAINED
(Y) subsequently advised the Secretariat of intention to vote YES
(N) subsequently advised the Secretariat of intention to vote NO
(A) subsequently advised the Secretariat of intention to ABSTAIN

Blank space indicates that no vote was recorded.

Titles of resolutions and decisions adopted by recorded or roll-call vote during the 37th session of the General Assembly

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A/RES/ 37/</th>
<th>Title of Resolution</th>
<th>Meeting/Date (A/37/PV.)</th>
<th>Agenda Item No.</th>
<th>Vote (Yes-No-Abstain)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Appeal for clemency in favour of South African freedom fighters</td>
<td>41/1 Oct</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>(136-0-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>South Africa's application for credit from the International Monetary Fund</td>
<td>40/21 Oct</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>(121-3-23)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Consequences of the prolongation of the armed conflict between Iran and Iraq</td>
<td>41/22 Oct</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>(119-1-15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>The situation in Kampuchea</td>
<td>48/28 Oct</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>(105-23-20)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>World Charter for Nature</td>
<td>48/28 Oct</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>(111-1-18)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Question of the Falkland Islands (Malvinas)</td>
<td>55/4 Nov</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>(90-12-52)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>United Nations Conference on Succession of States in respect of State Property, Archives and Debts</td>
<td>68/15 Nov</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>(136-1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Financial emergency of the United Nations</td>
<td>69/16 Nov</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>(112-0-18)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Armed Israeli aggression against the Iraqi nuclear installations and its grave consequences for the established international system concerning the peaceful uses of nuclear energy, the non-proliferation of nuclear weapons and international peace and security</td>
<td>70/16 Nov</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>(119-2-13)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/</td>
<td>Title of Resolution</td>
<td>Meeting/Date</td>
<td>Agenda Item No.</td>
<td>Vote (Yes-No-Abstain)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Question of Western Sahara</td>
<td>77/23 Nov</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>(78-15-50)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Information from Non-Self-Governing Territories transmitted under Article 73 e of the Charter of the United Nations</td>
<td>77/23 Nov</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>(148-0-5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Question of East Timor</td>
<td>77/23 Nov</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>(50-46-50)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Activities of foreign economic and other interests which are impeding the implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples in Namibia and in all other Territories under colonial domination and efforts to eliminate colonialism, apartheid and racial discrimination in Southern Africa</td>
<td>77/23 Nov</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>(128-7-16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples by the specialised agencies and the international institutions associated with the United Nations</td>
<td>77/23 Nov</td>
<td>99, 12</td>
<td>(128-4-20)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples</td>
<td>77/23 Nov</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>(141-2-8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Dissemination of information on decolonization</td>
<td>77/23 Nov</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>(148-0-5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>The situation in Afghanistan and its implications for international peace and security</td>
<td>82/29 Nov</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>(114-21-13)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Financing of the United Nations Disengagement Observer Force</td>
<td>77/23 Nov</td>
<td>99, 12</td>
<td>(128-4-20)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38 A</td>
<td>[Financing to 30 November 1982]</td>
<td>85/30 Nov</td>
<td>114 (a)</td>
<td>(95-3-17)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38 B</td>
<td>[Temporary suspension of certain Financial Regulations]</td>
<td>85/30 Nov</td>
<td>114 (a)</td>
<td>(95-11-11)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Adverse consequences for the enjoyment of human rights of political, military, economic and other forms of assistance given to the racist and colonialist régime of South Africa</td>
<td>90/3 Dec</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>(121-10-14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Implementation of the Programme for the Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination</td>
<td>90/3 Dec</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>(122-19-5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Importance of the universal realization of the right of peoples to self-determination and of the speedy granting of independence to colonial countries and peoples for the effective guarantee and observance of human rights</td>
<td>90/3 Dec</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>(120-17-6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Report of the Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination</td>
<td>90/3 Dec</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>(131-2-15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Status of the International Convention on the Suppression and Punishment of the Crime of Apartheid</td>
<td>90/3 Dec</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>(124-1-22)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Question of Aging</td>
<td>90/3 Dec</td>
<td>82, 83</td>
<td>(149-0-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Question of the Comorlan Island of Mayotte</td>
<td>91/3 Dec</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>(112-1-22)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>Further appeal for clemency in favour of South African freedom fighters</td>
<td>93/7 Dec</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>(127-0-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>Policies of apartheid of the Government of South Africa</td>
<td>97/9 Dec</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>(118-14-11)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/</td>
<td>Title of Resolution</td>
<td>Meeting/Date</td>
<td>Agenda Item No.</td>
<td>Vote (Yes-No-Abstain)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69 B</td>
<td>Concerted international action for the elimination of apartheid</td>
<td>97/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>(135-3-8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69 C</td>
<td>Comprehensive and mandatory sanctions against South Africa</td>
<td>97/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>(114-10-19)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69 D</td>
<td>Military and nuclear collaboration with South Africa</td>
<td>97/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>(120-8-16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69 E</td>
<td>Programme of work of the Special Committee against Apartheid</td>
<td>97/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>(2/2-1-3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69 F</td>
<td>Relations between Israel and South Africa</td>
<td>97/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>(113-18-10)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69 G</td>
<td>Apartheid in sport</td>
<td>97/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>(138-1-7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69 H</td>
<td>Investments in South Africa</td>
<td>97/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>(134-1-9)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69 J</td>
<td>Oil embargo against South Africa</td>
<td>97/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>(125-6-13)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>Implementation of General Assembly resolution 36/83 concerning the signature and ratification of Additional Protocol I of the Treaty for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America (Treaty of Tlatelolco)</td>
<td>98/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>(136-0-7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Cessation of all test explosions of nuclear weapons</td>
<td>98/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>(124-2-19)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>Urgent need for a comprehensive nuclear-test-ban treaty</td>
<td>98/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>(111-1-35)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Implementation of the Declaration on the Disnuclearization of Africa</td>
<td>98/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>(134-0-13)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74 A</td>
<td>Implementation of the Declaration</td>
<td>98/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>(132-1-11)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74 B</td>
<td>Nuclear capability of South Africa</td>
<td>98/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>(99-2-45)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>Establishment of a nuclear-weapon-free zone in South Africa</td>
<td>98/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>(119-0-26)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>Prohibition of the development and manufacture of new types of weapons of mass destruction and new systems of such weapons</td>
<td>98/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>(114-10-17)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76 A</td>
<td>New types of weapons of mass destruction and new systems of such weapons</td>
<td>98/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>(114-10-17)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76 B</td>
<td>Renunciation of the use of new discoveries and scientific and technical achievements for military purposes</td>
<td>98/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>(114-10-17)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>Review of the implementation of the recommendations and decisions adopted by the General Assembly at its tenth special session</td>
<td>98/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>(114-1-32)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78 A</td>
<td>Review of the implementation of the recommendations and decisions adopted by the General Assembly at its tenth special session</td>
<td>98/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>(116-18-16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78 B</td>
<td>International co-operation for disarmament</td>
<td>98/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>(118-19-9)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78 C</td>
<td>Nuclear weapons in all aspects</td>
<td>98/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>(91-14-52)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78 D</td>
<td>Prohibition of the nuclear neutron weapon</td>
<td>98/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>(134-0-12)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78 E</td>
<td>Implementation of the recommendations and decisions of the tenth special session</td>
<td>98/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>(131-0-17)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78 F</td>
<td>Report of the Committee on Disarmament</td>
<td>98/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>(130-0-17)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78 G</td>
<td>Prevention of nuclear war</td>
<td>98/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>(112-19-15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78 H</td>
<td>Non-use of nuclear weapons and prevention of nuclear war</td>
<td>98/ 9 Dec</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>(112-19-15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/31</td>
<td>Title of Resolution</td>
<td>Meeting/Date</td>
<td>Agenda Item No.</td>
<td>Vote (Yes-No-Abstain)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78 K</td>
<td>Monitoring of international disarmament agreements and strengthening of international security; proposal for the establishment of an international satellite monitoring agency</td>
<td>98/9 Dec</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>(126-9-11)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>Conclusion of an international convention on the strengthening of the security of non-nuclear-weapon States against the use or threat of use of nuclear weapons</td>
<td>98/9 Dec</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>(108-17-19)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>Conclusion of effective international arrangements to assure non-nuclear-weapon states against the use or threat of use of nuclear weapons</td>
<td>98/9 Dec</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>(144-0-3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>Israeli nuclear armament</td>
<td>98/9 Dec</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>(106-2-34)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>Prevention of an arms race in outer space</td>
<td>98/9 Dec</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>(138-1-7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>Relationship between disarmament and development</td>
<td>98/9 Dec</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>(136-0-10)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>Immediate cessation and prohibition of nuclear-weapon tests</td>
<td>98/9 Dec</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>(115-5-25)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>Question of Palestine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86 B</td>
<td>[Tasks of the Division for Palestinian Rights of the Secretariat]</td>
<td>99/10 Dec</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>(121-3-18)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86 C</td>
<td>[International Conference on the Question of Palestine]</td>
<td>99/10 Dec</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>(123-2-17)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86 D</td>
<td>[Question of Palestine and rights of the Palestinian people]</td>
<td>99/10 Dec</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>(113-4-23)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86 E</td>
<td>[Withdrawal of Israel from the occupied Palestinian territories]</td>
<td>112/20 Dec</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>(123-2-19)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>Report of the Special Committee to Investigate Israeli Practices Affecting the Human Rights of the Population of the Occupied Territories</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88 B</td>
<td>[Violations of Israel in the occupied Palestinian and Arab territories]</td>
<td>100/10 Dec</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>(134-1-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88 C</td>
<td>[Investigation of Israeli practices and policies in the occupied territories]</td>
<td>100/10 Dec</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>(112-2-21)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88 D</td>
<td>[Return of the expelled Palestinian leaders]</td>
<td>100/10 Dec</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>(133-1-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88 E</td>
<td>[Illegal actions by Israel in the occupied Syrian Arab Golan Heights]</td>
<td>100/10 Dec</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>(133-1-2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88 F</td>
<td>[Freedom of all educational institutions in the occupied Palestinian territories]</td>
<td>100/10 Dec</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>(110-2-24)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88 G</td>
<td>[Assassination attempts against the Mayors of Nablus, Ramallah and Al Bireh]</td>
<td>100/10 Dec</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>(134-1-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>Principles governing the use by States of artificial earth satellites for international direct television broadcasting</td>
<td>100/10 Dec</td>
<td>62, 63, 131</td>
<td>(107-13-13)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>Questions relating to information</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94 B</td>
<td>[Public information tasks of the United Nations]</td>
<td>100/10 Dec</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>(131-1-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>Reduction of military budgets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95 B</td>
<td>[Voluntary co-operation of States on military expenditure]</td>
<td>101/13 Dec</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>(98-13-9)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/</td>
<td>Title of Resolution</td>
<td>Meeting/Date</td>
<td>Agenda Item No.</td>
<td>Vote (Yes-No-Abstain)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99 A</td>
<td>Chemical and bacteriological (biological) weapons</td>
<td>101/13 Dec 54</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>(95-1-46)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99 B</td>
<td>Prevention of an arms race in outer space and prohibition of anti-satellite systems</td>
<td>101/13 Dec 55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>(112-0-29)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99 C</td>
<td>Prohibition of the production of fissionable material for weapons purposes</td>
<td>101/13 Dec 55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>(121-0-22)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99 D</td>
<td>Measures to provide objective information on military capabilities</td>
<td>101/13 Dec 55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>(121-0-17)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99 E</td>
<td>Review of the implementation of the Concluding Document of the Twelfth Special Session of the General Assembly</td>
<td>101/13 Dec 56</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>(122-16-6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99 F</td>
<td>Nuclear arms freeze</td>
<td>101/13 Dec 56</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>(122-16-6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99 G</td>
<td>Convention on the prohibition of the use of nuclear weapons</td>
<td>101/13 Dec 56</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>(122-16-6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99 H</td>
<td>Disarmament and international security</td>
<td>101/13 Dec 56</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>(122-16-6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99 I</td>
<td>World Disarmament Campaign</td>
<td>101/13 Dec 56</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>(122-16-6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101 A</td>
<td>Freeze on nuclear weapons</td>
<td>101/13 Dec 133</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>(122-16-6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101 B</td>
<td>Nuclear arms freeze</td>
<td>101/13 Dec 133</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>(122-16-6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101 C</td>
<td>Convention on the prohibition of the use of nuclear weapons</td>
<td>101/13 Dec 133</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>(122-16-6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101 D</td>
<td>Disarmament and international security</td>
<td>101/13 Dec 133</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>(122-16-6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101 E</td>
<td>World Disarmament Campaign</td>
<td>101/13 Dec 133</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>(122-16-6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102 A</td>
<td>Report of the Special Committee on Enhancing the Effectiveness of the Principle of Non-Use of Force in International Relations</td>
<td>101/13 Dec 134</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>(122-16-6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102 B</td>
<td>Review of the implementation of the Declaration on the Strengthening of International Security</td>
<td>101/13 Dec 134</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>(122-16-6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103 A</td>
<td>Progressive development of the principles and norms of international law relating to the new international economic order</td>
<td>101/13 Dec 135</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>(122-16-6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103 B</td>
<td>Observer status of national liberation movements recognized by the Organization of African Unity and/or by the League of Arab States</td>
<td>101/13 Dec 135</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>(122-16-6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103 D</td>
<td>Review of the implementation of the Declaration on the Strengthening of International Security</td>
<td>101/13 Dec 135</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>(122-16-6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/27</td>
<td>Title of Resolution</td>
<td>Meeting/Date</td>
<td>Agenda Item No.</td>
<td>Vote</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120</td>
<td>United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East</td>
<td>108/16 Dec</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>(141-2-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120 C</td>
<td>University of Jerusalem for Palestine refugees</td>
<td>108/16 Dec</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>(143-0-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120 D</td>
<td>Offers by Member States of grants and scholarships for higher education, including vocational training, for Palestine refugees</td>
<td>108/16 Dec</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>(143-2-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120 E</td>
<td>Palestine refugees in the Gaza Strip</td>
<td>108/16 Dec</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>(121-1-13)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120 F</td>
<td>Resumption of the ration distribution to Palestine refugees</td>
<td>108/16 Dec</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>(121-2-19)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120 G</td>
<td>Population and refugees displaced since 1967</td>
<td>108/16 Dec</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>(121-2-24)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120 H</td>
<td>Revenues derived from Palestine refugee properties</td>
<td>108/16 Dec</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>(106-16-20)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120 I</td>
<td>Special identification cards to all Palestine refugees</td>
<td>108/16 Dec</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>(127-2-16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120 J</td>
<td>Protection of Palestine refugees</td>
<td>108/16 Dec</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>(144-0-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120 K</td>
<td>Assistance to Palestine refugees</td>
<td>108/16 Dec</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>(139-3-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122</td>
<td>Israel's decision to build a canal linking the Mediterranean Sea to the Dead Sea</td>
<td>108/16 Dec</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>(127-2-16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>The situation in the Middle East</td>
<td>108/16 Dec</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>(87-22-31)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123 A</td>
<td>[Situation in the Middle East]</td>
<td>108/16 Dec</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>(138-1-4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123 B</td>
<td>[Restitution of cultural property of Palestinian institutions]</td>
<td>108/16 Dec</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>(137-1-4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123 C</td>
<td>[Status of Jerusalem]</td>
<td>108/16 Dec</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>(123-0-22)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123 D</td>
<td>[Massacre of Palestinians in Sabra and Shatila refugee camps]</td>
<td>108/16 Dec</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>(145-0-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123 E</td>
<td>[Restoration of the authority of the Lebanese State]</td>
<td>112/20 Dec</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>(113-17-15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123 G</td>
<td>Scale of assessments for the apportionment of the expenses of the United Nations</td>
<td>108/16 Dec</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>(123-11-6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124</td>
<td>Report of the International Civil Service Commission</td>
<td>108/16 Dec</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>(143-2-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>Financing of the United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon</td>
<td>108/16 Dec</td>
<td>114 (b)</td>
<td>(119-14-5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127 A</td>
<td>[Financing to 18 December 1982]</td>
<td>108/16 Dec</td>
<td>114 (b)</td>
<td>(118-14-6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127 B</td>
<td>[Temporary suspension of certain Financial Regulations]</td>
<td>108/16 Dec</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>(129-1-12)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>130</td>
<td>Impact of inflation and monetary instability on the budget of the United Nations</td>
<td>108/16 Dec</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>(143-2-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td>Assistance to the Palestinian people</td>
<td>108/16 Dec</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>(146-1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132</td>
<td>Permanent sovereignty over national resources in the occupied Palestinian and other Arab territories</td>
<td>108/16 Dec</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>(115-14-16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>Protection against products harmful to health and the environment</td>
<td>108/16 Dec</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>(113-14-16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/37/</td>
<td>Title of Resolution</td>
<td>Meeting/Date</td>
<td>Agenda Item No.</td>
<td>Vote (Yes-No-Abstain)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142</td>
<td>United Nations Institute for Training and Research</td>
<td>109/17 Dec</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>(133-8-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td>Office of the United Nations Disaster Relief Coordinator</td>
<td>109/17 Dec</td>
<td>74 (a)</td>
<td>(132-8-3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167</td>
<td>United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy</td>
<td>110/17 Dec</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>(111-26-7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>Situation of human rights and fundamental freedoms in Chile</td>
<td>110/17 Dec</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>(85-17-41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>Situation of human rights and fundamental freedoms in Guatemala</td>
<td>110/17 Dec</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>(79-16-49)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185</td>
<td>Situation of human rights and fundamental freedoms in El Salvador</td>
<td>110/17 Dec</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>(71-18-55)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189</td>
<td>Human rights and scientific and technological developments</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189 A</td>
<td>[Right to life and scientific and technological progress]</td>
<td>111/18 Dec</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>(110-0-24)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189 B</td>
<td>[Implementation of the Declaration on the Use of Scientific and Technological Progress in the Interests of Peace and for the Benefit of Mankind]</td>
<td>111/18 Dec</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>(113-0-21)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>Alternate approaches and ways and means within the United Nations system for improving the effective enjoyment of human rights and fundamental freedoms</td>
<td>111/18 Dec</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>(113-1-26)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>Further promotion and protection of human rights and fundamental freedoms</td>
<td>111/18 Dec</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>(81-38-20)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td>Review of the Implementation of the Charter of Economic Rights and Duties of States</td>
<td>113/20 Dec</td>
<td>71 (b)</td>
<td>(144-1-4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207</td>
<td>Development aspects of the reverse transfer of technology</td>
<td>113/20 Dec</td>
<td>71 (c)</td>
<td>(127-21-1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>212</td>
<td>Industrial development co-operation</td>
<td>113/20 Dec</td>
<td>71 (d)</td>
<td>(129-10-12)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>215</td>
<td>Remnants of war</td>
<td>113/20 Dec</td>
<td>71 (i)</td>
<td>(125-0-25)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>222</td>
<td>Living conditions of the Palestinian people in the occupied Palestinian territories</td>
<td>113/20 Dec</td>
<td>71 (j)</td>
<td>(145-2-3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>230</td>
<td>United Nations Special Fund for Land-locked Developing Countries</td>
<td>113/20 Dec</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>(129-0-21)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233</td>
<td>Question of Namibia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233 A</td>
<td>Situation in Namibia resulting from the illegal occupation of the Territory by South Africa</td>
<td>113/20 Dec</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>(120-0-23)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233 B</td>
<td>Implementation of Security Council resolution 435 (1978)</td>
<td>113/20 Dec</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>(129-0-17)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233 C</td>
<td>Programme of work of the United Nations Council for Namibia</td>
<td>113/20 Dec</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>(139-0-8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233 D</td>
<td>Dissemination of information and mobilization of international public opinion in support of Namibia</td>
<td>113/20 Dec</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>(127-0-20)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233 E</td>
<td>United Nations Fund for Namibia</td>
<td>113/20 Dec</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>(141-0-5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>236 B</td>
<td>Respect for the privileges and immunities of officials of the United Nations and the specialized agencies and related organizations</td>
<td>114/21 Dec</td>
<td>111 (b)</td>
<td>(141-1-1)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### ANNEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A/RES/377</th>
<th>Title of Resolution</th>
<th>Meeting/Date (A/377/PV.--)</th>
<th>Agenda Item No.</th>
<th>Vote (Yes-NG-Abstain)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>237</td>
<td>Questions relating to the programme budget for the biennium 1982-1983</td>
<td>114/21 Dec 103</td>
<td>114/21 Dec 103</td>
<td>(141-3-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>237 II</td>
<td>Travel of representatives from the least developed countries to attend regional preparatory meetings for the Seventh United Nations Congress on the Prevention of Crime and the Treatment of Offenders</td>
<td>114/21 Dec 103</td>
<td>114/21 Dec 103</td>
<td>(132-1-11)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>237 XII</td>
<td>Changes in the top echelon of the Secretariat</td>
<td>114/21 Dec 103</td>
<td>114/21 Dec 103</td>
<td>(117-14-12)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>243</td>
<td>Programme budget for the biennium 1982-1983</td>
<td>114/21 Dec 103</td>
<td>114/21 Dec 103</td>
<td>(116-13-12)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>243 A</td>
<td>Revised budget appropriations for the biennium 1982-1983</td>
<td>114/21 Dec 103</td>
<td>114/21 Dec 103</td>
<td>(137-0-9)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>243 C</td>
<td>Financing of appropriations for the year 1983</td>
<td>114/21 Dec 103</td>
<td>114/21 Dec 103</td>
<td>(136-10-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>244</td>
<td>Long-term financial and institutional arrangements for the United Nations Financing System for Science and Technology for Development</td>
<td>115/21 Dec 71 (e)</td>
<td>115/21 Dec 71 (e)</td>
<td>(146-1-0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>250</td>
<td>Immediate implementation of the Nairobi Programme of Action for the Development and Utilization of New and Renewable Sources of Energy</td>
<td>115/21 Dec 71 (n)</td>
<td>115/21 Dec 71 (n)</td>
<td>(124-1-22)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>251</td>
<td>Development of the energy resources of developing countries</td>
<td>115/21 Dec 71</td>
<td>115/21 Dec 71</td>
<td>(103-5-20)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>252</td>
<td>Immediate measures in favour of the developing countries</td>
<td>121/13 May 1983 37</td>
<td>121/13 May 1983 37</td>
<td>(41-33-24)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### A/DEC/377

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title of Decision</th>
<th>Meeting/Date (A/377/PV.--)</th>
<th>Agenda Item No.</th>
<th>Vote (Yes-NG-Abstain)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>402</td>
<td>Adoption of the agenda and allocation of agenda items</td>
<td>4/24 Sep 8 (a), 135</td>
<td>4/24 Sep 8 (a), 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>406</td>
<td>Scale of assessments for the apportionment of the expenses of the United Nations</td>
<td>69/16 Nov 110</td>
<td>69/16 Nov 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>420</td>
<td>Military activities and arrangements by colonial powers in Territories under their administration which might be impeding the implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples</td>
<td>77/23 Nov 98</td>
<td>77/23 Nov 98</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MEMBER STATES
Congo

YY

Costa Rica

yyyyyyyy

Y

N

Y

Y

Y

Y

Cubo

YYANYYYA

CypnlS

VVy

V

y

Y

It.

Y

V

Y Y A Y Y Y Y

y

V

y

y'y

y

y

Y

y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y Y Y Y Y N A It.

Yv
y

y

y

y

y

y

y

y

y

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y y

y

y

y

y

Y Y Y

y

y

y

V

y

y

y

Y y

Y

V

Y

V

A

y

V

Y Y Y Y Y

Y

V

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

V

Y

Y

Y

Y

y

V

V

y

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y V Y Y Y Y Y A Y A Y Y A V Y A Y Y Y Y Y Y Y A Y Y Y

y

yyyy

Czechoslovak1a

I oemoc~Uc

y

Democratic Yemen

Y Y

N

Denmark

Y

Y

Dllboull

YYYYY

DominlCOl

Ay

Y

y

y

y

y

y

AY

Y

Y

V

Y

A

Y

y

yy

y

y

y

y

y

y

y

y

y

y

y

y

y

y

y

y

y

y

y

A

Y

Y

Y

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y N A A Y Y

Yy

Y

Y

y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

y

Y

Y

y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

y

Y

Y

y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

N

NA

A

Y

A

\

Y

N

Y

It.

AY

NAY

Y

Y

A

Y

V

Y

A

A

A

A

A

N

It.

Y

A

ANY

Kampuchea

A

Y

Y

Y

A

YYY

A

Y

A

AV

y

N

A

A

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

YYVYY

A

YYVYYYYYYYYYYYYYYV

A Y V Y Y Y

YYYVVY

Y

N

y

"'lYYAYYYYYYYYY

y

Eeuador

i-=E"'gyp"''-'
EI&alvadol'

-I_y'-l-yO-j_..:y-l_y:..j...:y-!-'A-+..:y-l_y:..j...:y_j_y:..j..:.AC/-y'-j-.:.N-j-y'-j-..:y_j_y'-j--y-j-y,-+..:y-j-y-j Y
Y Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

N

Y

N

Y

Y

V

Y

Y

Y

y

Y Y

Y

Y

Y

Y Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

y

Y

Y

Y

Y

y

.-I-+-+-H-+++-+--I-+-+++-+-H-+++H-+-1-+--+-H-+++-t---l

!-------I-I-l.---l
Equatorl::LIGulnea
Y
YYYYV
YYCN)
A
YYYYVVYVyyyyyy
yyy

~E-'M-~:.'-a----I_y~I~NYYYYYYYYYYYYYNAAYYYyyyyyyyyyyyyyYYYYYYYAI~~2~j~'~Y.~Y+~Yi~Y+~Y~+~Y~y+~

,L."..:II-

y Y
+Y-f-Y-l_--l

i--=-Ftnbn~_d

+Y+A_I-__ly A

Y

N

Y

Y

A

Y

Y

Y

N

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Vty

y

Y

Y

Y

A

Y

Y

Y

A

Y

Y

A

A

It.

Y

Y

A.

Y

Y

ANN A

It.

Y

Y

Y

Y

y

Y

V

Y

Y

A

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

A

Y

Y

Y

Y

y

y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

A

Y

Y

It.

Y

A

A

Y

N

V

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

y

y

Y

Y

A

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

A

Y

Y

Y

A

V

~Fra-n_c.----+y_I-A-I._1V Y

Y

A

Y

Y

Y

A

A

.'.

It.

It.

A

It.

A

Y

Y

Y

N

N

N Y

A

Y

N

Y

Y

N

ANN

Y

N

Y

A

N

It.

A

It.

A

N

A

It.

N

ANN

N

A A ANY

~Oa-bon-----+y_I-Y_I-_1y V

y

y

y

y

V

Y

N

Y

It.

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y y

y

Y

Y

Y

Y

y

Y

Y

Y

Y

V

Y

Y

y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

N

Y

A

Y

Y

Y

Y Y

y

Y Y Y

Y

Y

Y Y

A

Y

Y

y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

N Y A Y
y

Creece

Y Y

Y

VyyAYY

Guyana
Haiti

y Y

Y

A

Y

Y

Y

A

Y

A

Y

Y

Y

y

Y Y A

Y

Y

Y

Y A Y Y Y Y Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

YY

Y

Y

Y

yyy;iYYY
L.1D~

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

GuInea

Y

Y

Y

Y

y

Y

y

Y

y

y

Y

Y

Y

y

y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

y

y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

A

Y

Y

Y

y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

A

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

y

Y

y

y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

Y

A

Y


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Albania</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malawi</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Kingdom</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upper Republic of Czechoslovakia</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Y</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>